

This Book is of the

"Rideouts in America"

It is dedicated to the memory of my splendid father, David Oliver Rideout, Jr., and his father, David Oliver Rideout, Sr., who was an untiring searcher for minerals.

Compiled by
Golda Rideout Soffe
7616 South 300 East
Midvale, Utah

IN MEMORIUM

*GOLDA LOUISA RIDEOUT SOFFE died 20 January, 1969
at Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah and was buried
24 January, 1969 at Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.*

*This book stands as a monument to her countless
hours spent in research, corresponding, compiling
and publishing this book.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Pages</u>
Rideout Coat-of-Arms	a
Introduction	1-11
Section of Thomas Holme's Map	8
A. Rideouts	
1st Generation	12
Sources	12
2nd Generation	12-14
3rd Generation	14-22
Sources	23
4th Generation	24-52
Sources	53
5th Generation	54-128
Sources	129-130
6th Generation	131-213
Sources	214-215
7th Generation	216-286
Sources	287-288
8th Generation	289-349
Sources	350-351
9th Generation	352-412
Sources	413-414
10th Generation	415-436
Sources	437
B. Records of Rideout families that I do not have the connections with Abraham	438-458
Malcolm Edmund Rideout (Biographical Review) .	459-460
Rideout Families of Toledo, Ohio	461-490
Names Mr. Corey was unable to place	491
More of Abraham Rideout and Mary Munro's Family	491-492
Marriage Records of Carleton Co., N. B., Canada	492-493
Index of ladies who married Rideouts	494
Ancestors of some ladies who married Rideouts . . .	494
Ingersolls	494-497
Sources	497-498

Family of Hunts	499-500
Sources	500
Redding Family	500
Sources	501
Coe and Wakely Families	501-502
Sources	502
Getchell Family	502-505
Sources	505
Osgood Family	505-507
Sources	507
Jones Family	507
Records received that can't be connected to other families because of lack of information	508-520
Grandsons of LeRoy Getchell Rideout and Eva May Banta	516-517
The Virginia Rideouts from Mrs. Taylor	517-518
From Mrs. Taylor	518-520
Cemetery Marker in Fremont, Ohio	521
Pictures of some members of:	
5th Generation	521
6th Generation	522
7th Generation	523-524
8th Generation	525-530
9th Generation	531-534
10th Generation	535-538
11th Generation	538
Additional members of 5th, 6th and 7th Generations left out of earlier sections	539-542
Ancestry of Ralph L. Rideout, Sr.	543
Index	
1st Generation	544
2nd Generation	544
3rd Generation	544
4th Generation	544-546
5th Generation	546-551
6th Generation	552-559
7th Generation	560-566
8th Generation	567-572

9th Generation	573-579
10th Generation	580-582
11th Generation Pictures	583
Those with no connection found with Abraham	
Rideout Index	584-589

I am starting the book with Abraham Rideout, b. abt. 1685 in England, and Mary as the 1st generation. He md. (2nd) Jemina Davis.

Some people think Abraham was the father of Nicholas, b. abt. 1705 and others that they were brothers. Nicholas, b. abt. 1705, had a son, Abraham, b. January 4, 1748, md. Mary (Molly) Seavy.

From what information I have received, I am very sure Abraham, b. abt. 1685, was the father of Nicholas, b. abt. 1705.

The Rideouts are descended from:

A(1) Abraham, the first generation

A(2)1. Nicholas, the second generation

A(3)2.1. Benjamin, the third generation, etc.

"A" refers to Abraham as well as his descendants.

(1) The number in parenthesis stands for the number of the generation. Example:

(1) is 1st generation

(4) is 4th generation

A(2)1 is 1st child of Abraham

A(3)2.3. is 3rd child of 2nd child of Abraham.

Where a * is placed before a name, it means that person is carried on into the next generation.

From record of Miss D. B. Johnson. Mrs. Sarah Rideout Abbot of Saco, Me. came from Nova Scotia, her father was a Methodist minister. She says all Rideouts in this country are related.

In a letter from Arthur G. Rideout of 72 Philbeach Gardens, England, 4 September 1934 to Mrs. Edwin Taylor.

In the Parish Register at St. Peter's church, Shaftbury.

Abraham, son of Nicholas Rideout, chr. 24 September, 1677.

Nicholas had 6 sons--Nicholas, chr. 9 Mar. 1663 and Abraham. There is a Nicholas, chr. Yorick, 18 Feb. 1638.

An earlier Nicholas, son of Andera, appears as a garntee of land at Sherborne in Jan. 1317.

Miss Dymple Johnson (deceased), when I wrote her for information, sent me a good sized box of her material, requesting only that I return it to her. When I returned it, I included a book I had prepared of her direct line back to Nicholas and Mary Ingersoll. She was very grateful. She was of Ft. Smith, Ark.

Records received from Dennis Williams of England:

"I've tried the Norman Conquest angle without any success. There weren't any real surnames at that time. In any case, it's more than likely that the Rideouts or Ryohuts, as they were then fighting on the other side, since Rydnut seems to be a Saxon name."

History of the Woodgates of Stonewall Park and Summerhill in the County of Kent by G. Woodgate 1910, page 291.

The Rideouts were a good Sussex family, settled for many years at Framfield Park, England.

Richard Rideout married on 18 Dec. 1684 to Sarah, daughter of Walter Dobell and Sarah his ideal wife (Arms: Sable a doe between three bells argent).

Their son, Richard, of Framfield Park and Ann, his wife, had four children of whom--

(1) Sarah died unmarried and was buried at Framfield on 20 April, 1743.

(2) Ann, beptized at Framfield on 2 August, 1716.

(3) John, later the Rev. John Rideout, Rector of Woodmancote, Sussex, died at Lewes 1804.

(4) Richard.

Richard Rideout of Lewes, Sussex, was baptized at Framfield on 10 June, 1715, and married Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Willard of Chiddingley and widow of Richard Payne of Lewes.

It was their son, Richard Rideout, vicar of Westmeston, who married Frances Woodgate, youngest

daughter of the Rev. Francis Woodgate, born 1756.

The arms of Rideout are "Azure a trefoil slipt between three mullets argent. Rest a horse trotting, saddled and stirrupsed."

Richard Rideout died April 28, 1767, age 52.
Elizabeth Rideout, widow, buried at Framfield, April 28, 1767."

From Mrs. Taylor's book:

In Sherbourne, England, there appears an Andrew Rideout who was granted land. This same Andrew had a son, Nicholas, who had six sons. One of these six sons was Nicholas, chr. Mar. 1663. Another son, Abraham, 24 September 1677.

Abraham had a son, Nicholas, who was born abt. 1705. It is thought Abraham and Nicholas came over from England together. Nicholas came to Old Falmouth, Me., now Portland, Me., settled at Back Cove in 1730, md. to Mary Hunt Ingersoll. He had a small shipyard at this place. It is thought Nicholas was a son by a former marriage. Nicholas was among the men of Kent, England.

Abraham's son, Nicholas, fought the Red Skins.

Abraham appeared on the land records of York Co. Me. 7 Feb. 1716, buying from Joseph Shaw, a tract of land north of the mill pond or pool in Sagadahoc. He was associated with John Hutchins, Samuel Palmer, Benjamin Thruston in the deal. He is spoken of as Abraham of fye town of Haverhill and the 3 men were of Essex Co., Mass. Rideout is called scrivener, which means public writer. Anyway, he had education. He may not have moved his family from Mass. as the King Phillip's War was still smouldering in Me. and the men stayed at the forts and worked the land. They moved their families to New Hampshire and Mass. A man named Rideout accompanied William, the Conqueror from France to England.

Different spellings of the name: Ridoiu, Roydeu, Ryden, Riden, Ridout, Rideout.

In the early days there was a Rideout neighborhood at Cumberland Centre, Me.

The History of the Rideout Family in Maine

(Compiled by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett)

June 16, 1921

Rev. C. N. Sinnett

Box 278, Braine Rd., Minnesota

In the records and legends which have been handed down in the sturdy Rideout Family, the trails lead back to the ancient city of Georgianna, which is more familiarly known as "Old York, Maine". Here the pioneers of the family are ranged side by side, with the "noblemen of Kent", who had such a large part in making that town by the sea, strong, patriotic, and thoroughly progressive, "for the times." Many valorous deeds in the times of Indian invasions, and other troubles are ascribed to Nicholas Rideout and his family.

To a member of that ancient household is given the credit of the rapid-firing reply, when one sarcastically asked, "Where did you ever get such a queer family name?" -- "Oh, we rode out and met the savages when they came down on the towns, when some other people were asleep." Young Rideout strode on without a glance behind him. He well knew that the fellow who had jeered at his name, had hidden in a brush heap in the time of Indian onslaught. Though none of these early deeds of powers are found on yellowed history pages, there are so many of them in other times of the country's danger and "sore needs" that one in doubt is inclined to hold fast every hint of valour from "Old York".

In the early annals of Revolutionary days at Brunswick, Maine, we find the name of Benjamin Rideout in the list of privates of the famous company

of Captain James Curtis. The date of May 17th, 1775, is very significant. He is supposed to have been Benjamin Rideout, Jr., as his father was already a prominent member of the "Committee of Safety", which passed such patriotic resolutions and made great sacrifices to prepare for a victorious struggle against oppression. A little later on we find enrolled for patriotic service, the brother, Abraham Rideout and Stephen Rideout, who no doubt, were cousins of Benjamin Rideout, Jr., and the sons of William Rideout.

The first brother was but twenty years of age, and his brother was barely eighteen. That they were gladly welcomed to the Company of Captain Coombs, of Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, is clearly seen from the fact that their names are the second and third in the list of some of the best men of that time. "They were to serve for nine months from the time of their arrival at the Fish Kills." As both these young men were five feet and seven inches in height, they were surely hardy specimens of the Rideout family.

Passing on to the War of 1812, we find in the records of Topsham, Maine, that in Captain Patten's Company, and Colonel Mitchell's Reg., there was no truer-hearted soldier than Jacob Rideout. From many Maine towns during the Civil War, went forth many of the Rideout name. It is widely known that the Grand Army Post of Bowdoinham, Maine, was named for the brave soldier, Thomas Tyler Rideout. He was only a little past twenty years of age when he enlisted, but he was appointed Sergeant of Co. F. the 19th Maine Volunteers. Capt. Silas Adams well says in his History of Bowdoinham, Maine, "He was with his Company continually until he was mortally wounded in the shoulder, July 3rd, 1863, in Pickett's famous charge at the battle of Gettysburg. No nobler man went from this town, and no nobler man died for her honor."

It is a great satisfaction to all who are familiar with the history of the Rideout family to find that some of the wisest counselors of Bowdoinham selected the lot which had so long been occupied by the Stinson House, and so hospitably managed as a hotel by the beloved George Washington Stinson, as the site of the Monument in memory of Bowdoinham, Me., soldiers in the Civil War.

This is the Rideout coat of Arms that was sent me by Mr. Ralph Rideout Sr. of 2018 McCasland Ave. Madeson, Ill.



Taken from a copy of Genealogy written by James Rideout, Jan. 1870. At that time he was of Oakhill, Florida. The Ridout who came with William to conquer England was later called Rideout.

"I have no definite data concerning ancestors. We have what I might call a tradition--that the family is of Norman origin and came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror and settled near London, England. One, Nicholas Rideout, came to Pa. with William Penn's Colony. My grandfather b. 1776 was named William Penn Rideout in honor of William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. "

The following information concerning Nicholas Rideout was sent by Mr. Ralph Rideout.

NICHOLAS RIDEOUT, OF PHILADELPHIA, 1681

The first time this man's name appears upon record in this country is in the year 1681. It is on record that in the 4 mo. 1685, Thomas Holme, Surveyor General for Pennsylvania, obtained a patent for 600 acres of land, and in the same year sold it to Nicholas Rideout, who named it "Shaftsburie Plantation."

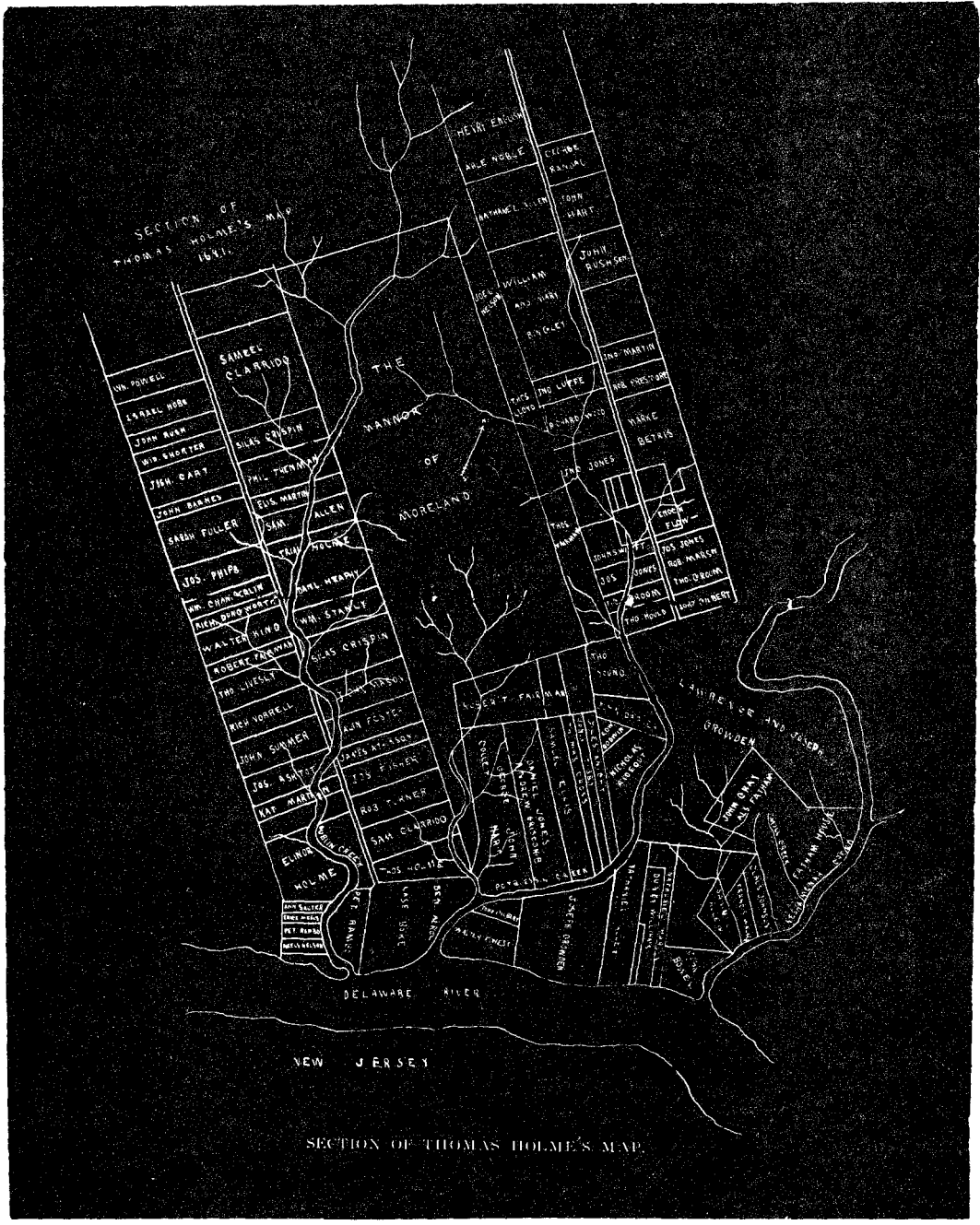
This land was located on the west side of Poquessing Creek in Byberry Township, Philadelphia County, On "Holmes Original Map of Philadelphia:" the name of Nicholas Rideout appears on the above 600 acre tract. (1681).

By deed of 19, 12 mo. 1695, he sold this land to John Gilbert. He then bought 40 acres of "Liberty Land of the City of Philadelphia" a rectangular tract northeast of the German town road, beyond Isaac Norris, Fair Hill Plantation.

These 40 acres belonged to Silas Crispin, who as the record reads...by assignment endorsed dated April 20, 1695, conveys the same to Nicholas Rideout, a last maker, and he in turn by deed dated March 31, 1696, conveyed this tract to Nicholas Wain who was a Welsh Quaker.

The first land Nicholas bought (the 600 acres) was on Poquessing Creek, and the supposition is that upon finding that the city of Philadelphia was to be situated farther to the southwest he purchased the 40 acres of Liberty land which he sold to Nicholas Wain in 1696, and then sold his land on Poquessing Creek. This land known as Abington township, Montgomery County.

Nicholas Rideout signed a petition regarding taxes



which was dated March 10, 1692. At a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Philadelphia September 25, 1692, Alexander Beardsley on September 8, 1699, Nicholas Rideout witnessed a will in Philadelphia and this seems to be the last time his name appears in connection with any records. It is stated that he received sixteen shillings per dozen for his lasts; about three dollars and eight-five cents in our money.

If this man had a wife and family, they simply disappeared from Pennsylvania, as no one of the name was later found in that state. The Quaker Records show that he was not a Quaker although he lived and worked among them, and was buried by them on October 31, 1707.

This information was taken from the Ency. of American Quaker Gen. by Henshae Vol. 2 p. 447 at Phil. monthly meeting.

The following records and information I have gathered from many libraries.

I have written hundreds of letters, always enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope. Many have sent me the records and information I asked for, but there are many who haven't answered. Therefore, many of our kin will not be in the book, for which I

am very sorry.

A few have really sent a great deal of information, not only their own families, but records of others.

I will aim to mention a few, but I wish to thank anyone who has been interested in sending me records.

Mr. C. S. Corey of 573 Vine St., Kent, Ohio, has spent some of his vacations looking up records, going to cemeteries, court houses, etc., and sent the material to me. One summer he came west, looked up my phone number, phoned and came out to our home that evening, bringing me stacks of material he had gathered. He was kind enough to trust me with his records, so I could copy them and return them to him.

Mr. Ralph Rideout Sr. of 2018 McCasland Ave. Madison, Ill., has given me a great deal of help. He sent our Rideout coat of Arms. He has given me much encouragement, and many good suggestions. Also, he gave me the idea for the name of the book.

Mr. Ralph Leslie Rideout Sr. of Madison, Ill. thinks Nicholas Rideout, who went to Pa. with William Penn in 1681 was the father of Nicholas, b. abt. 1705, s who md. Mary Ingersoll. I am wondering if he could be the grandfather of Nicholas, b. abt. 1705, going thus:

Nicholas went to Pa. in 1681 and was buried October 31, 1707, and was the father of:

Abraham, b. Eng. father of Nicholas, b. abt. 1705, md. Mary Ingersoll. I have people searching in England for the men who came from England with William Penn. I do hope to get some definite information before the book is printed.

I am typing in two charts, one prepared by Ralph Leslie Rideout Sr., taking his son back 9 generations of Rideouts to Nicholas who came with William Penn. The other is the map of Nicholas Rideout of Philadelphia, 1681, d. 1707.

If we are able to find more information, I will

add it.

Records found in the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. #79- 80, p. 65-70, "Servants to Foreign Plantations from Bristol, England. (1654-86)"

Two transcribed volumes, bound in calf, were found at the back of an old (ancient) wall press when the top floor of the Bristol Council House was rebuilt in 1925 which evidently had not been consulted for more than 200 years.

In May 1940 they were removed with other records from the Council House to the bomb-proof record rooms. They remained there until 1946 when they were brought back to the Council House, none of them destroyed in any way. The two volumes contain 2,656 names to Barbados, 2,560 for Nevis, 555 for British West Indies, 4,876 for Virginia, 163 for New England, 177 for Maryland, New York and Pennsylvania.

The majority of the servants were respectable and industrious men and women, although some were convicts and political outcasts.

They were servants to Bondmasters for a fixed term of usually less than 5 years to become Freeholders of 50 acres of land after the term of their bonds was served.

There were 92 Bondmasters. One was Nicholas Ridout who had 161-163-175 servants. Of the other Bondmasters, only Joshua Cart, George Cowley and Abraham Wilde had more than Nicholas Ridout.

I found this record in the St. Louis Library today, August 19, 1967. The above mentioned Nicholas Ridout I think, is no doubt our Nicholas Rideout of Pennsylvania with the 600 acres in Philadelphia, Pa. (1681).

From Ralph Rideout, of Madison, Ill.

The Descendants of Abraham Rideout and first wife, Mary, and second wife, Jemima Davis

A(1) Rideout, Abraham, b. abt. 1685 in England came to Falmouth, Cum., Me., had a wife, Mary.

Issue:

A(2)1. Prudence.

+A(2)2. Nicholas.

A(1) Abraham md. (2nd) to Jemima Davis, b. 30 Oct. 1697 in Haverhill, Essex, Mass., d. 19 Apr. 1746, dau. of Stephen Davis and Mary Tucker. Jemima md. (2nd) to James Holgate.

Issue: all b. Haverhill, Essex, Mass.

+A(2)3. Rowland.

A(2)4. Benjamin, b. 9 June 1716, d. 10 Dec. 1737.

A(2)5. Mary, b. 7 May 1720, md. 24 Jan. 1739 or 40 to John Bailey.

From York Deeds Vol. 8, Vol. 208, Abraham Rideout, John Hutchins, Samuel Palmer, and Ben Thruston bought land from Joseph Shaw, 17 Feb. 1716, Abraham Rideout of Haverhill was scrivener of Co. of Essex, province of ye Mass Bay Co., in New England, bought tracts north of Mill Pool in Sagadahoe (Scittuate) Province of Mass. Signed Essex s c Haverhill, 8 Apr. 1717.

From the family record of Silas Rideout. The first ancestor was Abraham Rideout, who came from England to America at a date uncertain, and was the father of Nicholas. Some say he was a brother, but I am sure he was the father.

A(2)2. Nicholas, b. abt. 1705, Eng., son of Abraham and Mary Rideout, settled Falmouth, Me. at Back Cove. He came on the ship Chandler from Kent, England. Md. 1730, Mary Hunt Ingersoll, b. 12 Nov. 1708,

dau. of Ens. s Benjamin Ingersoll and Mary Hunt.

Issue: all b. Falmouth, Cum. Me.

+A(3)2.1. Benjamin.

+A(3)2.2. William R.

A(3)2.3. Mary Ingersoll, b. 3 Aug. 1735.

+A(3)2.4. Nicholas.

A(3)2.5. Hannah, b. 21 Feb. 1739.

A(3)2.6. Abraham, b. 29 Dec. 1741, d. 6 Jan.

1748.

A(3)2.7. Leviah, b. 13 Dec. 1742, md. William.

+A(3)2.8. Prudence.

+A(3)2.9. Abraham.

A(3)2.10. Betzey, b. 12 Mar. 1749.

A(3)2.11. Nathaniel, b. 29 Feb. 1752.

+A(3)2.12. Mark.

+A(3)2.13. Steven.

A(2)2. Nicholas built ships at Small Point, sold land there, was a member of the committee of safety in the Revolution. He md. Sarah Wallis, who died 1816, St. Andrews, N. B.

A(2)3. Rowland, b. 31 Aug. 1715, at Haverhill, Essex, Mass., d. Apr. 1779 Wilton, Hillsboro, N. H. son of Abraham Rideout and Jemima Davis, md. 13 Dec. 1739 at Salem, Me. Judith Bedell, b. abt. 1718 Haverhill, dau. of Thomas Bedell and Elizabeth Gould, d. 13 Jan. 1800. He was taxed at Haverhill, Mass., 10 Sept. 1741.

Issue:

+A(3)3.1. Benjamin.

+A(3)3.2. James.

A(3)3.3. Abigail, b. 2 Apr. 1745, d. 27 May 1747.

A(3)3.4. Susanna, b. 12 Sept. 1747, md. 3 Jan. 1771, Jonathan Griffin.

A(3)3.5. Nathaniel, b. 7 Apr. 1750, d. 26 Dec. 1752.

+A(3)3.6. Nathaniel.

A(3)3.7. Abigail.

3RD GENERATION

A(3)2.1. Rideout, Benjamin, Sr., b. (15 Feb. 1730) 25 June 1731 Falmouth, Cum. Me., d. 29 Nov. 1793 Bowdoinham, Me. son of Nicholas Rideout and Mary Ingersoll md. 29 Nov. 1752, Georgetown, Me. Mary (Ruth) Getchell, b. 23 Apr. 1732, New Meadow, Bruns. Me., dau. of John and Elizabeth Getchell.

Issue:

+A(4)2.1.1. Benjamin.

+A(4)2.1.2. William.

+A(4)2.1.3. John.

+A(4)2.1.4. Eunice.

+A(4)2.1.5. Lois.

A(4)2.1.6. Josephine, b. 16 Nov. 1765.

A(4)2.1.7. Isaac, b. 29 May 1767.

+A(4)2.1.8. Ruth.

+A(4)2.1.9. Prudence.

(j) A(4)2.1.10. Jacob.

A(3)2.1. Benjamin bought land from Benjamin Thompson, lot #6, which he cleared and it became his lifelong home. The deed was dated 6 May 1763. A house he built on the property was still standing in 1935 and in good condition. Benjamin operated his father's shipyard, and was a member of the committee of inspection and safety during the Revolution in 177 in Brunswick, Me. He signed the Association Test at New Meadows, Me., md. 29 Nov. 1752 at Georgetown.

The Association Test reads as follows: "We the subscribers do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will do the utmost of our power, at the risk of our lives and fortunes with arms, oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets against the United American colonies."

A(3)2.2. William R., b. 10 July 1733 at Falmouth, Cumberland, Me. d. 26 May 1779 at Georgetown, Me. md. 15 Dec. 1756 Georgetown, Me. to Mary Blackstone (Blaxtone) of Falmouth, Cumberland, Me. Son of Nicholas and Mary Ingersoll.

Issue: All b. Falmouth, Cumberland, Me.

+A(4)2.2.1. William.

A(4)2.2.2. Hannah, b. 30 Dec. 1758 d. 11 Apr. 1775.

+A(4)2.2.3. Nicholas.

+A(4)2.2.4. Nathaniel.

+A(4)2.2.5. Benjamin.

A(4)2.2.6. Mary, b. 31 Jan. 1766, d. 23 Oct. 1774.

+A(4)2.2.7. Jane.

+A(4)2.2.8. Prudence.

A(4)2.2.9. Martha, b. 4 Feb. 1773, d. 8 July 1783.

+A(4)2.2.10. Rueben.

+A(4)2.2.11. Elias.

William R. Rideout was a sturdy, helpful citizen of Brunswick. He deeded land in North Yarmouth, 28 Jan. 1793 to son, Nathaniel in Cumberland Co. He drew a pension because he was blind, which was caused by smallpox suffered during the Revolution in 1724. He became the owner of pew 43 in the Old North church, the one where the lanterns gave their message to Paul Revere. "Only quality people had pews here," according to our source.

A(3)2.4. Nicholas Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1738 at Falmouth, Portland (later changed to Cumberland) Me. d. 1833, md. 8 Dec. 1761, at Georgetown, Sagadahoc, Me. to Sarah Oliver, b. abt. 1740 of Georgetown. Son of Nicholas and Mary Ingersoll.

Issue: All b. Mangerville, York, Canda.

+A(4)2.4.1. Nicholas.

- +A(4)2.4.2. Thomas.
- +A(4)2.4.3. Oliver.
- +A(4)2.4.4. Abraham.
- A(4)2.4.5. Sarah, b. 1772, md. Mr. Brown.
- A(4)2.4.6. Molly, b. 1775, md. Mr. Carroll.
- +A(4)2.4.7. William Penn.
- A(4)2.4.8. Hannah, b. 1779, md. 7 Jan. 1793
to Samuel Treadwell.
- A(4)2.4.9. Grace, b. 1781, md. Jonathan Adams.
- +A(4)2.4.10. Nathaniel.
- +A(4)2.4.11. Benjamin, b. 1786.
- A(4)2.4.12. Joseph, b. 1786, twins.

Nicholas joined the Perley Colony and migrated to Mangerville, New Brunswick, Canada in 1762. He was the ancestor of most of the Rideouts of New Brunswick. In 1765, the government of Nova Scotia granted Nicholas some 500 acres of land in Mangerville. In 1757, he was a member of the Georgetown Militia. It is said he was a ship builder and worked with his father. He went to New Brunswick with the "Perley Colony", which was composed of a large number of Massachusetts and Connecticut families. One account says these people went to N.B. in one of Rideout's ships. They were nearly all farmers and most of them sympathized with the American Colonies.

Among these Mangerville Colonists, Nicholas seems to have had great weight and influence. He had quite a little wealth and owned several vessels.

In Kidder's valuable book called Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia During the Revolution, is an extract of a letter from Colonel John Allen to the Massachusetts Council, Boston, 25 Feb. 1777.

"I must beg leave at this time to acquaint your

Honours, that the inhabitants of the county of Subury in Nova Scotia, now a county in N. B. had authorized me to appear in their behalf and agreeable to instructions would make known their warm and zealous attachment for the United States. Esteeming themselves the subjects of the States and are determined to defend the cause to their utmost. "

The American Colonies then sent troops to Subury Co. to protect these people, and John Allen was made "1st Colonel for the Expedition to the St. John River. " Forts were built near Frederiction and the committees of both houses resolved to send ammunition to the inhabitants of Subury Co. to use in helping the American Colonies.

In the histories of this time, we read in several places that "Colonel Allen is stopping with the Rideouts in Mangerville. " Kidder says, Col. Allen sent a very particular letter to Mr. Rideout of commendation for his attachment to the cause desiring him to procure something that was needed, and send in Rideout boats. After the Revolution many descendants of Nicholas Rideout returned to Me. and didn't go back to New Brunswick. Rideout was always a good friend to the American Colonies. He was very upright.

A(3)3.8. Prudence, b. 6 Sept. 1745, d. 8 April 1836, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Ingersoll. She married Samuel Grant, 29 Aug. 1767. Samuel Grant was of No. Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine.

Issue:

A(4)2.8.1. Dorcas Grant, b. abt. 1768.

A(4)2.8.2. Nicholas Grant, b. abt. 1770, md. Elizabeth Seabury.

A(3)2.9. Abraham, b. 4 Jan. 1748 of Brunswick Cumberland, Me., d. 15 Feb. 1844, son of Nicholas

and Mary Ingersoll, md. 1786 to Mary or Molly Seavey, b. abt. 1756 of Kennebruckport, York, Me., dau. of Benjamin Seavey and Sarah Hamor.

Issue: All b. in Kennebruckport, York, Me.

A(4)2.9.1. Eunice, b. abt. 1787.

A(4)2.9.2. Miss Rideout, b. abt. 1790.

A(4)2.9.3. Prudence, b. 1796.

Two more daughters--names and dates not known.

Records from the War Department that one Abraham Rideout served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Merrill's Co., 18 Mass. Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Brewer. He enlisted 19 June 1778 for nine months and was discharged 13 Mar. 1779. His name appears on an undated list of men raised in the county of Cumberland, State of Massachusetts, which shows he was procured from the town of Brunswick, he was twenty years of age, five feet seven inches tall and stature and of light complexion.

A(3)2.12. Mark, b. abt. 1777 of Bowdoinham, Sagf. Me., son of Nicholas Rideout and Mary Hunt Ingersoll, md. Margaret Gammon, b. 1787 of Pittsfield, Somerset Co., Me. Mark Rideout's name is on the list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army. From Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2nd Cumberland Co.) regiment returned to Major Nathaniel Larrabee. Dated 10 Dec. 1777. Residence Brunswick. Also, engaged from there joining Capt. John Lamont's Co. and Col. Francis' regiment. Term three years.

Issue: All b. Bowdoinham, Sag. Me.

A(4)2.12.1. Prudence, b. 23 Nov. 1803, md. 28 Jan. 1823 to Harmon Getchell.

+A(4)2.12.2. Alexander Potter.

A(4)2.12.3. Jane, b. 8 May 1807, md. 28 Jan. 1827 to James Temple, b. 23 Feb. 1803, son of William

Temple and Mindwell Smith.

+A(4)2.12.4. James.

A(4)2.12.5. Mary, b. 4 May 1811.

A(4)2.12.6. Benjamin Randall, b. 24 Dec. 1812.

A(4)2.12.7. Abigail, b. 19 Apr. 1816.

A(4)2.12.8. Hugh, b. 16 Nov. 1818.

A(4)2.12.9. Mark, b. 5 Nov. 1820, md. Irene
Gilley.

A(4)2.12.10. William Davis, b. 5 Nov. 1820, a
twin to Mark.

A(4)2.12.11. Nathan Foster, b. 4 Nov. 1823.

A(4)2.12.12. One more child, no name or dates.

A(3)2.13. Stephen, b. 1760 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Me., md. (1st) Abigail Smart, b. 1764. Stephen was the son of Nicholas. Md. (2nd) Jane Work.

Stephen was a soldier in the Revolution from 3 May 1776 to 13 Aug. 1776. Enlisted at Brunswick in 1778. Saw service at Valley Forge. He was a private with Captain Curtis Co. stationed at Falmouth for defense of the sea coast. Then he entered the service again 9 July 1779 and was on the Penobscot expedition. For a number of years he received a pension.

Issue: First four children were of Kennebank, York, Me., the last four born in Bowdoin, Cumberland, Me.

+A(4)2.13.1. John Hamon.

A(4)2.13.2. Jonathan, b. abt. 1784.

A(4)2.13.3. Hannah, b. 1787.

+A(4)2.13.4. Isaac Charles.

+A(4)2.13.5. Jacob.

+A(4)2.13.6. Johnson.

A(4)2.13.7. Lydia, b. 11 May 1801, md. (1st) to John Todd. Md. (2nd) to Samuel Kingsbury. No issue known.

A(4)2.13.8. May, b. abt. 1803.

A(3)2.13. Stephen, md. (2nd) Jane Work, b. 1781 of Bath, Saga., Me., dau. of Stephen Work. Stephen is the son of Nicholas and Mary Ingersoll.

Issue: All b. in Brunswick, Cumberland, Me.

A(4)2.13.9. Susan, b. 7 May 1808, d. 2 Aug. 1882.

A(4)2.13.10. Louise, b. 11 May 1810.

A(4)2.13.11. Belinda, b. 16 Sept. 1812.

A(4)2.13.12. Stephen, b. 7 Mar. 1815.

+A(4)2.13.13. Olive W.

A(4)2.13.14. Annie, b. 1821, int. 25 Dec. 1852 Benjamin Jaquis of Topsham, Me. He d. 16 July 1878. She died 1860.

A(3)3.1. Benjamin, b. 2 Aug. 1740 at Haverhill, Essex, Me. d. 10 July 1819, md. (1st) Dorothy Thompson, b. 1745 of Wilton, Hills., N. Hamp., d. 3 June 1767, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy Thompson. Benjamin was the son of Rowland and Judith Rideout.

Issue: All b. in Wilton, Hillsboro, New Hamp.

+A(4)3.1.1. Benjamin Tomson.

+A(4)3.1.2. James.

A(4)3.1.3. Abigail, b. 11 Aug. 1745, d. 27 May 1747.

+A(4)3.1.4. John.

A(3)3.1. Benjamin md. (2nd) Sarah Taylor, b. 20 Nov. 1748 of Wilton, d. 13 Dec. 1831. Benjamin was the son of Rowland and Judith Rideout.

Issue: All b. in Wilton, Hillsboro, New Hamp.

A(4)3.1.5. Sarah, b. 5 Apr. 1770, md. Abraham Cole 15 Nov. 1788. No issue known.

+A(4)3.1.6. David.

+A(4)3.1.7. Dorothy.

A(4)3.1.8. Joshua, b. 31 July 1775, d. 17 Apr. 1776.

A(4)3.1.9. Lucy, b. 8 Apr. 1777, md. 1 Nov. 1796 at Wilton, Hills., N.H. to Moses Averill. No issue known.

A(4)3.1.10. Susannah, b. 5 Aug. 1779, md. 21 June 1803 to John Currier. No issue known.

+A(4)3.1.11. Joshua.

A(4)3.1.12. Polly, b. 13 Mar. 1784, md. Aaron Wilkins. No issue known.

A(4)3.1.13. Joel Taylor, b. 30 July 1786.

A(4)3.1.14. Simeon, b. 18 Aug. 1788, d. 14 Sept. 1788.

+A(4)3.1.15. Jacob.

+A(4)3.1.16. Amos.

A(3)3.2. James, b. 29 Sept. 1741 of Hollis, Hills., N. Hamp., d. 22 Dec. 1809, md. 9 July 1764 to Mary Blackman, a b. 1740, d. 22 July 1815 at Hollis. James was the son of Rowland and Judith Rideout.

Issue: All b. in Hollis.

+A(4)3.2.1. James, Jr.

+A(4)3.2.2. Polly.

A(4)3.2.3. Joseph, b. 7 Jan. 1771, died as a child.

+A(4)3.2.4. Esther.

+A(4)3.2.5. Joseph.

A(4)3.2.6. Hannah, b. 1 Nov. 1776, md. Samuel Parker of Greenfield.

+A(4)3.2.7. David.

+A(4)3.2.8. Betsey Eliza.

A(4)3.2.9. Lydia.

James was in the Hollis 1790 census. He fought in the Battle of Benington in 1777 in the Co. of Capt. Goss. It was a decisive victory on Aug. 16. There were 42 men from Hollis in this battle that was won mostly by New Hamp. volunteers. He became a large landowner.

A(3)3.6. Nathaniel, b. 15 Mar. 1753, d. 18 Apr. 1807, son of Rowland and Judith Bedel, md. 18 Jan. 1776, Susanna Spalding. At one time Nathaniel had a sawmill on the Nashua River.

Issue: All b. in Hollis, Hillsboro, N. Hamp.

A(4)3.6.1. Nathaniel, b. 2 May 1777, d. young.

A(4)3.6.2. Asa, b. 8 Sept., d. young.

+A(4)3.6.3. Samuel.

+A(4)3.6.4. Jonathan.

+A(4)3.6.5. Susanna.

A(4)3.6.6. Diadema, b. 20 Sept. 1786, d. 20 Nov. 1786.

+A(4)3.6.7. Nathaniel.

A(4)3.6.8. Gardner, b. 3 June 1790.

A(4)3.6.9. Huldah, b. 3 June 1790, died as a child. A twin to Gardner.

+A(4)3.6.10. John.

SOURCES OF THE 3RD GENERATION OF PARENTS
AND 4TH OF CHILDREN

- Abridged Com. of American Genealogy, Vol. 7, p. 619,
698, 49.
Bible Records of Margaret Foote.
Bowdoin Town Records.
Bowdoin Vital Records, Vol. 1, 3.
Brunswick Records.
Early Settlers of West Dunstable, and Hollis, New Hamp.

p. 219.
First Families of America, Vol. 7, p. 619.
Haverhill Vital Records, p. 493-557.
History of Hollis, p. 346, 386, 389.
History of Wilton, New Hamp., p. 488.
Lineage Book of the D. A. R., Vol. 24, p. 149; Vol. 51,
p. 352.
Maine History and Geneology Records, Vol. 3, p. 168.
Maine History Magazine.
New England History and Geneology Register, Vol. 14,
p. 147.
Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, p. 880.
Records from:
 Stanley Corey of Kent, Ohio.
 Silas Rideout.
Sprague's Journal of Maine, p. 172.
Story of the Rideout Family in Maine by Reverend Char-
les Sinnett.
Vital Records of Georgetown.

FOURTH GENERATION OF PARENTS
FIFTH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

A(4)2.1.1. Benjamin Rideout, Jr., b. 13 July 1754 in Brunswick, Cum., Me., md. 11 Oct. 1777 to Miriam Stover, b. 1762 of Brunswick, Me., Son of Ben Rideout and Mary Getchell.

Issue:

+A(5)2.1.1.1. Wanton Stover.

Benjamin Rideout was a resident of Brunswick, and while there enlisted in May, 1775, served as a private in Captain James Curtis' Company, Colonel James Cargill's Massachusetts Regiment, marched from Cambridge to Deer Island, Penobscot Bay, where he was assigned to be stationed and was discharged in Dec., 1775, having served eight months. He again enlisted in March, 1776, served as a private in Captain William Lithgow's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Massachusetts Regiment, and was stationed at Portland, Massachusetts (Maine) building forts and doing guard duty. Length of this service was nine months. His army number was W. 24754.

He was allowed pension on his application executed July 26, 1832, while residing in Bowdoin, Lincoln County, Maine, where he had then resided for about fifty years.

He died August 3, 1833, at Bowdoinham, Maine.

The soldier married October 11, 1776, at Brunswick, Massachusetts (Maine), to Meriam Stover. Their marriage was recorded on the records of the town clerk of said Brunswick.

Soldier's widow, Meriam, was allowed pension on her application executed August 11, 1837, at which

time she was aged seventy-five years and resided in Bowdoinham, Maine.

There is no reference to children of Benjamin and Meriam Rideout.

A(4)2.1.2. John Rideout, b. 24 Apr. 1759, Brunswick, Cum., Me., son of Benjamin Rideout and Mary Getchell, md. 30 May 1783, by Rev. Samuel Eaton, to Elizabeth Getchell, b. abt. 1764 of Brunswick, Cum., Me. He was a sea captain during the Revolution.

Issue:

A(5)2.1.2.1. Abraham.

+A(5)2.1.2.2. Dr. Isaac Chase.

A(5)2.1.2.3. Ruth, b. 26 June 1799 at Augusta Kenn., Me., md. A. E. Hull. No issue found.

+A(5)2.1.2.4. Mark.

+A(5)2.1.2.5. Joseph P.

A(5)2.1.2.6. Abadiah, b. abt. 1796 in Brunswick, Cum., Me., d. 9 Oct. 1838.

+A(5)2.1.2.7. John Getchell.

A(5)2.1.2.8. Susan, b. abt. 1803.

+A(5)2.1.2.9. Elinor.

+A(5)2.1.2.10. Mary Ann.

+A(5)2.1.2.11. William Allen, a twin to Mary Ann.

A(4)2.1.2. John Rideout, md. (2nd) spring of 1839 to Margaret Shellrup. He was a farmer of Lincoln Co. Me., and of Sandusky and Clermont Co., Ohio. Miss Johnson writes, "Just when John Rideout moved to Ohio from Lincoln Co., Me., we do not know; but probably in 1818, as that was the year of the big migration to the West from Me. He was listed in the 1790 census as being a resident of Clermont Co., Ohio. The genealogical books give the name of Rideout as being derived from the name of the occupation of the Riderout or Out-rider for the King. In the old days, family names were created from the occupation of the first man in any

group to gain any prominence in the tribes, while the Anglo-Saxons were still semi-savages." According to Miss D. Johnson, John was a sea captain during the Revolution.

A(4)2.1.8. Ruth, b. 26 Feb. 1768 at Brunswick, Cum., Me., dau. of Benjamin Rideout and Mary Getchell. Md. 12 Sept. 1799 to William Rideout, b. 25 Sept. 1759 at Falmouth, Cum., Me., d. 23 Jan. 1831 at N. Yarmouth, Me. Son of William Rideout and Mary Blackstone.

Issue:

+A(5)2.1.8.1. Susan.

A(5)2.1.8.2. William, b. 23 Mar. 1802, Falmouth, Cum., Me., md. Joan Stewart.

+A(5)2.1.8.3. Benjamin.

+A(5)2.1.8.4. Elias.

+A(5)2.1.8.5. Jacob.

+A(5)2.1.8.6. Elbridge.

+A(5)2.1.8.7. Ruth.

+A(5)2.1.8.8. Mary B.

From the Daughters of the Revolution: William Rideout (1759-1831) enlisted at Falmouth, Me. and while in the service lost his eye sight with smallpox. And in 1790, he was placed on the Invalid Pension Roll. In 1818 his pension was increased in Kennebec Co., Me. He was on the Militia Roll in 1820 of N. Yarmouth, Me. He died 1831 and she was allowed pension in 1849, at the time she was 79 years and resided at Cumberland, Me.

A(4)2.1.9. Prudence, b. 28 Oct. 1770 at Brunswick, Cum., Me. Md. 17 Jan. 1793 to Thomas Ransom. No children found.

A(4)2.1.10. Jacob, b. 12 Jan. 1772, at Brunswick, Cum., Me., son of Benjamin Rideout and Mary Getchell. Md. 7 July 1802 at Penbroke Wash., Me. to Eunice

Leach, b. abt. 1776 at Brunswick, Cum., Me. Jacob was a successful farmer at Bowdoinham, Me. He served in 1814 in Captain Patten's Co., Col. Mitchell's Regiment from Augusta. Vital Records, Vol. 1, p. 118.

Issue:

+A(5)2.1.10.1. George W.

+A(5)2.1.10.2. Jacob.

+A(5)2.1.10.3. Houghton.

A(5)2.1.10.4. Thaxter, b. 15 Sept. 1808 at Pembroke.

A(5)2.1.10.5. Thatcher, b. 27 July 1813 in Bowdoinham, Saghoe, Me. d. 1851.

A(5)2.1.10.6. Theodore, b. 7 April 1816 at Bowdoinham.

A(5)2.1.10.7. Sophronia, b. 3 Sept. 1817 at Topsham, Sag. Co., Me., d. 4 May 1853.

+A(5)2.1.10.8. Prudence.

A(5)2.1.10.9. Irene, b. 22 Jan. 1821 in Brunswick, Cum., Me.

A(5)2.1.10.10. Thomas T., b. 27 May 1822 of Brunswick, Cum., Me.

A(4)2.1.11. William Rideout, b. 1773 in Brunswick Cum., Me., d. 9 Apr. 1850. Son of Benjamin Rideout and Mary Getchell. Md. 18 Apr. 1795 at Bowdoinham, Sag., Me. to Jane Dunning, b. abt. 1774 of Brunswick, Cum., Me., d. 30 Dec. 1860 at Brunswick and was the dau. of Norman Dunning and Margaret Miller.

Issue:

+A(5)2.1.11.1. William Ingersoll or Isaac Rideout.

+A(5)2.1.11.2. Benjamin.

A(5)2.1.11.3. Alfred, b. 1801 of Brunswick, Cum., Me.

A(5)2.1.11.4. Robert, b. abt. 1803 of Brunswick.

A(5)2.1.11.5. Mary, b. abt. 1805 of Brunswick,

md. Mr. Blethen. No issue known.

A(4)2.2.1. William Rideout, b. 25 Sept. 1757 at Falmouth Cum., Me., d. 23 Jan. 1831. Son of William R. Rideout and Mary Blackstone. Md. 12 Sept. 1779 to Ruth Rideout, his cousin. Issue Number is A(4)2.1.8.

A(4)2.2.3. Nicholas, b. 11 Oct. 1760 at Falmouth, Cum., Me. Son of William Rideout and Mary Blackstone., d. 4 Jan. 1855, md. to Susan Shaw, b. abt. 1760.

Issue:

A(5)2.2.3.1. Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1785 in Columbia, Wash., Me., d. 19 June 1846, md. 25 Nov. 1812 to Elijah Huston, b. abt. 1785 of Columbia, Wash., Me. Issue all born in Columbia, Wash., Me.

+A(5)2.2.3.2. Nicholas.

A(4)2.2.3. Nicholas Rideout was a petitioner for a new town in 1820, the division of Cumberland from N. Yarmouth.

A(4)2.2.4. Nathaniel, b. 4 Feb. 1762 in Falmouth Cum., Me., d. 14 Jan. 1795, md. 12 Jn. 1784 to Deborah Blanchard, b. 17 June 1762 in Falmouth, Cum., Me. She md. (2nd) Isaac Eveleth, 14 Jan. 1802. Nathaniel was the son of William Rideout and Mary Blackstone. He was a petitioner for a new church in N. Yarmouth, Me. in 1794. His widow, Deborah, belonged to the Congregational Church Society in 1795.

Issue:

+A(5)2.2.4.1. Nathaniel.

+A(5)2.2.4.2. Bethial.

+A(5)2.2.4.3. Jane.

A(4)2.2.5. Benjamin Rideout, b. 10 May, 1764, at Falmouth, Me., d. 1 Mar. 1844, md. 17 Nov. 1791 to Susanna Merrill, b. abt. 1764. He was the son of Wil-

liam Rideout and Mary Blackstone. Benjamin was a petitioner for a division of a town of Cumberland and North Yarmouth, Me. His wife, Susanna belonged to the Congregational Church in 1881 in Cumberland, Me.

Issue:

+A(5)2.2.5.1. William.

+A(5)2.2.5.2. Susan.

+A(5)2.2.5.3. Martha.

A(4)2.2.7. Jane, b. 8 June 1768 in Falmouth, Me. D. 1 June 1836, md. 5 Jan. 1790 at N. Yarmouth, Me. to John Sweester, Jr., b. abt. 1765 in Falmouth, Me.

Issue: All b. in Falmouth, Maine.

A(5)2.2.7.1. Polly, b. abt. 1790.

A(5)2.2.7.2. Nicholas, b. abt. 1792, md. Alia Dwindle.

A(5)2.2.7.3 Huldah, b. abt. 1795, md. Andrew Whiting.

A(5)2.2.7.4. John, b. abt. 1797, md. Sara Snow.

A(5)2.2.7.5. Alvah, b. abt. 1799, md. Jana Saaborn.

A(5)2.2.7.6. William, b. abt. 1802, md. Nancy Clark.

A(5)2.2.7.7. Beza, b. abt. 1805, md. Harriet Snow.

A(5)2.2.7.8. Joel, b. abt. 1807, md. Roxaland Buxton.

A(5)2.2.7.9. Elias, b. abt. 1809, md. Martha Emery.

A(5)2.2.7.10. Jane, b. abt. 1811, md. Joseph H. Perley.

A(4)2.2.8. Prudence, b. 22 Jan. 1771, d. 20 Apr. 1842 in Falmouth, Me., md. 14 Feb. 1792 to Beza Blanchard, b. 8 Feb. 1765, son of Nathaniel Blanchard and

Bethia Mitchell. Prudence was the dau. of William Rideout and Mary Blackstone.

Issue: All b. in N. Yarmouth, Cum., Me.

+A(5)2.2.8.1. Reuben.

A(5)2.2.8.2. Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1796, d. 10 Jan. 1861, md. 21 Feb. 1821 to David Loring.

A(5)2.2.8.3. Enos, b. 20 August 1798, d. 29 Jan. 1878, md. 27 Aug. 1829 to Joan Blanchard, b. abt. 1801.

A(5)2.2.8.4. Sewall, b. 20 August 1798, d. 20 April 1884, md. 16 Sept. 1828 to Jane Libby, b. abt. 1804 in N. Yarmouth.

A(5)2.2.8.5. Prudence, b. 3 June 1800, d. 25 Oct. 1874, md. 14 Feb. 1820 to James Leighton, b. abt. 1800.

A(5)2.2.8.6. Jane, b. 2 June 1803, d. 22 Jan. 1881, md. 18 Oct. 1830 to Warren Potter, b. abt. 1800.

A(5)2.2.8.7. Beza, b. 26 Aug. 1805, md. 29 Sept. 1831 to Corcas Prince, b. abt. 1810 in N. Yarmouth, Cum., Me.

+A(5)2.2.8.8. William.

A(5)2.2.8.9. John, b. 28 April 1810, md. 17 May 1835 to Saba G. Blanchard, b. abt. 1815.

A(5)2.2.8.10. Mary, b. 16 Sept. 1812, md. 16 Oct. 1832 to William Sweester.

A(5)2.2.8.11. Bethiah, b. 16 Sept. 1812, md. 19 May 1833 to Josiah Haskell. Twin to Mary.

A(5)2.2.8.12. Sophia L., b. 25 July 1815, d. 25 Sept. 1837.

A(4)2.2.10. Reuben, b. 10 Oct. 1775, d. 8 Sept. 1838, md. 8 Jan. 1801 to Pricilla Merrill, b. 17 Oct. 1788 in Falmouth, Cum., Me., dau. of Silas Merrill and Hannah Mathews. Reuben was the son of William Rideout and Mary Blackstone. He was on the militia rolls of 1820 of No. Yarmouth, Me. He was a petitioner for a division of Cumberland from No. Yarmouth.

Issue: All b. in Falmouth, Cum., Me.

+A(5)2. 2. 10. 1. Joshua Merrill,
+ A(5)2. 2. 10. 2. Reuben,
+ A(5)2. 2. 10. 3. Silas M. ,
A(5)2. 2. 10. 4. Luther,
A(5)2. 2. 10. 5. Hannah Moors, b. 22 Jan. 1811,
d. 21 Mar. , md. 14 June 1842 to Franklin Taylor. No
issue known.

+A(5)2. 2. 10. 6. Dolly A. ,
+A(5)2. 2. 10. 7. Mary Ann,
+A(5)2. 2. 10. 8. John Mathews,
+A(5)2. 2. 10. 9. Nathaniel,

A(4)2. 2. 11. Elias b. 3 June 1778, in Falmouth, Me
md. 1801 to Mary Sanborn, b. 9 Feb. 1779, d. 18 Mar.
1872, dau. of Paul Sanborn and Widow True. She md.
(2nd) Capt. William York of Belgrade, Me.

Issue: All b. in Falmouth, Me.

+A(5)2. 2. 11. 1. Harriet,
+A(5)2. 2. 11. 2. Sarah,

A(4)2. 4. 1. Nicholas, b. 1763 of Mangerville, York,
Canada, son of Nicholas Rideout and Sarah Oliver, md.
(1st) Hannah Treadwell, b. abt. 1766 of Mangerville, York,
Canada. Dau. of Ephraim and Miriam Treadwell.

Issue: All b. in Mangerville, York, Canada.

+A(5)2. 4. 1. 1. Thomas,
+A(5)2. 4. 1. 2. Samuel E. ,
+A(5)2. 4. 1. 3. Rachel,

A(4)2. 4. 1. Nicholas, md. (2nd) 28 June 1802 to
Jan Munro of Mangerville, b. abt. 1767, dau. of Evan
Munro and Mary.

Issue: All b. Mangerville, York, Canada.

+A(5)2. 4. 1. 4. George,
+A(5)2. 4. 1. 5. Jane,
A(5)2. 4. 1. 6. Mary Ann, b. 1810, md. 25 Dec.
to James Swim.

A(5)2. 4. 1. 7. Polly, b. 1812, md. to John Day.

Children: 1. Charlotte, 2. Henry, 3. George.

+A(5)2.4.1.8. Matilda Eleanor.

+A(5)2.4.1.9. John.

A(5)2.4.1.10. Sarah, b. 1822.

A(5)2.4.1.11. Naomi, b. 1827.

A(5)2.4.1.12. Debra.

Nicholas was granted 500 acres in Mangerville.

A(4)2.4.2. Thomas, b. 1765, d. 1844, md. 19 June 1791 to Hannah Lunt. Thomas was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Sarah Oliver.

Issue: All b. in Mangerville, York, Canada.

A(5)2.4.2.1. Sarah, b. abt. 1792. The story is that Sarah died very suddenly at the time she went to buy her wedding outfit.

+A(5)2.4.2.2. Hannah.

+A(5)2.4.2.3. James.

+A(5)2.4.2.4. Thomas.

+A(5)2.4.2.5. Daniel.

A(5)2.4.2.6. Mary, b. 1802, md. to Thomas Boyd, b. Isle of Man.

A(5)2.4.2.7. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1805.

A(5)2.4.2.8. Nicholas, b. 1806.

+A(5)2.4.2.9. Charles.

+A(5)2.4.2.10. Joseph.

+A(5)2.4.2.11. Moses.

A(4)2.4.3. Oliver, b. 1767, md. 17 Nov. 1794 to Susanna Seaman, b. abt. 1770 of Wakefiel, Middlesex, Mass. Oliver was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Sarah Oliver. Oliver was a farmer. He md. (2nd) Lucinda in 1844.

Issue:

A(5)2.4.3.1. Abraham, b. abt. 1795 of Wakefield.

+A(5)2.4.3.2. Isaac.

+A(5)2.4.3.3. Jephtha.

- + A(5)2. 4. 3. 4. Hannah,
- + A(5)2. 4. 3. 5. Thomas Oliver,
- +A(5)2. 4. 3. 6. Jacob,
- +A(5)2. 4. 3. 7. Susanna,
- +A(5)2. 4. 3. 8. Ruth,
- A(5)2. 4. 3. 9. Nathaniel, b. 21 Oct. 1810.
- +A(5)2. 4. 3.10. Prudence,
- +A(5)2. 4. 3. 11. Tamar,
- +A(5)2. 4. 3.12. Naomi,
- +A(5)2. 4. 3.13. Nathaniel,
- +A(5)2. 4. 3.14. Margaret,

A(4)2. 4. 4. Abraham, b. 1770, md. 25 May 1797 to Mary Munro, b. abt. 1775, Mangerville, York, NB Canada, dau. of George Munro. Abraham was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Sarah Oliver. "This is to certify that Abraham Rideout giveth my right to title of a certain piece of land lying on the Meremshe River to George Sutherland of said place." Abraham died 9 Feb 1803 in Mangerville, N. B. Canada.

Issue:

+A(5)2. 4. 4. 1. Henry E. of Nashwack, New Brunswick.

A(5)2. 4. 4. 2. George, b. abt. 1803 of Nashwack, New Brunswick.

+A(5)2. 4. 4. 3. William,

+A(5)2. 4. 4. 4. Michael,

A(5)2. 4. 4. 5. Sarah, b. abt. 1810, md. James Clark.

+A(5)2. 4. 4. 6. James A. ,

+A(5)2. 4. 4. 7. Nathaniel,

A(5)2. 4. 4. 8. Phoebe, b. abt. 1822, md. John Cameron.

A(4)2. 4. 7. William Penn, b. 1776, d. 1866 Washington Co., Maine, md. Mary Sutton, b. abt. 1779. William Penn was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Sarah Oliver.

William Penn was a farmer at Northern Co., N.B. Canada; he purchased land there in 1809. He was a soldier in the British Army in the War of 1812.

Issue: All b. Ludlow, N. B. Canada.

+A(5)2.4.7.1. Edward Winslow.

+A(5)2.4.7.2. James Augustus.

A(5)2.4.7.3. Caroline Margaret, b. abt. 1812, md. 18 Feb. 1829 to William Small. He was of Ludlow N. B. Canada, lived at Belfast, moved to Min. Also, he lived in Calais, Me.

A(5)2.4.7.4. Susan, b. abt. 1814, md. William Allen.

A(5)2.4.7.5. Mary, b. 1816, md. Edward Woodcocke.

A(4)2.4.10. Nathaniel, b. 5 Sept. 1784, d. 18 Aug. 1862 at Bridgewater Aroostook, Me., md. 6 Mar. 1806 at Nashwask, N. B., Canada, to Hester Stewart, b. 22 May 1789 at Nashwask, d. 28 Oct. 1864 at Bridgewater. Nathaniel was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Sarah Oliver. They were the great grandparents of Anne Rideout, who wrote "The History of Bridgewater."

Issue:

+A(5)2.4.10.1. Catherine.

A(5)2.4.10.2. James S., b. 14 Aug. 1808, d. 8 June 1852, unmarried.

A(5)2.4.10.3. Nicholas, b. 15 Mar. 1810, d. 15 Apr. 1884, unmarried.

+A(5)2.4.10.4. Sarah.

+A(5)2.4.10.5. Miriam.

+A(5)2.4.10.6. Charity A. F.

A(5)2.4.10.7. William, b. 1 Oct. 1818 at Boiestoun, Canada, d. 15 Oct. 1818.

+A(5)2.4.10.8. Isaiah Burt.

+A(5)2.4.10.9. Ann S.

+A(5)2.4.10.10. Benjamin K. F. ,
+A(5)2.4.10.11. Oliver,
+A(5)2.4.10.12. Thomas,

+A(5)2.4.10.13. Nathaniel,
+A(5)2.4.10.14. Charlotte,
+A(5)2.4.10.15. John R. ,

A(4)2.4.11. Benjamin, b. 1786, d. 1881 at Bayside, N. B. , Canada, md. (1st) Patty O. or Martha Lightfoot, b. abt. 1789 of Bayside, N. B. , Canada, d. 1 July 1853. Benjamin was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Sarah Oliver.

Issue: All b. in Bayside, N. B. , Canada.
+A(5)2.4.11.1. Miriam H. .

A(5)2.4.11.2. Benjamin, b. abt. 1813.
+A(5)2.4.11.3. William Cookson,
+A(5)2.4.11.4. Oliver Bradford,
+A(5)2.4.11.5. Willett Anthony,
A(5)2.4.11.6. Rebecca Jane,

A(4)2.4.11. Benjamin, md. (2nd) Anna Taylor, 2 Nov. 1854, no issue found.

A(4)2.4.12. Joseph, b. 1786, twin to Benjamin.

A(4)2.4.1. Nicholas was a ship builder, he went to New Brunswick in 1765 and is ancestor to most New Brunswick Rideouts. In 1787, Nicholas of Mangerville petitioned for clear title to the Southeast half of Lot 63, bought of Seth Ring in 1779 and given to his son Oliver.

A(4)2.12.2. Alexander Potter, b. 24 July, 1805 at Bowdoin, Saga. , Me. , d. 16 July 1841 at Litchfield, ~~Kennebeck~~, Me. , md. Annie Grover, b. abt. 1808 of Litchfield, d. 11 Aug. 1858, same place. , dau. of Samuel Grover. Alexander Potter was the son of Mark Rideout and Margaret Gammon.

Issue:

A(5)2.12.2.1. Lucinda, b. abt. 1825, Bowdoin, md. Mr. Smith, no issue found.

+A(5)2.12.2.2. Jonathan Grover.

+A(5)2.12.2.3. Nathan.

A(5)2.12.2.4. James, b. 20 July 1831 at Topsham, Saga., Me., d. 6 Jan. 1903.

From deeds registered at Bath, Me., Alexander Rideout and Annie, his wife, sold her share in her father's property in 1829 of Bowdoin.

A(4)2.12.4. James, b. 23 May 1809 at Bowdoin, d. 13 Jan. 1880, md. 2 Nov. 1831 to Rachel Kincaide, b. 1 August 1814 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Me. James was the son of Mark Rideout and Margaret Gammon.

Issue: All b. of Augusta, Kennebeck, Me.

A(5)2.12.4.1. Austin, b. 2 May 1832, d. 11 May 1851.

+A(5)2.12.4.2. Horace.

A(5)2.12.4.3. Jane, b. 27 Mar. 1836, md. 1859 to William Gilley, no issue.

A(5)2.12.4.4. Margaret C., b. 22 Jan. 1838, md. 31 Aug. 1856 to Noah Paul, no issue found.

A(5)2.12.4.5. Royal, b. 15 Apr. 1839, d. 1861.

A(5)2.12.4.6. James, b. 15 Jan. 1841, d. 13 Apr. 1865.

A(5)2.12.4.7. Charles, b. 12 Dec. 1843, d. 1851.

+A(5)2.12.4.8. Albert.

+A(5)2.12.4.9. John.

A(5)2.12.4.10. Julie, b. 12 Dec. 1849, d. 1855.

+A(5).2.12.4.11. George W.

(Rest of issue born in Benton Kennebeck, Me.)

A(5)2.12.4.12. Ida P., b. 7 Mar. 1854, md. 30 Jan. 1879 to Iva P. Libly, b. 28 Apr. 1852 at Unity Plantation, Waldo, Me., son of Oliver Libly and Hannah Plummer.

A(5)2.12.4.13. Eva, b. 30 Aug. 1856, md. Samuel Titcomb, no issue found.

A(4)2.13.1. John Hamon, b. 16 Feb. 1781 of Kennebank, York, Me., d. 1858, md. 14 Oct. 1803 to Mary or Polly Rideout, b. abt. 1782 of Bowdoin. John Hamon was the son of Stephen Rideout and Abigail Smart. John Hamon served as a private in the War of 1812 in Capt. Henry Snow's Company, Infantry 3, Merrill's Regiment, Massachusetts. He was discharged 26 Sept. 1814. Time of service was 19 days.

Issue: 1st 6 born in Bowdoinham, others in Alfred, York, Me.

A(5)2.13.1.1. Dorothy, b. 5 Nov. 1804, md. 1839 to William Pierce.

A(5)2.13.1.2. Betsy, b. 5 Nov. 1804. A twin to Dorothy.

A(5)2.13.1.3. Abraham, b. 19 Nov. 1807.

A(5)2.13.1.4. George, b. 12 Jan. 1809.

A(5)2.13.1.5. William, b. 13 Aug. 1811.

A(5)2.13.1.6. Johnson, b. 15 Nov. 1813, md. 1840 to Betsy Crawford.

+A(5)2.13.1.7. Uriah.

A(5)2.13.1.8. Mary, b. 20 May 1818.

+A(5)2.13.1.9. George.

A(5)2.13.1.10. Lucy Ann, b. 8 June 1823, md. 1847 to Isaac Sheldon.

A(5)2.13.1.11. Abial H., b. 29 July 1825.

+A(5)2.13.1.12. Alva J.

A(5)2.13.1.13. Charles, b. abt. 1829.

A(4)2.13.4. Isaac Charles, b. abt. 1789 at Bowdoin, Cum., Me., md. to Bertha (Betha) Allen, b. 1793 of Bowdoin. Isaac Charles was the son of Stephen Rideout and Abigail Smart.

Issue: All b. in Bowdoin, Me.

+A(5)2.13.4.1. Charles.

A(5)2.13.4.2. Statian, b. 23 Apr. 1813, md. to

Elisha Maloon. A twin to Charles.

+A(5)2.13.4.3. Elijah.

A(5)2.13.4.4. Harriet, b. abt. 1819, d. 11 Apr.
1892.

+A(5)2.13.4.5. Benjamin.

A(5)2.13.4.6. Isaac, b. abt. 1826, d. 23 May
1883.

A(5)2.13.4.7. Henry, b. Mar. 1829, d. 14 Dec.
1900.

A(5)2.13.4.8. Robert, b. abt. 1831.

A(5)2.13.4.9. James, b. abt. 1834.

A(5)2.13.4.10. Libby, b. abt. 1837.

A(4)2.13.5. Jacob, b. 1795 in Bowdoin, Me., d.
12 May 1882, md. 3 Jan. 1825 to Jane Allen. He was
the son of Stephen Rideout and Abigail Smart. Another
record says Jacob was the son of Jacob Rideout and Eu-
nich Leach, b. 1 Jan. 1805, Penbroke, Wash., Me., d.
12 May 1882, md. 3 Jan. 1825 to Jane Allen, dau. of Joel
Allen. These records are from Brunswick Records Bow-
doinham Vital Records, Vol. 1 and 2, Records of Theo-
dore Rideout and Bible in possession of Miss Margaret
Foote. Jane Allen was b. 1808, d. 30 Dec. 1869, dau.
of Joel Allen. Jacob was a farmer.

Issue: First two b. in Bathe, Saga, Me., and the
rest b. in Bowdoinham, Me.

+A(5)2.13.5.1. Charles William.

A(5)2.13.5.2. James.

+A(5)2.13.5.3. Andrew Jackson.

+A(5)2.13.5.4. John Pierce.

+A(5)2.13.5.5. Jacob.

A(5)2.13.5.6. Eliza, b. 1834, md. (1st) John
Cole, (2nd) A. Wing.

A(5)2.13.5.7. Susana, b. 1835, d. 2 July 1915,
md. to George Allen, d. 26 Sept. 1916.

A(5)2.13.5.8. Mary, b. 1837, d. 1875.

A(5)2.13.5.9. Lydia, b. 1838, md. to Mr. Rob-
erts.

A(5)2.13.5.10. Fairfield, b. 1841, d. May 1860.
 A(5)2.13.5.11. Sarah E., b. 1843, d. 1880 at
 Auburn, Me., md. Henry Roberts.
 A(5)2.13.5.12. Martha A., b. 1844, d. 1927,
 md. to Mr. Rowe.
 A(5)2.13.5.13. James, b. abt. 1846.
 A(5)2.13.5.14. Abigail, b. 1848, d. 1900, md.
 to Henry Roberts.
 A(5)2.13.5.15. James K., b. 1849, d. 1929, md.
 to Kate E. Turner (1860-1917). Resided in Lewiston, Me.

A(4)2.13.6. Johnson, b. 9 May 1795 at Bath, Saga-
 dahoc, Me., d. 21 Dec. 1865 at Bath, md. 13 July 1817 at
 Bowdoin, Saga.j, Me. to Martha Ann Allen, b. 3 Jan. 1799
 at Harpswell, Cum., Me., d. 29 Apr. 1876 at Bath.

Johnson was the son of Stephen Rideout and Abi-
 gail Smart. He was the king of Bath, Me. shipbuilders.
 He was a member of the early fire department and the
 civil government. He was a son of a Bowdoin farmer.
 He began his career as a day laborer in the shipyard of
 Peleg Talman. He began building ships in 1825 and mas-
 ter builder of 72 vessels and accumulated a fortune of
 \$100,000. His son, Johnson, was probably the most
 skillful Bath designer of wooden ships. Some of his
 ships were Lafayette, Princess, Powhattan, Rideout,
 Ironsides, Prince of Wales, City of Bath, Mermaid,
 Bristol, Liverpool, Queen Victoria, N. Carolina, S.
 Carolina, Harriet Augusta, Sea Queen, Glove, Tremon-
 ton, Lynos, Norway, Amazon, Saxon, Charlotte, Alice.
 This information was sent by his granddaughter, Mar-
 garet Foote.

Issue: 1st twelve b. in Bowdoin, Me., and the
 last two b. in Bath, Me.

A(5)2.13.6.1. Henry, b. abt. 1818.
 A(5)2.13.6.2. Martha Jane, b. 1 Apr. 1820, d.
 27 June 1836.
 A(5)2.13.6.3. Johnson, b. 21 Oct. 1821, d. 15
 Nov. 1908, md. 24 Nov. 1845 to Elizabeth P. Whitmore.
 No issue found. He was a draftsman at the Bath shipyards.

+A(5)2.13.6.4. Hannah Elizabeth.

A(5)2.13.6.5. Nanny P., b. 26 May 1825, d. 8 May 1826.

A(5)2.13.6.6. Caroline, b. 7 Mar. 1827, d. 7 Jan. 1865, md. 4 Dec. 1854 to Capt. Warren Morse.

A(5)2.13.6.7. Mary Poatt, b. 25 Sept. 1829, d. 14 Apr. 1907, md. 11 Dec. 1854 to William Collins.

A(5)2.13.6.8. Frances Hatch, b. 12 Oct. 1831, d. 22 Feb. 1870, md. 11 Sept. 1855 to William F. Procter.

A(5)2.13.6.9. Lorania, b. 19 Nov. 1833, d. 9 May 1834.

A(5)2.13.6.10. Arahella, b. 26 Mar. 1835, d. 8 Mar. 1860.

A(5)2.13.6.11. Rufus, K. P., b. 18 July 1836, d. 25 Mar. 1893, md. 6 May 1863 to Rozella Samson, b. abt. 1839 of Bath.

A(5)2.13.6.12. Martha, b. 2 Feb. 1838, md. 7 May 1865 to Edward Poole.

A(5)2.13.6.13. Daughter (no name), b. 1840, d. 1840.

A(5)2.13.6.14. Fredrick W., b. 1846, d. 1904, md. 24 Nov. 1895 to Eibell Whitmore. No issue found. He was an alderman, a mason, and a draftsman in the Bath shipyards.

A(4)2.13.13. Olive W., b. 13 Sept. 1817, d. 10 Sept. 1893, md. 16 June 1843 to Sparrow Chase, b. 1812 of Topsham, Me., d. 11 Apr. 1851. Olive was the dau. of Stephen Rideout and (2nd) Jane Work.

Issue: All b. Topsham, Saga., Me.

A(5)2.13.13.1. George E. Chase, b. 16 June 1844, d. 22 Oct. 1864.

A(5)2.13.13.2. Olive Ann Chase, b. 27 Nov. 1846.

A(5)2.13.13.3. Ellen G. Chase, b. 1848, d. 1850.

A(5)2.13.13.4. Alfred S. Chase, b. 1852, d. 1931.

A(4)3.1.1. Benjamin Tomson, b. 12 Aug. 1763 in Wilton, Hills., N. Hamp., d. 1854 at Leon, Cath., N. Y., md. 28 Sept. 1784 at Wilton (1st) Ann Blanchard, b. 2 May 1767 at Wilton, dau. of Josiah Blanchard and Sarah. Benjamin Tomson was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Dorothy Thompson. He was in the town of Woodbury, Vermont from 1860 to 1861.

Issue: All b. in Wilton, Hills., N. Hamp.

+A(5)3.1.1.1. Annis,

A(5)3.1.1.2. Thompson, b. abt. 1787.

+A(5)3.1.1.3. Nehemiah,

A(5)3.1.1.4. Davila, b. abt. 1792.

A(4)3.1.1. Benjamin Tomson md. (2nd) Sarah, d. 17 Sept. 1823.

Issue: All b. in Wilton, Hills., N. Hamp.

A(5)3.1.1.5. Ezra T., b. abt. 1794.

A(5)3.1.1.6. Chloe, b. abt. 1796.

A(5)3.1.1.7. David, b. abt. 1798.

A(5)3.1.1.8. Judith, b. abt. 1800, md. Thomas Streeter of Wis.

A(5)3.1.1.9. James, b. abt. 1803, md. but no issue.

+A(5)3.1.1.10. Nathan,

A(5)3.1.1.11. John, b. abt. 1808.

A(4)3.1.1. Benjamin Tomson md. (3rd) Salome Gifford in 1825. No issue found.

A(4)3.1.3. John Rideout, b. 27 May 1767 of Plymouth, Grafton Co., N. Hamp., d. 2 Jan. 1860 in Woodbury, Vermont, md. 2 Dec. 1787 in Plymouth to Sarah Marsh, b. 1769 in Plymouth, d. 23 June 1846 in Woodbury, dau. of Onesphorus Marsh and Dorothy Blogett. John Rideout was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Dorothy Thompson. John moved in 1839 with his son Williard to Woodbury, Vermont. He was in the Plymouth, N

Hamp. census of 1790.

Issue: All b. in Plymouth, Grafton, Me.

+A(5)3.1.3.1. Sarah.

A(5)3.1.3.2. Lydia, b. 16 June 1788, d. 29 May 1790. A twin to Sarah.

A(5)3.1.3.3. Son, b. 9 July 1790, d. same day.

+A(5)3.1.3.4. Miriam.

+A(5)3.1.3.5. Williard.

+A(5)3.1.3.6. Walter.

A(5)3.1.3.7. Polly, b. 11 Oct. 1800, d. 1818.

+A(5)3.1.3.8. Lucy.

A(5)3.1.3.9. Hannah, b. 10 Apr. 1806, d. 18 Jan. 1860, md. 10 Feb. 1824 to Samuel Wells of Plymouth, N. Hamp. and moved to Woodbury, Vermont.

A(5)3.1.3.10. Chloe, b. abt. 1808, died as a child.

A(4)3.1.5. David, b. 28 Sept. 1771 at Wilton, d. Sept. 1849, md. 30 June 1798 to Rhoda Holt, b. 3 Feb. 1774 of Weston, Windson Co., Vermont, dau. of Jeremiah Holt and Hannah Abbot. David was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Sarah Taylor. He was with the Union soldiers of Nashua.

Issue: All b. in Weston, Windson, Vermont.

A(5)3.1.5.1. Phoebe, b. 18 Feb. 1799.

+A(5)3.1.5.2. Persis.

A(5)3.1.5.3. Rhoda, b. 18 Sept. 1804, d. 28 Dec. 1859, md. 21 Feb. 1837 to Joe Peabody, b. abt. 1800, d. 6 Dec. 1859.

+A(5)3.1.5.4. Sumner.

A(5)3.1.5.5. Abel, b. 28 Mar. 1810, d. 1816.

A(5)3.1.5.6. Emory Holt, b. 18 July 1814.

+A(5)3.1.5.7. Timothy Abbot, b. 18 July 1814. A twin to Emory Holt.

A(5)3.1.5.8. Abel, b. 18 May 1817, d. 17 May 1874, md. 13 Feb. 1848 to Martha Warner.

A(4)3.1.6. Dorothy (Dolly), b. 5 Aug. 1772 at Wilton, d. 8 Aug. 1852, md. (1st) 24 Jan. 1793 to Stephen Huse, b. 12 Dec. 1764, d. 4 Nov. 1803 at Methuen, Lawrence, Mass.

Issue: All b. in Methuen, Lawrence, Mass.

A(5)3.1.6.1. Susan, b. 8 Jan. 1797, d. 19 Aug. 1798.

+A(5)3.1.6.2. Stephen.

A(5)3.1.6.3. William, b. 1 Feb. 1801, d. 13 Oct. 1802.

A(4)3.1.6. Dorothy md. (2nd) John Sargent, b. 5 Aug. 1749 in Methuen, son of John Sargent, md. (2nd) Dorothy Rideout. Dorothy was the dau. of Benjamin Rideout and Sarah Taylor.

Issue: All b. in Methuen, Lawrence, Mass.

A(5)3.1.6.4. Jedediah Waren, b. 2 May 1805.

A(5)3.1.6.5. Sylvanus Gilman, b. 19 Feb. 1807, d. 23 Feb. 1896, md. 29 May 1839 to Martha A. Richards.

A(5)3.1.6.6. Walter Taylor, b. 3 Feb. 1809.

A(5)3.1.6.7. George A., b. 22 Dec. 1811, d. 7 Sept. 1840.

A(4)3.1.10. Joshua, b. 10 Aug. 1781 at Wilton, N. H., d. 8 June 1837, md. 26 Oct. 1805 to Sally Kendall, b. 11 July 1784 at Wilton, Hillsboro, N. H., d. 25 Apr. 1842. Joshua was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Sarah Taylor. Joshua was a farmer on a homestead, an early settler of Wilton. The family were members of the Baptist Church.

Issue: All b. in Wilton, Hillsbor, N. H.

+A(5)3.1.10.1. Sally M.

A(5)3.1.10.2. Elmira, b. 7 July 1808, d. 19 Aug. 1834, md. Nov. 1833 to Timothy Dankin Kimball of Mason, b. 11 Nov. 1809, son of George Kimball. Two children, but found no names for them.

+A(5)3.1.10.3. Joshua.

A(5)3.1.10.4. Charles, b. 21 Jan. 1826.

A(4)3.1.14. Jacob, b. 27 July 1789 at Wilton, d. 7 May 1863 at Milford, N.H., md. 9 Jan. 1814 to Sally Simonds, b. 9 Mar. 1790 at Wilton, d. 5 Mar. 1876 at Wilton, dau. of Joseph Simonds. Jacob was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Sarah Taylor. He was a farmer, came to Milford in 1807 from Wilton and resided on a place in school district # 4 in the west part of town.

Issue: 1st two b. in Wilton, the rest b. in Milford, N. H.

+A(5)3.1.14.1. Jacob.

A(5)3.1.14.2. Phoebe, b. 19 May 1817, d. 23 Feb. 1861 at Fitchburg, Mass., md. 1841 to George Kimball of Mason, Hills., N. H., son of Cutter Kimball, no issue found.

+A(5)3.1.14.3. Abel.

A(5)3.1.14.6. Amanda M., b. 21 June 1823, md. Horace W. Wilson of New Ipswich, d. 1899.

A(4)3.1.15. Amos, s b. 15 Dec. 1794, d. 12 Mar. 1856 at Manchester, Vt., md. 27 Aug. 1815 to Susanna Fuller, b. in 1793 at Weston. Amos was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Sarah Taylor.

Issue:

A(5)3.1.15.1. Lucy, b. 1820.

A(5)3.1.15.2. Sophia, b. 1823.

+A(5)3.1.15.3. Hiram.

A(5)3.1.15.4. Norman, b. 1833.

A(5)3.1.15.5. Edgar, b. 1834.

A(5)3.1.15.6. Melissa, b. 1836, d. 13 May 1855.

A(5)3.1.15.7. Charles, b. 1840, d. 29 June 1862.

A(4)3.2.1. James, Jr., b. 24 Apr. 1765 in Hollis Hills., N. H., d. 11 Jan. 1821, md. 26 Dec. 1785 to Sarah Spalding, b. abt. 1768 in Hollis, d. Dec. 1823. James Jr. was the son of James Rideout and Mary Blackman.

Issue: All b. in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

+A(5)3.2.1.1. James.

A(5)3.2.1.2. Sarah, b. 20 Apr. 1789, d. 28 Oct. 1835.

A(5)3.2.1.3. Mary, b. 17 July 1791, md. 1 Nov. 1812 to Amos Wheeler. No known children.

A(5)3.2.1.4. Anna, b. 1793, md. 17 Nov. 1813 to Thomas Hamlet of Hollis. No children.

+A(5)3.2.1.5. Luther.

+A(5)3.2.1.6. Ebenezer.

+A(5)3.2.1.7. Calvin.

+A(5)3.2.1.8. Thankful.

A(5)3.2.1.9. Alpheus, b. 1804, d. 3 Oct. 1875, md. 13 Aug. 1825 to Lydia S. Powers, dau. of David Powers and Lydia Adams. No children found.

A(4)3.2.2. Polly, b. 12 Nov. 1767, d. 4 May 1852, md. 15 Mar. 1792 to Ebenezer Jewett, b. 6 Nov. 1745, d. 6 Oct. 1826. Polly was the dau. of James Rideout and Mary Blackman.

Issue: All b. in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

+A(5)3.2.2.1. Ebenezer Jewett.

A(5)3.2.2.2. Polly, b. 1 Sept. 1794.

+A(5)3.2.2.3. Nathaniel.

A(5)3.2.2.4. James Jewett, b. 29 Mar. 1799, d. 4 Jan. 1882, md. to Catherine Durell.

+A(5)3.2.2.5. Francis.

+A(5)3.2.2.6. Susan.

A(5)3.2.2.7. Lydia, b. 26 Apr. 1806, d. 30 Sept. 1887, md. Martin Giski Eldredge of Lynn, Mass. He was a showmaker. No children found.

A(4)3.2.4. Ester, b. 6 Mar. 1772, d. 1852, md. 19 Apr. 1796 to Daniel Blood, Jr., b. 1775, d. 1850, son

of Daniel Blood and Sarah Putman. Ester was the dau.
of James Rideout and Mary Blackman.

Issue: All b. in Buckport, Hancock Co., Me.

A(5)3.2.4.1. George, b. abt. 1798, md. Hannah Doan.

A(5)3.2.4.2. Hall, b. 1800.

A(5)3.2.4.3. Ester, b. 1802, md. Ezekial Maddox.

A(5)3.2.4.4. Sarah, b. abt. 1804, md. James Ginn.

A(5)3.2.4.5. Betsey, b. abt. 1806, md. Frank Levins.

A(5)3.2.4.6. John Boyd, b. 1808, d. 1868, md. 1833 to Louisa Ann Leavens.

A(5)3.2.4.7. Mary, b. abt. 1810, md. (1st) to Stephen Dexter, md. (2nd) to Thomas Dexter.

A(4)3.2.5. Joseph, b. 27 Mar. 1774, d. 1850, md. (1st) to Rhoda Jaquith, b. 23 Nov. 1777, d. 22 Jan. 1856, dau. of Thomas Jaquith and Rhoda Spalding.

Issue: All b. in Hollis.

+ A(5)3.2.5.1. Joseph.

A(5)3.2.5.2. Rhoda J., b. 11 May 1799, d. 5 Apr. 1880.

+ A(5)3.2.5.3. Leonard.

+ A(5)3.2.5.4. Enoch.

A(5)3.2.5.5. Patience, b. 5 Feb. 1805.

+ A(5)3.2.5.6. Asa.

A(5)3.2.5.7. Rebecca, b. 2 Feb. 1809.

+ A(5)3.2.5.8. Noah.

+ A(5)3.2.5.9. Ambrose.

A(5)3.2.5.10. Rebecca, b. 19 Apr. 1816, md. Jan. 1834 to Henry Osgood Palmer.

A(5)3.2.5.11. Mary, b. 19 Apr. 1816, md. to Thomas Hervey. A twin to Rebecca.

A(5)3.2.5.12. Irene, b. 10 Apr. 1818.

+ A(5)3.2.5.13. Mark.

A(5)3.2.5.14. Irene, b. 10 Sept. 1822, d. 26 Mar. 1910, md. to Daniel Partridge.

A(4)3.2.5. Joseph, md. (2nd) Lucinda Patch, no children known.

A(4)3.2.7. David, b. 23 May 1779 in Hollis, Hills. New Hamp., d. 1860 at Quincy, Essex, Mass., son of James Rideout and Mary Blackman, md. 26 Nov. 1801 to Keziah Wood of Hollis, Hills., N.H., b. 1856 at Quincy.

Issue: All b. in Quincy, Essex, Mass.

+A(5)3.2.7.1. David,

+A(5)3.2.7.2. William,

A(5)3.2.7.3. Nancy, b. 17 May 1805, md. to William Gotman. Twin to William.

A(5)3.2.7.4. Susan, b. abt. 1807 at Hollis, N.H., md. Emmerson H. Shaw of Cason, N.H. on 30 Apr. 1842 at Bridgewater, Me.

A(5)3.2.7.5. Jessie, b. abt. 1809.

A(5)3.2.7.6. Lucinda, b. abt. 1811, md. 2 Sept. 1833 to William H. King.

+A(5)3.2.7.7. Miles,

+A(5)3.2.7.8. Andrew Jackson,

+A(5)3.2.7.9. Luke,

A(4)3.2.8. Betsy Eliza Rideout, b. 1 July 1783, d. 22 Jan. 1862, md. 22 Feb. 1809 to Jonas Blood, b. 1784 of Bucksport, Hancock, Me., d. 17 June 1847. Betsy was the daughter of James Rideout and Mary Blackman.

Issue: All b. in Bucksport, Hancock, Me.

A(5)3.2.8.1. Curtis, b. abt. 1810.

A(5)3.2.8.2. Alfred, b. abt. 1812, md. Mary Bowden.

A(5)3.2.8.3. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1814, md. to M. B. G. Sawyer.

A(5)3.2.8.4. Caroline, b. abt. 1816, md. to Wrian Grim.

A(5)3.2.8.5. Marie, b. abt. 1818, md. to Dexter Johnson.

A(5)3.2.8.6. Charlotte, b. abt. 1820, md. to Elijah Windchester.

A(5)3.2.8.7. Lucretia, b. abt. 1822, md. to Henry Burr.

A(5)3.2.8.8. Mary Jane, b. abt. 1823, d. 19 Dec. 1891, md. (1st) Henry Alexander, md. (2nd) William Bradford.

A(5)3.2.8.9. Elsie, b. abt. 1824, md. William Burnnell.

A(5)3.2.8.10. Henry, b. abt. 1826, md. to Eliza White.

A(5)3.2.8.11. Howard, b. abt. 1828.

A(4)3.2.9. Lydia Rideout, b. 1 July 1787 at Hollis, Hills., N. H., d. 7 Dec. 1852, md. 26 Dec. 1805 in Hollis, Hills., N. H. to Eli Hunt, b. abt. 1780 in Peterborough, Hills., N. H., d. 27 May 1833. Lydia was the daughter of James Rideout and Mary Blackman.

Issue: All b. in Peterborough, Hills., N. H.

A(5)3.2.9.1. Eli S., b. 25 May 1807, md. 11 Feb. 1835 to Mary Goddard.

A(5)3.2.9.2. Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1809, md. to John Little.

A(5)3.2.9.3. Jane, b. 25 June 1811.

A(5)3.2.9.4. Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1813, d. 16 Mar. 1851, md. to Kimball W. Brown.

A(5)3.2.9.5. Lydia Lucretia, b. 21 Mar. 1816, md. 1 Oct. 1846 to Joseph Brackett.

A(5)3.2.9.6. Elizabeth, 18 April 1818, d. 23 May 1870 to Francis W. Powers.

A(5)3.2.9.7. Charles, b. 19 Mar. 1820, d. 19 Sept. 1836.

A(5)3.2.9.8. Sarah, b. 21 April 1822, md. to John J. Sharon.

A(5)3.2.9.9. Lucy Caroline, b. 20 Nov. 1824, md. 16 Nov. 1848 to John Bellis.

A(5)3.2.9.10. James, b. 24 July 1827, d. 19 Mar. 1872, md. to Ann Vinal.

A(4)3.6.3. Samuel, b. 14 Oct. 1780 at Hollis, d. 21 Oct. 1845, md. 28 Mar. 1808 to Mary Lovejoy of Hollis, b. abt. 1783. Samuel was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Susanna Spalding.

Issue: All b. in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(5)3.6.3.1. Mary Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1809.

A(5)3.6.3.2. Susan, b. 1811, d. 12 Dec. 1875, md. to Mr. Decker.

A(5)3.6.3.3. Samuel, b. 16 May 1813, d. 21 Oct. 1845.

+A(5)3.6.3.4. William.

A(5)3.6.3.5. Elmira, b. 4 June 1818, d. young.

A(5)3.6.3.6. Elmira C., b. 7 Mar. 1821, d. 17 Apr. 1865, md. Mr. Hickox.

A(5)3.6.3.7. Jane Ann, b. 23 Feb. 1823.

A(5)3.6.3.8. Adaline, b. 1 Aug. 1825, md. to 14 May 1842 to Charles Morse.

A(5)3.6.3.9. Betsey, b. 2 April 1827.

A(5)3.6.3.10. Emmaline, 1 Dec. 1830.

A(4)3.6.4. Jonathan, b. 17 Sept. 1782, md. 22 Aug. 1802 at Dunstable Middlesex, Mass. to Rebecca Powers, b. 20 April 1785 at Dunstable, d. 12 Oct. 1846, dau. of Jonathan Powers and Susanna Willoughby. Jonathan was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Susanna Spalding.

Issue: All b. in Dunstable, Mass.

A(5)3.6.4.1. Moody Dustin, b. 23 Oct. 1803.

A(5)3.6.4.2. Rebecca, b. 5 Dec. 1804.

A(5)3.6.4.3. Jonathan, b. 18 May 1806, d. 1 May 1858, md. 5 Mar. 1855 at Nashua, N. H., to Sarah Ann Corey, b. abt. 1809 of Hollis. No issue found.

+A(5)3.6.4.4. Gardener.

+A(5)3.6.4.5. Almira.

+A(5)3.6.4.6. Louisa.

+A(5)3.6.4.7. Norman.

+A(5)3.6.4.8. Susan.

A(5)3.6.4.9. Mahitable, b. 20 July 1818, d. 20 July 1902 at Phipperell, Mass., md. (1st) 12 May 1846 at Hollis, N. H. to Frederick Blood of Hollis, md. (2nd) 2 June 1859 to William Hale, md. (3rd) 19 Dec. 1891 to Abijah Wright. No issue known.

A(5)3.6.4.10. Nathaniel, b. 6 April 1820, d. 18 July 1893.

A(5)3.6.4.11. Jesse Bowers, b. 6 April 1820, d. 13 July 1808, md. 1 Jan. 1856 to Mary M. Grimes, b. 18 Aug. 1832 of Farnconia, Grafton, N. H., d. 9 Oct. 1940 same place. Twin to Nathaniel.

A(5)3.6.4.12. Clarissa Ann, b. 22 Aug. 1823.

A(4)3.6.5. Susanna, b. 18 Oct. 1784, md. 28 Dec. 1808 to William N. Lovejoy of Hollis, b. 17 Aug. 1785, d. 1814, son of Asa Lovejoy and Lydia Nevins. Susanna was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Susanna Spalding.

Issue: All b. in Hollis, N. H.

A(5)3.6.5.1. William, b. 21 Jan. 1809, md. to Mary Aber.

A(5)3.6.5.2. Ira, b. 2 Oct. 1810.

A(5)3.6.5.3. Susan, b. 26 Aug. 1812, md. to Caleb Wood.

A(5)3.6.5.4. Isaac, b. abt. 1814.

A(4)3.6.7. Nathaniel, b. 8 Mar. 1788, d. 18 Oct. 1860 in Salem, Mass., md. 26 Sept. 1805 to Sarah Abbott, b. 3 July 1784 in Hollis, dau. of Benjamin Abbott and Sally Wright. Sarah md. (2nd) Benjamin Austin. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Susanna Spalding.

Issue:

A(5)3.6.7.1. Sally, b. 13 June 1806 in Andover, N. H.

A(4)3.6.7. Nathaniel, md. (2nd) 1 Jan. 1822 in Reading, Mass. to Ann Batchelder. She was b. abt. 1795, d. 21 May 1877, dau. of Joseph Batchelder and Ann Jenkins.

Issue: All of Reading, Middlesex, Mass.

A(5)3.6.7.2. Dennis, b. 22 Oct. 1822, d. 1829.

A(5)3.6.7.3. Angelina, b. 12 Feb. 1824, d. 22 May 1879, md. 27 Jan. 1849 to William Kimball. No issue found.

A(5)3.6.7.4. Caroline, b. 10 July 1825, d. 22 August 1878, md. 31 Oct. 1850 to William Purbeck.

A(5)3.6.7.5. Ellen, b. 9 Oct. 1828, d. 23 Mar. 1890.

+A(5)3.6.7.6. Joseph,

A(5)3.6.7.7. Susan, b. abt. 1832, d. 7 Feb. 1838.

A(5)3.6.7.8. Susan, b. 1838, d. 25 Nov. 1846.

A(4)3.6.10. John, b. 9 Jan. 1793, md. 19 July 1820 to Ruth Marriott of Salem, Essex, Mass., b. 1793 at Salem, d. 13 Nov. 1881. John was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Susanna Spaulding.

Issue: All b. in Salem, Essex, Mass.

A(5)3.6.10.1. Sarah, b. abt. 1821.

A(5)3.6.10.2. Susan Maria, b. 16 Jan. 1823, d. 5 Dec. 1875, md. 19 Sept. 1843 to James H. Batchelder.

A(5)3.6.10.3. Harriet, b. abt. 1826, md. 9 Aug. 1848 to William I. Walton.

A(5)3.6.10.4. John, b. abt. 1828, md. 6 Nov. 1862 to Maria M. Breen.

A(5)3.6.10.5. Nathaniel, b. 1832.

A(5)3.6.10.6. Mary, b. abt. 1834.

A(4)3.6.8. Gardener Rideout, b. 30 June 1790 of Hollis, Hillboro, N. H., md. _____, b. abt. 1893 of Hollis. Gardener was the son of Nathaniel and Susanna Spaulding.

Issue: All b. in Hollis, Hillboro, N. H.

- A(5)3.6.8.1. Laugdon, b. 19 Jan. 1814.
- + A(5)3.6.8.2. Grandville,
- A(5)3.6.8.3. Hannah, b. 7 Dec. 1819, md. 19
July 1884 to William Pierce.
- A(5)3.6.8.4. Harriet, b. 5 Dec. 1823, md. 1
Nov. 1847 to Jackson Rockwood.
- A(5)3.6.8.5. Langton, b. abt. 1825.
- A(5)3.6.8.6. Marie, b. abt. 1827.
- A(5)3.6.8.7. William, b. abt. 1830.

SOURCES FOR THE 4TH GENERATION OF PARENTS
AND 5TH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

Adam's Genealogy.
Abbott Family, p. 65.
Abridged Com. of Am. Gen. Vol. 7, p. 47.
Bathe Records.
Colonial Families of the U. S. by Mackenzie, Vol. 5.
Cumberland Co. Biog. Review, p. 228.
Cumberland Vital Records.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 24, p. 189, Vol. 51, p. 351, 352.
Dunstable N. H. Vital Records.
Early Settlers of W. Dunstable, Mason and Hollis, N. H.
p. 219.
Family Records of Frank P. Rideout.
Family Records of R. S. Rideout of Bowdoin, Me.
First Families of America, Vol. 7.
Historical Society of Boston.
History of Haverhill.
History of Hollis, p. 348.
History of Hollis, N. H., 1730, 1879, p. 358, 386, 551.
History of N. Yarmouth.
History of Petersborough, N. H., N. E.
History of Plymouth, Vol. 2, Descendants of George
Marsh.
History of Weymouth by Blanchard.
History of Wilton Hills., N. H.
Johnson Bible Record in possession of Miss Margaret
Foote.
Maine Historical Magazine.
Maine Hist. and Gen. Records, Vol. 3, p. 86.
N. E. Register, Vol. 91, p. 264-265.
Old Bowdoinham, Maine Records.
Records of Brunswick, Maine.
Records of Mrs. Grant Rideout.
Soldiers of Maine in the Revolution.
Spragne's Journal of Maine, p. 172.
U. S. Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Census.
Vital Records of:
Augusta, Maine.
Concord, New Hampshire.
Georgetown, Me. Historical Magazine.
Nashua, New Hampshire.
Salem, Massachusetts.

FIFTH GENERATION OF PARENTS
SIXTH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

A(5)2.1.2.2. Isaac Chase, b. 8 Jan. 1787 (according to 1850 Census, he was b. 1802), d. 9 Oct. 1838 in Indiana, md. Sarah Ann Cade, b. 1808 Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. Isaac was the son of John Rideout and Elizabeth Getchell.

Issue:

+A(6)2.1.2.2.1. Elmer.

A(6)2.1.2.2.2. Sarah, b. 1838 of Muncie, Delaware, Ind.

A(6)2.1.2.2.3. Catherine, b. 1842.

+A(6)2.1.2.2.4. William Seaward.

A(6)2.1.2.2.5. Isaac, b. 1845 of Centralia, Lewis, Wash. •

A(6)2.1.2.2.6. Mary E., b. 1848.

A(6)2.1.2.2.7. Samuel O., b. 1850 in Muncie, Delaware, Ind.

A(6)2.1.2.2.8. Ruth, b. 1854.

A(5)2.1.2.3. Mark Rideout, b. 10 May at Augusta in 1792, d. 4 Aug. 1882 at Hillsdale, Mich., md. (1st) Irene Barton, b. 1811 of Augusta, d. 9 Jan. 1839 West Middletown, Wash., Penn. Mark was the son of John Rideout and Elizabeth Getchell.

Issue:

A(6)2.1.2.3.1. Charity Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1833 in Augusta.

A(6)2.1.2.3.2. Persia Barton, b. 11 June 1836.

A(6)2.1.2.3.3. John Jay, b. 26 Apr. 1838 Allegheny, Pa.

A(5)2.1.2.3. Mark, md. (2nd) Rachel Wherry, b. abt. 1816 of Allegheny, d. 4 Nov. 1881, md. 1843.

Issue:

A(6)2.1.2.3.4. Alexander Campbell.

A(6)2.1.2.3.5. David Wherry, b. 26 May 1846, d. 7 Oct. 1864.

A(5)2.1.2.5. John Getchell Rideout, b. 26 June, 1799, in Augusta, Me., d. 10 Dec. 1878 at Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio. Md. (1st) Sarah Randall, b. 1802 in Connecticut, d. 30 Oct. 1873 in Fremont, Ohio. John was the son of John Rideout and Elizabeth Getchell. His wife Sarah had some Cherokee blood in her. She was very good with the sick and traveled over the valley on horseback to wherever she was needed. She died of consumption in Ohio at the age of 71. As yet I have not been able to trace her ancestors.

John and Sarah first went to Ross Co., Ohio from Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Me. with the Isaac Van Tassel Marmee Indians Mission Emigrants in 1822. He was one of the first to settle in the N. W. section of the Ballville Township. Two years later, he located on the Sandusky River and the 15 July 1827 was given a deed to (Inlet Number 50 in the new survey) in the Reservation of two miles square at the foot of the rapids of the Sandusky River on the east side thereof and in the county of Sandusky.

From Deed Book of Sandusky Co. E. p. 33: Part of his land was conveyed by patent to James Monroe, later President of the United States. This land was located on the main highway from Lake Erie to the Western Reserve.

John Getchell built a large two story home with a wing on each side. Here he had an Inn and a dance hall. The main house was still standing and in splendid preservation in 1946. The present owners have a roadside fruit stand.

John Getchell Rideout's lineage traces back to Nicholas Rideout (who married Mary Ingersoll). They lived at Falmouth, Portland, Maine. He was a man of very sturdy qualities which have been inherited by a long line of descendants.

Issue:

- +A(6)2.1.2.5.1. William,
- +A(6)2.1.2.5.2. David Oliver, Sr.,
- +A(6)2.1.2.5.3. Abigail Ann,
- +A(6)2.1.2.5.4. Ebenezar,
- +A(6)2.1.2.5.5. Margaret Jane,
- +A(6)2.1.2.5.6. Horace,
- +A(6)2.1.2.5.7. Elizabeth,
- +A(6)2.1.2.5.8. Alice M.,

A(5)2.1.2.5. John Getchell Rideout, md. (2nd) Mary Jane Kellogg, no issue found. Mary applied for a pension on his War of 1812 military service record, but was refused. She claimed he served in Capt. Henry Getchell's Co. of militia. He enlisted in Lishon, Maine. He came to Chillicothe, Ohio with the Van Tassel Co. to the Indian Missionary Post on the Maumee where he engaged in farming. He was one of the first settlers in the north part of Ballville township. He was a shoemaker and followed his trade at the Indian Mission.

A(5)2.1.2.8. Elinor Rideout, b. abt. 1807 in Brunswick, Cumb. Me., d. in Kansas, md. (1st) Steven Joseph Muchmore. Elinor was the daughter of John Rideout and Elizabeth Getchell.

Issue:

- A(6)2.1.2.8.1. Joseph,
- A(6)2.1.2.8.2. Benjamin,
- A(6)2.1.2.8.3. Frank.
- +A(6)2.1.2.8.4. William,
- A(6)2.1.2.8.5. Stephen.
- A(6)2.1.2.8.6. Oliver.

About 1850, Elinor became a widow, moved to Black Hawk Co. abt 1855. She moved to Nebraska and Kansas with sons, Joseph and Frank. In 1868, she married again.

A(5)2.1.2.9. Mary Ann Rideout, b. 9 May 1813 in Brunswick, d. 23 June 1845 in New Orleans, Wash. Co. Louisiana, md. 5 Feb. 1827 to Robert Bryant Hardesty, III, b. 20 Aug. 1806, d. 10 Aug. 1811. He was the son of Levi Hardesty and Jane L. Newell. Mary Ann was the daughter of John Rideout and Elizabeth Getchell.

Issue:

+ A(6)2.1.2.9.1. Elizabeth Jane.

+ A(6)2.1.2.9.2. Ellen.

A(6)2.1.2.9.3. Francis Marion, b. 5 June 1833 in New Orleans, d. 15 Oct. 1845.

A(6)2.1.2.9.4. Robert Bryant, b. 31 July 1836, d. in Civil War in Battle of Fair Oaks.

A(6)2.1.2.9.5. George Washington, b. 8 Aug. 1839, d. 2 July 1845.

A(6)2.1.2.9.6. Benjamin Franklin, b. 15 Apr. 1842, d. in 1920 at Sebastian, Indian River, Florida.

A(5)2.1.2.10. William Allen Rideout, b. 9 May 1813 (twin to Mary Ann) in Lincoln, Penob., Me., d. 10 Oct. 1869 at Metamora, Franklin Co., Indiana, md. 30 Jan. 1838 at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ohio, to Eliza Baden, b. 13 Feb. 1818 in West Virginia, d. 8 Nov. 1858. William Allen was the son of John Rideout and Elizabeth Getchell.

Issue: All born in Metamora, Franklin Co., Ind.

A(6)2.1.2.10.1. Joel Comer, b. 20 June 1840, d. 13 Feb. 1859.

A(6)2.1.2.10.2. Mary Catherine, b. 25 Mar. 1842, d. June 1859.

+ A(6)2.1.2.10.3. Isaac Arden.

A(6)2.1.2.10.4. Sara Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept. 1845 near St. Onier, Decatur Co., Indiana, md. (Lst) 22 Nov. 1867 to Charles Shaffer at Metamora, b. abt. 1842, no children found. Md. (2nd) 29 Nov. 1893 to J.B. High.

+ A(6)2.1.2.10.5. Benjamin Oliver.

+ A(6)2.1.2.10.6. William Francis, twin to Benjamin Oliver.

A(6)2.1.2.10.7. Elizabeth Frances, b. 6 Sept. 1854,

d. 28 May 1893.

A(6)2.1.2.10.8. Laura Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1856, d. 9 Nov. 1858.

A(5)2.1.2.11. Joseph P. Rideout, b. 1814 at Augusta, Kennebeck, Me., md. 8 Nov. 1845 at Sandusky Co., Ohio to Caroline Van Guilder, b. abt. 1818 in Ohio.

Issue:

A(6)2.1.2.11.1. Elizabeth, b. 1847 at Clyde, Sand. Ohio, d. 27 July 1873, md. 22 Apr. 1864 to Sylvanus Parker.

A(6)2.1.2.11.2. William H., b. 1850 in Free-mont, Sand., Ohio.

A(5)2.1.8.1. Susan Rideout, b. 31 July 1800 at Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass., d. 11 Feb. 1883, md. Brackett Marston, b. abt. 1800 at Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Susan was the daughter of William and Ruth Rideout.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass.

A(6)2.1.8.1.1. Eunice, b. abt. 1820.

A(6)2.1.8.1.2. Ebenezer, b. abt. 1822.

A(6)2.1.8.1.3. Benjamin, b. abt. 1824.

A(6)2.1.8.1.4. Sarah, b. abt. 1826.

A(6)2.1.8.1.5. Henry, b. abt. 1828.

A(6)2.1.8.1.6. John, b. abt. 1830.

A(6)2.1.8.1.7. William, b. abt. 1832.

A(6)2.1.8.1.8. Harriet, b. abt. 1834.

A(6)2.1.8.1.9. Charles Lafayette, b. 1836, md. Mary Frances Pierce.

A(6)2.1.8.1.10. George, b. abt. 1838.

A(6)2.1.8.1.11. Martha, b. abt. 1840.

A(5)2.1.8.3. Benjamin Rideout, b. 16 May 1803, md. Levina Pride. He was the son of William and Ruth Rideout.

Issue: All b. in Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass.

A(6)2.1.8.3.1. Mary B., b. abt. 1828, md. to Gilbert Smith.

A(6)2.1.8.3.2. Martha M., b. abt. 1830.

A(6)2.1.8.3.3. Jane J., b. abt. 1832.

A(5)2.1.8.4. Elias Rideout, b. 16 Mar. 1806, d. 26 Feb. 1872, md. 25 April 1832 to Jane Maberry of Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elias was the son of William and Ruth Rideout.

Issue: All b. in Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass.

A(6)2.1.8.4.1. Mary J., b. 14 June 1833.

A(6)2.1.8.4.2. Ryal T., b. 3 Nov. 1834, d. 28 Nov. 1898, md. Martha B. Dixon.

A(6)2.1.8.4.3. Mary J., b. 17 May 1836, md. John Hamilton.

+A(6)2.1.8.4.4. Helen M.

A(6)2.1.8.4.5. Ruth A., b. 1 Oct. 1838.

A(6)2.1.8.4.6. William H., b. 15 Dec. 1839, d. 27 Sept. 1898.

A(6)2.1.8.4.7. Martha M., b. 1 June 1841.

A(6)2.1.8.4.8. Ruth A., b. 6 Oct. 1842, md. to Charles Loring.

A(6)2.1.8.4.9. Harriet E., b. 19 Dec. 1848, md. Elbridge Clough.

A(6)2.1.8.4.10. Martha M., b. 3 May 1845.

+A(6)2.1.8.4.11. Benjamin A.

A(6)2.1.8.4.12. Catherine S., b. 2 Nov. 1847.

A(6)2.1.8.4.13. Phelina B., b. 28 Feb. 1849, md. Walter Hodgdon.

A(6)2.1.8.4.14. Samuel A., b. 24 May 1851.

A(5)2.1.8.5. Jacob Rideout, b. 6 Apr. 1808, at Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass., d. 6 Jan. 1869 and buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Augusta, Me., md. 20 Oct. 1837 to Barbara McIntosh, b. 22 June 1809 of Windham, Me., d. 4 July 1890 in Augusta, Me., and buried in the Riverside Cemetery. Jacob was the son of William and Ruth Rideout.

Issue: All b. in Augusta, Maine.

A(6)2.1.8.5.1. James McIntosh, b. 6 Feb. 1839, d. 18 Sept. 1903, md. Jane _____.

A(6)2.1.8.5.2. Thomas Benton, b. 20 Oct. 1840, md. 30 April 1872 to Georgia Kittredge, daughter of George B. Kittredge and Mary Savage, d. 30 Sept. 1919 in Augusta.

A(6)2.1.8.5.3. Charles Cobb, b. 3 June 1842, d. 14 April 1865 in Civil War. He was a corp. in the 31st Regiment.

A(6)2.1.8.5.4. Susan Janie, b. 4 Oct. 1843, d. 16 Oct. 1861.

+A(6)2.1.8.5.5. Horace Jacob,

A(6)2.1.8.5.6. Isabel Jansen, b. 7 April 1849.

A(5)2.1.8.6. Elbridge Rideout, b. 10 Oct. 1810, d. 31 Jan. 1869, md. 17 March 1836 to Harritt Weeks, b. abt. 1814. Elbridge was the son of William and Ruth Rideout
Issue: All b. in Falmouth, Mass.

A(6)2.1.8.6.1. Edward L., b. 4 Dec. 1836, d. 31 Oct. 1898, md. 30 Aug. 1860 to Isabella W. Joy, b. abt. 1840 in Readfield, Kenn., Me.

+A(6)2.1.8.6.2. Henry Mathew,

A(6)2.1.8.6.3. Harriet, b. 22 Nov. 1840, d. 22 Dec. 1847.

+A(6)2.1.8.6.4. William,

A(6)2.1.8.6.5. Mary A., b. 29 Oct. 1843, d. young.

+A(6)2.1.8.6.6. Elbridge Gerry,

A(6)2.1.8.6.7. Ada, b. 14 June 1852, md. 21 July 1880 to G. Alfred Smith.

A(5)2.1.8.7. Ruth Rideout, b. 12 April 1813, md. Stephen Deland, b. abt. 1810, both of Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass.

Issue: All b. in Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass.

A(6)2.1.8.7.1. Phebe W., b. abt. 1832.

A(6)2.1.8.7.2. Ruth E., b. abt. 1835.

A(6)2.1.8.7.3. Stephen, b. abt. 1837.

A(6)2.1.8.7.4. Mary J., b. abt. 1840.

A(5)2.1.8.8. Mary B. Rideout, b. 7 Mar. 1815, md. Joseph Clough, b. abt. 1812 of Falmouth, Mass. Mary was the daughter of William and Ruth Rideout.

Issue: All b. in Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass.

A(6)2.1.8.8.1. Sarah D., b. 26 April 1836, d. 1 May 1836.

A(6)2.1.8.8.2. Samuel, b. 9 Mar. 1838, d. 21 April 1844.

A(6)2.1.8.8.3. Elbridge, b. abt. 1840.

A(6)2.1.8.8.4. Sarah A., b. 14 Nov. 1844, d. 2 Aug. 1861.

A(5)2.1.10.1. George W. Rideout, b. 4 June 1803 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., d. 13 June 1874, md. 5 June 1841 in Brunswick, Cumb., Me., to Azebia Curtis, b. 14 Oct. 1814 in Bowdoinham. George was the son of Jacob Rideout and Eunice Leach.

Issue:

A(6)2.1.10.1.1. Mary E., b. 5 June 1842 in Bowdoinham, d. 1869.

A(6)2.1.10.1.2. Ellen C.

+A(6)2.1.10.1.3. John Curtis.

+A(6)2.1.10.1.4. Jacob Thatcher.

+A(6)2.1.10.1.5. Fred C.

A(6)2.1.10.1.6. Frank K., b. 13 Oct. 1854, d. 13 Nov. 1854.

A(6)2.1.10.1.7. Emma C., b. 30 July 1857, d. 4 May 1942.

A(5)2.1.10.2. Jacob Rideout, Jr., b. 1 Jan. 1805 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., d. 12 May 1882, md. 3 Jan. or June 1825 to Jane Allen, b. 1808 in Harpswell, Cumberland, Me., d. 30 Dec. 1869. Jacob was the son of Jacob Rideout and Eunice Leach.

Issue: First two children were born in Bath, Saga., Me., and the rest were born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me.

+A(6)2.1.10.2.1. Charles William.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.2. James, b. abt. 1828.
 +A(6)2.1.10.2.3. Andrew Jackson.
 +A(6)2.1.10.2.4. John Pierce.
 +A(6)2.1.10.2.5. Jacob.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.6. Eliza, b. 1834, md. John Cole,
 md. (2nd) A. Wing.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.7. Susanna, b. 1835, d. July 1915,
 md. George Allen, b. 26 Sept. 1815.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.8. Mary, b. 1837, d. 1875.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.9. Lydia, b. 1838, md. Roberts.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.10. Fairfield, b. 1841, d. May 1860
 in Bowdoinham.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.11. Sarah E., b. 1843, d. Auburn,
 Me. in 1880, md. Henry Roberts.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.12. Martha A., b. 1844, d. in Frank-
 lin, N. H. in 1927, md. Mr. Rowe.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.13. James, b. abt. 1846.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.14. Abigail, b. 1848, d. 1900 at
 Auburn, Me., md. Henry Roberts.
 A(6)2.1.10.2.15. James K., b. 1849, d. 1929,
 md. Keate E. Turner.

A(5)2.1.10.3. Houghton Rideout, b. 6 Oct. 1806 in
 Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., d. 6 May 1881 in Brunswick,
 Cum., Me., md. 11 Apr. 1830 to Margaret Campbell,
 b. 13 Sept. 1806 in Brunswick. Houghton was the son of
 Jacob Rideout and Eunice Leach.

Issue: All b. in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine.

A(6)2.1.10.3.1. Harriet I., b. 3 Nov. 1831, d.
 1909, md. Daniel Hutchinson, b. 20 April, 1829.
 A(6)2.1.10.3.2. Elizabeth C., b. 29 Dec. 1834.
 +A(6)2.1.10.3.3. Albert T.
 A(6)2.1.10.3.4. George T., b. Mar. 1839, d. 29
 Sept. 1839.
 A(6)2.1.10.3.5. George T., b. 14 Jan. 1841, d.
 Sept. 1841.
 A(6)2.1.10.3.6. Edwin, b. 15 Feb. 1850, d. Aug.
 1850.

A(5)2.1.10.8. Prudence Rideout, b. 27 July 1819 in Brunswick, Md. 25 Aug. 1839 in Brunswick, Me. to Benjamin Rideout, b. 1822, a farmer of Township No. 7 in Brunswick, Me. Prudence was the daughter of Jacob Rideout and Eunice Leach.

Issue:

- A(6)2.1.10.8.1. Henry W., b. 1841.
- A(6)2.1.10.8.2. Susanna, b. 1843.
- A(6)2.1.10.8.3. Sophronia, b. 1848.

A(5)2.2.3.1. Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1785 in Columbia, Wash., Me., d. 19 June 1846, Md. 25 Nov. 1812 to Elijah Huston, b. abt. 1785 of Columbia, Wash., Me. Mary was the daughter of Nicholas Rideout and Susan Shaw.

Issue: All born in Columbia, Wash., Me.

- A(6)2.2.3.1.1. Nicholas, b. 13 Feb. 1814, d. 11 Oct. 1845.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.2. Susanna S., b. 17 Aug. 1815, d. 11 Oct. 1845.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.3. Hannah H., b. 4 Nov. 1817, d. 4 July 1850.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.4. George, b. 7 Sept. 1819, d. 8 July 1851.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.5. Elijah, b. 27 Sept. 1820.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.6. Andrew L., b. 10 Aug. 1823, d. 13 Aug. 1911.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.7. Mary J., b. 22 Nov. 1825, d. 15 Jan. 1901, Md. Mawbich Loring.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.8. Pricella, b. 12 Nov. 1827.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.9. Harriet R., b. 9 Jan. 1830.
- A(6)2.2.3.1.10. Caroline A., b. 14 Nov. 1833.

A(5)2.2.3.2. Nicholas Rideout, b. 7 Feb. 1795 in Columbia, Cum., Me., d. 20 Oct. 1873, Md. 6 Sept. 1840 to Mary Steele, b. abt. 1798 in Columbia, Wash. Me. Her first husband was Jeremiah Buxton, Nicholas was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Susan Shaw.

Issue: All born in Columbia, Wash., Maine.

- A(6)2.2.3.2.1. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1842, d. 13

Dec. 1897, md. Joseph Sweester.

A(6)2.2.3.2.2. Mary S., b. 29 Mar. 1845, md. John Frye.

A(6)2.2.3.2.3. Julia Buxton, b. 11 June 1846, md. Rev. Truman S. Perry, son of Rev. Daniel and Polly (Caldwell) Perry. Truman was b. 1826 and Julia was his (2nd) wife; they had two adopted children.

A(5)2.2.3.2. Nicholas, Jr., was a merchant of Cumberland, Me. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church Society in 1830 and his wife, Mary Steele, in 1846. He was on the Militia Rolls of No. Yarmouth, Me. in 1820 and was a petitioner for a new town in 1820.

A(5)2.2.4.1. Nathaniel Rideout, b. 4 April 1785 in Falmouth, Mass., d. 25 June 1854, md. 18 Apr. 1813 to Katherine Richardson, b. abt. 1788, d. 1818. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Deborah Blanchard. He learned the carpenter and joiner trade and worked at it for several years. In 1816, he walked to Quebec, Canada and for two years he was employed there at his trade. Afterwards he moved to Cumberland, Ohio and had a large farm which was taken over by his son. He was one of the pioneers of New Gloucester where he died 25 June 1854.

Issue:

+A(6)2.2.4.1.1. Benjamin A.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.2. Perez B.

A(6)2.2.4.1.3. Katherine, b. 30 Oct. 1818, d. 21 Jan. 1819.

A(5)2.2.4.1. Nathaniel, md. (2nd) 24 Mar. 1819 to Ruth Leifken, b. abt. 1790 in Falmouth.

Issue: All born in Falmouth.

A(6)2.2.4.1.4. Catherine, b. 17 Jan. 1820, d. 20 May 1821.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.5. Nicholas.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.6. Mary A.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.7. Nathaniel.

A(6)2.2.4.1.8. Sarah J., b. 24 May 1829, md.
4 May 1865 to Wallace Atkins, b. abt. 1825.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.9. Harriet.

A(6)2.2.4.1.10. Bethiab, b. 30 Nov. 1833, d. 1
Jan. 1899.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.11. Deborah B.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.12. Serena.

A(5)2.2.5.1. William Rideout, b. 28 May 1795 in
Falmouth, Mass., d. 2 Sept. 1827, md. 1 Nov. 1823 to
Hannah Pierson, b. abt. 1800 in Falmouth. William
was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Susanna Merrill.

Issue:

A(6)2.2.5.1.1. Adaline, b. 12 Dec. 1824, md.
Harrison Haskell.

A(6)2.2.5.1.2. William, b. 2 July 1827, d. 17
Feb. 1834.

A(5)2.2.5.2. Susan, b. 27 Feb. 1802, d. 26 Mar.
1846, md. 26 Feb. 1832 to Joseph Pride, b. abt. 1798,
Susan was the daughter of Benjamin Rideout and Susanna
Merrill.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Mass.

A(6)2.2.5.2.1. Martha H., b. 22 Sept. 1823.

A(6)2.2.5.2.2. Susan M., b. 24 Dec. 1825.

A(6)2.2.5.2.3. Sarah W., b. 28 Sept. 1828.

A(6)2.2.5.2.4. Joseph M., b. 27 Dec. 1835.

A(5)2.2.5.3. Martha, b. 16 Aug. 1808, md. 4 Oct.
1830 to Rueben Rideout, b. 21 Nov. 1805 at Topsham,
Saga., Me., son of Rueben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill.
Martha was the daughter of Benjamin Rideout and Sus-
anna Merrill.

Issue: All b. in Topsham, Saga., Me.

A(6)2.2.5.3.1. Priscilla J., b. 8 Jan. 1831, d.
12 Dec. 1869, md. 18 Feb. 1868 to William Libby, b.
7 Nov. 1814 in Gorham, son of Joseph and Mercy Whit-
ney. Priscilla was his (3rd) wife.

A(6)2.2.5.3.2. Charlotte, b. 29 Dec. 1833, d.

Feb. 1915.

A(6)2.2.5.3.3. Hannah Susan T., b. 16 Dec. 1839, d. 25 July 1913.

A(6)2.2.5.3.4. William C., b. 10 Sept. 1844, d. 14 Apr. 1908.

A(5)2.2.10.1. Joshua Merrill, b. 6 May 1803 in Old Yarmouth, d. 21 Nov. 1876, md. 19 May 1829 to Elizabeth Clough. He was the son of Rueben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill.

Issue:

+A(6)2.2.10.1.1. Albert.

A(6)2.2.10.1.2. Abigail, b. 25 July 1831, d. 3 Apr. 1832.

+A(6)2.2.10.1.3. Oliver D.

A(6)2.2.10.1.4. Susan Jane, b. 10 April, 1838, d. 3 Sept. 1847.

A(6)2.2.10.1.5. Eben K., b. 13 June 1843 in Cumberland, Me., d. 27 Oct. 1862. He was with Maine Co. C. 17th Maine regiment and died in Washington.

A(5)2.2.10.3. Silas M., b. 7 Feb. 1807 in Falmouth Mass., d. 26 Mar. 1905, md. 4 Nov. 1832 to Abigail Merrill, b. abt. 1810, d. 1850. Silas was the son of Rueben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Mass.

+A(6)2.2.10.3.1. Edward H.

+A(6)2.2.10.3.2. Mary Matilda.

A(6)2.2.10.3.3. Joseph Merrill, b. 18 May 1840, d. 5 May 1864. He was with Co. E. 17th Maine regiment and died of wounds in the Battle of the Wilderness.

A(6)2.2.10.3.4. Silas Whiton, b. 23 May 1846, d. 27 Aug. 1847.

A(5)2.2.10.3. Silas M., md. (2nd) Priscilla Blanchard and (3rd) Mary E. Merrill. He belonged to the Congregational Church Society in Cumberland in 1830 and Abigail in 1834. From Cumberland Co., Me., p. 228,

it says: Silas M. was one of the oldest residents of Cumberland, Me. His grandfather, William, was the first ancestor to settle in Cumberland, Me., which was then part of N. Yarmouth. Silas was a cabinet and carriage maker, doing beautiful work in his shop. He used raw materials.

He felt fortunate to attend school six months of the year.

His sons worked with him in building for many years. During Silas's long period of activity, he industriously applied himself to his calling and worked hard for his posterity. He was skilled in cabinet work and made his last table when he was 87 years. An antique specimen and taste in this direction is a table with an inlaid top of different kinds of wood forming a map of the U.S.

A(5)2.2.10.4. Luther Rideout, b. 5 Dec. 1808, d. 18 Oct. 1900, md. 19 Feb. 1833 to Mary Sawyer of Falmouth, Me., b. 1813. Luther was the son of Rueben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill.

Issue: All born in Garland, Penobscot, Maine.

+A(6)2.2.10.4.1. Rueben Augustas.

+ A(6)2.2.10.4.2. Luther Martin.

A(6)2.2.10.4.3. James Lincoln, b. 24 Dec. 1842, d. 4 Mar. 1901 at Briddford, Maine, md. Emma Rollins, b. 1858.

A(6)2.2.10.4.4. Mary E., b. 9 July 1844, d. 11 May 1912.

A(6)2.2.10.4.5. James L., b. 1850.

A(5)2.2.10.6. Dolly A., b. 21 Feb. 1813, d. 8 Oct. 1847, md. Ebenezer S. Thomas. Dolly was the daughter of Rueben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill. She belonged to the Congregational Church Society in 1831 in Cumberland, Maine.

Issue:

+ A(6)2.2.10.6.1. Orin S.

A(5)2.2.10.7. Mary Ann, b. 29 April 1816, d. 15 July 1863, md. 14 Nov. 1837 to Eleazer Burnham. Mary Ann was the daughter of Reuben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Maine.

A(6)2.2.10.7.1. Matilda P., b. 10 Mar. 1838, d. 23 Oct. 1841.

A(6)2.2.10.7.2. Mary W., b. 15 Dec. 1839, md. Lyman E. Richardson.

A(6)2.2.10.7.3. Charles F., b. 8 Mar. 1841, d. 5 May 1861.

A(5)2.2.10.8. John Mathews, b. 12 July 1818, d. 1884, md. 14 April 1841 to Emily Whitney, b. 6 Oct. 1819 in Falmouth, d. 22 June 1900. John is the son of Rueben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill.

Issue: First four born in Falmouth, last three found in Garland.

A(6)2.2.10.8.1. Emily B., b. 20 April 1842.

A(6)2.2.10.8.2. Lucy Ellen, b. 20 Dec. 1843, d. 4 Jan. 1931.

A(6)2.2.10.8.3. Mary Ann, twin to Lucy Ellen, d. 7 Feb. 1878.

+ A(6)2.2.10.8.4. John Whitney.

+ A(6)2.2.10.8.5. Sewell Bates.

A(6)2.2.10.8.6. Franklin Taylor, twin to Sewell, b. 19 Sept. 1853, d. 8 Aug. 1855.

+ A(6)2.2.10.8.7. Orin Thomas.

A(5)2.2.10.9. Nathaniel, b. 1 July 1821, d. 18 Nov. 1869, md. 1851 to Julia A. Libby, b. abt. 1825 in Falmouth, daughter of Isaac Libby and Comfort Weymouth. They lived on a farm in Cumberland. Nathaniel was the son of Reuben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill.

Issue:

- A(6)2.2.10.9.1. William R., b. 4 Sept. 1853.
- A(6)2.2.10.9.2. Nathaniel F., b. 19 Nov. 1854,
d. Jan. 1902 in a railroad accident, md. Sarah Coffey.
- A(6)2.2.10.9.3. Lena F., b. 19 Aug. 1856, d.
14 Sept. 1859.

A(5)2.2.11.1. Harriet, b. 21 May 1801, d. 26 July 1876, md. 21 Oct. 1823 to Benjamin Field, b. 21 March 1799 in Falmouth, d. 20 Nov. 1879, son of Zachariah Field and Tabatha Lunt. Harriet was the daughter of Elias Rideout and Mary Sanborn.

Issue: All born in Falmouth.

- A(6)2.2.11.1.1. Zachariah, b. 14 May 1825, d.
18 Jan. 1829.

+A(6)2.2.11.1.2. Mary Ellen.

A(6)2.2.11.1.3. Benjamin F., b. 5 June 1829,
d. 18 Feb. 1859, md. Julia B. Lathrop.

A(6)2.2.11.1.4. Sarah M., b. 8 May 1831, d. 17
March 1904, md. Stanford K. Marston.

A(6)2.2.11.1.5. James Lunt, b. 22 Aug. 1833,
d. 2 June 1872, md. Isabell F. Schaffer.

A(6)2.2.11.1.6. Eben M., b. 28 Nov. 1836, d.
18 Nov. 1872.

+A(6)2.2.11.1.7. Augusta.

A(6)2.2.11.1.8. Renel, b. 12 Oct. 1842, md. to
Clara Crowell.

A(5)2.2.11.2. Sarah, b. abt. 1803, md. Ebenezer
Marston, b. abt. 1801. Sarah was the daughter of
Elias Rideout and Mary Sanborn.

Issue:

A(6)2.2.11.2.1. Stanford H., b. 1831 in August-
ta, Maine, d. 1904, md. Sarah M. Field.

A(5)2.4.1.1. Thomas Rideout, b. 15 Dec. 1790 in
Mangerville, Canada, md. Hannah Rideout, b. 1795, dau.

of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seamon. Thomas was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Hannah Treadwell.

A(5)2.2.4.2. Bethial, b. 30 May 1781, d. 23 Sept. 1831, md. 4 Feb. 1813 to Phillip Winslow, b. abt. 1780. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Deborah Blanchard.

Issue:

A(6)2.2.4.2.1. Athronorn, b. abt. 1815.

A(6)2.2.4.2.2. Albert, b. abt. 1818.

A(6)2.2.4.2.3. Phillip Henry, b. abt. 1821.

A(5)2.2.4.3. Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1793 in Falmouth, Cumb., Me., d. 11 Oct. 1848, md. int. (1st) 27 Nov. 1816 to Joseph Richardson, b. 7 Dec. 1788, d. 19 Nov. 1819, son of Benjamin Allen Richardson and Abigail Lufkin. Jane was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Deborah Blanchard.

Issue: All born in Falmouth.

+A(6)2.2.4.3.1. Orin.

A(5)2.2.4.3. Jane md. (2nd) Bradbury Richardson, brother of Joseph.

Issue: All born in Falmouth.

+A(6)2.2.4.3.2. Isaac.

+A(6)2.2.4.3.3. Joseph.

+A(6)2.2.4.3.4. Gideon D.

A(6)2.2.4.3.5. Elephalet W., b. 9 Nov. 1825, d. 22 Aug. 1862, killed by Indians.

A(6)2.2.4.3.6. Ebenezer H. A., b. 25 May 1828 of Minot.

+A(6)2.2.4.3.7. Bradbury.

+A(6)2.2.4.3.8. Marquis D. L.

A(6)2.2.4.3.9. Jane E., b. 1 June 1841, d. 17 July 1909, md. 1 June 1870 to J. Knapp.

A(5)2.1.11.1. William Ingersoll or Isaac, b. Mar. 1797 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., d. 29 Aug. 1850, md. 9 July 1820 to Rebecca Powers. William was the son of

William Rideout and Jane Dunning.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

+A(6)2.1.11.1.1. Lavina,

+A(6)2.1.11.1.2. George Washington,

+A(6)2.1.11.1.3. David (Daniel),

A(6)2.1.11.1.4. Rodman D.,

A(6)2.1.11.1.5. Cyrus E.,

A(6)2.1.11.1.6. Rebekah.

A(6)2.1.11.1.7. Marlin V., b. 22 Jan. 1837.

His daughter Lillian May resides in Worchester, Mass.

A(6)2.1.11.1.8. Susan L., b. 3 Jan. 1839, d. 19 July 1863.

A(6)2.1.11.1.9. Thomas Tyler, b. 20 April 1841, d. July 1863. He served well in the Gettysburg, Pa. Battle, 1st Sargeant Co., F. 19 Me. Reg. Volunteers. He enlisted at Bowdoinham, Maine, on 5 Aug. 1862, and was continually with his Co. until wounded 3 July 1863 in Pichett's Charge. G. A. R. Post at Bowdoinham, Me. was named for him. No braver soldier went from Bowdoinham or died for her honor.

A(5)2.1.11.2. Benjamin, b. 24 July 1798 in Old Town, Penos., Me., d. 10 Feb. 1843 at Bowdoinham, Me., md. (1st) int. 22 July 1820 to Margaret McComber, b. 18 May 1801 in Bowdoinham, Me., d. 9 April 1839. Benjamin was the son of William Rideout and Jane Dunning. Benjamin was a sea captain. He owned vessels; in 1833 he owned a schooner called "The Margaret" which was probably named in honor of his first wife.

Issue: First eight born in Bowdoinham, Maine, and the rest in Old Town, Penos., Maine.

A(6)2.1.11.2.1. Alvin, b. 1 Feb. 1821, d. 7 Oct. 1848.

+A(6)2.1.11.2.2. Samuel,

A(6)2.1.11.2.3. Emaline, b. 18 Mar. 1824, d. 24 June 1824.

A(6)2.1.11.2.4. Benjamin,

+A(6)2.1.11.2.5. James Rawson.
+A(6)2.1.11.2.6. Henry Milner.
+A(6)2.1.11.2.7. Norman Dunning.
+A(6)2.1.11.2.8. Margaret.
A(6)2.1.11.2.9. Hannah Jane, b. 12 Aug. 1836,
d. 1912, md. Miner Sprague Thresher.
A(6)2.1.11.2.10. William M., b. 13 Aug. 1838,
d. 13 Jan. 1839.

A(5)2.1.11.2. Benjamin md. (2nd) Lydia Ann Brown,
b. 1813 of Old Town, d. 1877. She was the daughter of
Samuel Brown and Jenny Cockran. Lydia Ann md. (2nd)
Mr. Hollis.

Issue:

A(6)2.1.11.2.11. William Francis, b. 13 Aug.
1842 in Old Town, d. 24 June 1864 near Petersburg,
belonged to Co. L. Heavy Artillery.

A(5)2.1.1.1. Wanton Stover, b. 1794 in Bowdoin-
ham, Saga., Me., md. (1st) 24 June 1817 to Jane Alex-
ander, b. 29 Dec. 1796, d. 23 April 1835, buried in
Village Yard, Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., daughter of
Robert Alexander and Elizabeth Curtis. Wanton Stover
was a captain in the War of 1812. He was honorably dis-
charged in 1819. Wanton Stover was the son of Benjamin
Jr. Rideout and Miriam Stover.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.1.1.1.1. Lorinda, b. 6 June 1818, d. 7
Nov. 1866, md. 26 April 1840 to William Given.

A(6)2.1.1.1.2. Henry, b. 18 Mar. 1820, d. 4
Sept. 1849.

+A(6)2.1.1.1.3. Benjamin.

A(6)2.1.1.1.4. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1824, d.
3 May 1833.

A(6)2.1.1.1.5. Wanton Kendrick, b. 5 May 1825,
d. 7 June 1846.

A(6)2.1.1.1.6. Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1826, d. 25
Nov. 1854, md. 4 Nov. 1851 to Mr. Perry.

A(6)2.1.1.1.7. Pamela, b. 23 April 1830, d. 19 Aug. 1832.

A(6)2.1.1.1.8. Pamela Bird, b. 23 April 1833, md. Elbridge Cornish.

A(6)2.1.1.1.9. Jane, b. 17 April 1835, md. Mr. Perry of Richmond.

A(5)2.1.1.1. Wanton Stover, md. (2nd) Eleanor Perry, b. 1811 in Bowdoinham, Maine, d. 1893.

Issue:

A(6)2.1.1.1.10. Charles Thather, b. 10 Mar. 1838, d. 3 Sept. 1854.

+A(6)2.1.1.1.11. Wanton Kendrick.

A(5)2.13.5.1. Charles William, b. 20 May 1826 in Bathe, Saga., Me., d. 20 Oct. 1904 in Brunswick, Cum., Me., md. 10 Feb. 1849 in Bath, Me. to Sarah Patterson, b. 1 Dec. 1830 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Me., d. 23 Feb. 1913 in Beunswick, Cum., Me. Charles was the son of Jacob Rideout and Jane Allen.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Maine.

+A(6)2.13.5.1.1. Adaline.

A(6)2.13.5.1.2. Eleanor, b. 10 May 1852, d. 7 Feb. 1934, md. 23 Dec. 1879 to Alonzo Blethen.

A(6)2.13.5.1.3. Evelyn, b. 26 Aug. 1854, d. 24 Jan. 1825, md. Daniel Dunbar.

A(6)2.13.5.1.4. John Charles, b. 5 Oct. 1856, d. 21 Oct. 1937 in Brunswick, Me., buried 23 Oct. 1937 in Hapswell, Me., md. Minnie Joy, b. 4 July 1868, in Brunswick, d. 6 April 1939 in Topsham, Me., daughter of Lewis A. Joy and Emma A. Eaton. No issue found.

A(6)2.13.5.1.5. Alice A., b. 7 Feb. 1858, d. 13 June 1871.

+A(6)2.13.5.1.6. Lucy S.

A(6)2.13.5.1.7. Annie M., b. 18 Aug. 1865, md. 6 April 1876 to Daniel T. Chandler.

+A(6)2.13.5.1.8. Thomas Thatcher.

A(6)2.13.5.1.9. Jane E., b. 18 May 1870, md. Daniel Dunbar after the death of his (1st) wife, Evelyn.

A(5)2.13.5.1. Charles William Rideout resided the greater part of his life in Bowdoin, Me., then he went to Harpswell for 17 years, moving back to Brunswick, Me. As a young man he worked with his Uncle Johnson Rideout learning the ship carpenter trade. While working there he met with an accident which injured his knee, that crippled him for life. He was Deputy Sheriff in Bowdoin, Me. for four years. At the close of the Civil War, he was Postmaster. In the last years of his life, he worked as a shoemaker. At this time he was a neighbor to the famous Rev. Elijah Kellog and greatly enjoyed the friendship of that celebrated author and preacher.

Although not identified with any church, he was a man of deep religious instincts and was a man of most upright character embodying in his personality those Christian virtues that commanded the respect and love of all who knew him.

A(5)2.13.5.3. Andrew Jackson, b. 1829, d. 1880, md. Margaret Ann Allen, b. 1829 in Bowdoinham, Saga. Maine, d. 1880 in West Bowdoinham. Andrew was the son of Jacob Rideout and Jane Allen.

Issue:

+A(6)2.13.5.3.1. George Franklin.

A(5)2.13.5.5. Jacob, Jr., b. 1833 in Bowdoinham, d. 23 Nov. 1863, md. Martha W. Coombs, b. 4 Nov. 1834 of Bowdoinham, Saga, Maine, d. 15 Nov. 1871, dau. of James Coombs and Lovey Getchell. She md. (2nd) Thomas Gillespie. Jacob was the son of Jacob Rideout and Jane Allen.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.13.5.5.1. William Austin, b. 1857, d. 3 Mar. 1858.

A(6)2.13.5.5.2. Edward, b. abt. 1859.

A(5)2.13.6.4. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1823 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., d. 6 Oct. 1902, md. 1 Feb. 1849 to Benjamin Franklin Foote, b. 22 Oct. 1821 at Bathe, d. 10 Dec. 1910, son of David Foote and Mary Rideout. Hannah was the daughter of Johnson Rideout and Martha Ann Allen.

Issue: All born in Bathe, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.13.6.4.1. Edmund Franklin, b. 16 Jan. 1850.

A(6)2.13.6.4.2. Marshall, b. abt. 1852.

A(6)2.13.6.4.3. George, b. abt. 1854.

A(6)2.13.6.4.4. Harry, b. 8 July 1856.

A(6)2.13.6.4.5. Mary, b. abt. 1858.

A(6)2.13.6.4.6. Edward, b. abt. 1860.

A(6)2.13.6.4.7. Arbella Johnson, b. 29 Jan. 1862.

A(6)2.13.6.4.8. Grace Louise, b. 15 Nov. 1865.

A(6)2.13.6.4.9. Margaret, b. 12 April 1867.

A(6)2.13.6.4.10. Martha Allen, b. 6 April 1869.

A(5)3.1.1.1. Annis, b. 19 April 1785 in Wilton, Hills, N. H., d. 1872, md. 8 Dec. 1807 to David Dole, b. 12 Aug. 1776 in Washington, Sullivan, N. H., son of Richard. Annis was the daughter of Benjamin T. Rideout and Ann Blanchard.

Issue: All born in Sullivan, N. H.

A(6)3.1.1.1.1. Mehitable, b. 13 May 1808, d. 8 Aug. 1888, md. Joseph Cram.

A(6)3.1.1.1.2. William, b. 5 July 1809.

A(6)3.1.1.1.3. Silas, b. 18 April, d. Sept. 1833.

+A(6)3.1.1.1.4. Lemuel.

A(6)3.1.1.1.5. Broughton, b. abt. 1816.

A(6)3.1.1.1.6. Edmund, b. 11 Jan. 1817.

A(6)3.1.1.1.7. Clara, b. abt. 1820.

A(6)3.1.1.1.8. Sue, b. abt. 1822.

A(6)3.1.1.1.9. Nathan, b. abt. 1823.

A(6)3.1.1.1.10. Eliza, b. 25 May 1825.

A(5)3.1.1.3. Nehemiah, b. abt. 1789 in Plymouth Mass., md. Mary Daniels, b. abt. 1792 of Bergeu Tup. Monroe, N. Y. Nehemiah was the son of Benjamin T. Rideout and Ann Blanchard.

Issue: All born in Riga, Monroe, N. Y.

A(6)3.1.1.3.1. Maria, b. 28 Feb. 1818, d. 11 Nov. 1900, md. William Bowion Southwick.

+A(6)3.1.1.3.2. Ezra.

A(6)3.1.1.3.3. Fidelia, b. 1822, md. in 1839 to George Henry Southwick.

A(6)3.1.1.3.4. Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1824, d. 14 Jan. 1892, md. Benjamin Franklin.

+A(6)3.1.1.3.5. Moses Thomas.

A(5)3.1.1.9. Nathan, b. 16 July 1806 in Riga, Monroe, N. Y., d. 13 Mar. 1885 in Leon, Cattaraugus, N. Y. md. 12 May 1833 to Sophia Franklin, b. 13 May 1811 in Leon. Nathan was the son of Benjamin T. Rideout and his second wife, Sarah.

Issue: All born in Leon, N. Y.

+A(6)3.1.1.9.1. Sarah.

+A(6)3.1.1.9.2. LeRoy.

+A(6)3.1.1.9.3. Cornelius J.

A(6)3.1.1.9.4. Angevine, b. 25 Dec. 1841.

A(6)3.1.1.9.5. Eveline, b. 8 April 1847, md. Alonzo Sykes.

+A(6)3.1.1.9.6. Amelia, b. 13 Sept. 1849, d. 16 Feb. 1894, md. William Mosher.

A(6)3.1.1.9.7. Adelia, b. 13 Sept. 1850, d. 6 Dec. 1933, md. 20 Jan. 1868 to Rosson Franklin.

+A(6)3.1.1.9.8. Ralph Robert.

A(5)3.1.3.1. Sarah, b. 16 June 1788 in Plymouth, Grafton, N. H., d. 1862, md. Abel Danford, b. abt. 1785 in Walden, Caledonia, Vt. Sarah was the daughter of John Rideout and Sarah Marsh.

Issue: All born in Walden, Cale., Vt.

A(6)3.1.3.1.1. Eliza, b. abt. 1810.

A(6)3.1.3.1.2. Maud, b. abt. 1812.

A(5)3.1.3.4. Miriam, b. 8 Nov. 1793, d. 5 Apr. 1885 in Plymouth, N. H., md. 17 Nov. 1817 to Moses Adams, b. 2 Jan. 1790, d. 29 Aug. 1855 in Plymouth, N. H., son of Joseph Adams and Mary Currier. He was a farmer of Plymouth. Miriam was the dau. of John Rideout and Sarah Marsh.

Issue: All born in Plymouth, Grafton, N. H.

A(6)3.1.3.4.1. Samantha, b. 12 Jan. 1819, d. young.

A(6)3.1.3.4.2. Mark W., b. 11 Sept. 1821, d. young.

A(6)3.1.3.4.3. Ruth, b. 12 Sept. 1823, d. 26 Sept. 1824.

A(6)3.1.3.4.4. Floretta Rose, b. 8 July 1825, d. 28 Nov. 1874, md. Samuel Binford, a carpenter in Chelsea, Mass.

A(6)3.1.3.4.5. Clinton, b. 4 Mar. 1827, d. 7 Nov. 1785.

A(6)3.1.3.4.6. Charles W., b. 26 Mar. 1829, d. 5 Nov. 1874 at Concord.

A(6)3.1.3.4.7. Louisa A., b. abt. 1832, d. young.

A(6)3.1.3.4.8. William Henry, b. 19 Jan. 1835, d. 1910, md. 2 Nov. 1862 to Romenia Collidge.

A(5)3.1.3.5. Williard, b. 19 Feb. 1796 in Ply., Graf., N. H., d. 2 May 1881 in Woodbury, Wash. Vt., md. 9 June 1817 to (1st) Irene Penniman, b. 15 Nov. 1797 in Plymouth, N. H., d. 18 Oct. 1841, dau. of Nathan Rideout and Bridget Blodgett. Williard was the son of John Rideout and Sarah Marsh.

Issue: All born in Plymouth, Grafton, N. H.

A(6)3.1.3.5.1. John, b. 1817, d. 1819.

A(6)3.1.3.5.2. Joel, b. 1819, d. 1823.

A(6)3.1.3.5.3. Mary E., b. 20 Mar. 1822, d. 7 Dec. 1895, md. 2 Dec. 1881 to James Noyes from Woodbury, Vt. No issue found.

+A(6)3.1.3.5.4. Nathan Penniman.
+A(6)3.1.3.5.5. Clark Adams.
A(6)3.1.3.5.6. Alonzo, b. abt. 1828.
A(6)3.1.3.5.7. Cabel, b. 1830.
A(6)3.1.3.5.8. Clarisia C., b. 23 May 1832.
md. 15 Dec. 1850 to Augustus W. Binford.
A(6)3.1.3.5.9. Lavina Penniman, b. 30 Dec., 1834
d. 12 Mar. 1864, md. 29 April 1861 to John Quincy Haskell.
+A(6)3.1.3.5.10. Benjamin Franklin.

A(5)3.1.3.5. Williard, md. (2nd) Lydia Haskell,
b. 1806 in Plymouth, d. 20 Mar. 1876.

Issue:

+A(6)3.1.3.5.11. Williard H.
+A(6)3.1.3.5.12. Irene P.
+A(6)3.1.3.5.13. Lydia Ann.

A(5)3.1.3.6. Walter, b. 3 July 1799 in Plymouth,
d. 27 Mar. 1882, md. 1 Nov. 1820 to Sarah Snow Blodgett,
b. 27 May 1802 in Plymouth, N. H., d. 31 Aug. 1885,
daughter of Abiel Blodgett and Margaret Davis.
Walter was the son of John Rideout and Sarah Marsh.

Issue: All born in Plymouth, Grafton, N. H.

A(6)3.1.3.6.1. Luther, b. 4 May 1821, d. 12
May 1842.

+A(6)3.1.3.6.2. Carleton.

A(6)3.1.3.6.3. Joseph Snow, b. 18 Mar. 1825,
d. 28 April 1826.

A(6)3.1.3.6.4. Elizabeth M., b. 22 March
1827, md. George Henry Davis.

A(6)3.1.3.6.5. Albert, b. 4 June 1831, d. 24
July 1837.

A(6)3.1.3.6.6. Catherine, b. 3 April 1834, d.
20 Feb. 1900, md. 1871 to Samuel Perry Woodward.

A(5)3.1.3.8. Lucy, b. 18 June 1803, d. 18 Sept.
1877, md. 2 Sept. 1834 to Aaron Stearn as his (2nd)

wife. Aaron was born 27 May 1793 in Plymouth, d. 9 June 1865, son of Aaron Stearn and Judith Taylor.

Issue: All born in Plymouth, Graf., N. H.

A(6)3.1.3.8.1. Charles Edwin, b. 10 Aug. 1839.

A(6)3.1.3.8.2. Miss Stearn, b. abt. 1842.

A(6)3.1.3.8.3. Fredrick W., b. 7 May 1845.

A(5)3.1.3.9. Hannah, b. 10 April 1806, d. 18 Jan. 1860, md. 10 Feb. 1824 to Samuel Wells, b. 7 Nov. 1794 in Plymouth, d. 2 Oct. 1860 in Elmore, Vt., son of Winthrop Wells and Polly Marsh. Hannah was the daughter of John Rideout and Sarah Marsh.

Issue: All born in Woodbury, Wash., Vt.

A(6)3.1.3.9.1. Damon, b. 3 May 1830.

A(6)3.1.3.9.2. Almira, b. 16 May 1834, md. 16 Mar. 1858 to Lyman A. Gale, b. abt. 1830 in Barrie, Wash., Vt.

A(6)3.1.3.9.3. Samuel Schulyer, b. 10 Feb. 1837, md. 1860 to Martha Hoyt.

A(6)3.1.3.9.4. George Franklin, b. 10 Oct. 1840, d. 1862.

A(5)3.1.5.2. Persia, b. 29 Jan. 1801, d. 21 June 1871, md. 1 July 1830 to Caleb Fenn, b. 1794 in Weston, Windson, Vt., son of Austir Fenn and Hannah Ives. Persia was the daughter of David Rideout and Rhoda Holt.

Issue: All born in Weston, Windsor, Vt.

A(6)3.1.5.2.1. Joseph, b. 4 July 1831, md. 9 July 1872 to Hannah Pease.

A(6)3.1.5.2.2. Seymore, b. 22 Dec. 1833, md. Lydia Jane Austin.

A(5)3.1.5.4. Summer, b. 8 July 1807 in Weston, Vt., d. 17 Oct. 1888, md. 2 May 1831 at Marblehead, Essex, Mass. to Elizabeth Newmann Couch, b. 1808 in Newbury Port, Essex, Mass., d. 25 Mar. 1890.

Summer was the son of David Rideout and Rhoda Holt.

Issue:

+A(6)3.1.5.4.1. Frank.

A(6)3.1.5.4.2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1835, d. Nov. 1902, md. (1st) 14 Mar. 1858 to Dexter Davis, md. (2nd) 2 April 1899 to Isaac Smith.

+A(6)3.1.5.4.3. Charles Holt.

A(6)3.1.5.4.4. John H., b. 27 Aug. 1843, in Weston, Windsor, Vt., d. 5 July 1877, md. 6 June 1875 to Abby Jane Waite, b. 28 Mar. 1852, dau. of James Gilman and Mary Ann McQuiston. No issue known.

+A(6)3.1.5.4.5. Mary Persis.

A(5)3.1.5.7. Timothy Abbott, b. 18 July 1814 in Weston, Windsor, Vt., d. 26 July 1889 in Peru, Bennington, md. (1st) Diana Glazier, b. 1811 in Dorset, Bennington, Vt., d. 26 Feb. 1864. Timothy was the son of David Rideout and Rhoda Holt. He was a good mechanic and pattern maker. He was a splendid carpenter. He was interested in the foundry business and later in the lumber business. His first wife was very kind and very interested to see that her children all had an education.

Issue: All born in Dorset, Bennington, Vt.

A(6)3.1.5.7.1. Bryon, b. 30 Aug. 1838, d. 1843.

+A(6)3.1.5.7.2. Samuel Eugene.

A(6)3.1.5.7.3. Adinette, b. 30 Nov. 1842, d. 20 Mar. 1845.

+A(6)3.1.5.7.4. Mary Abigail.

A(6)3.1.5.7.5. Cleora A., b. 23 Oct. 1846, d. Oct. 1901, md. George Veszey.

+A(6)3.1.5.7.6. Elvira Hannah.

+A(6)3.1.5.7.7. Laura Ann.

A(5)3.1.5.7. Timothy Abbott, md. (2nd) to Hannah Johnson Hicks, a widow.

Issue:

+A(6)3.1.5.7.8. Florence.

A(6)3.1.5.7.9. Walter Wright, b. June 1875 in Dorset, Vermont, d. 1925, md. Dec. 1898 in St. Paul, Minn. to Emma Butler of Montreal, Canada. They had one child, Florence Gladys, b. 19 Aug. 1903 in Minn. She was a student at the University of Minn. Walter was a mechanical dentist and resided in Spokane, Washington in 1923.

+ A(6)3.1.5.7.10. John Bryon.

A(5)3.1.6.2. Stephen Huse, b. 30 April 1799 in Methuen, Laurence, Mass., d. 3 Aug. 1864, md. int. 28 May 1826 to Charlotte Parker of Andover, Mass. Stephen was the son of Stephen Huse and Dorothy Rideout, who was the daughter of Benjamin Rideout and Sarah Taylor.

Issue: All born in Methuen, Laurence, Mass.

A(6)3.1.6.2.1. Charlotte Augusta, b. 15 April 1827, md. 6 Jan. 1863 to Edward S. Ryder.

A(6)3.1.6.2.2. Stephen Warnick, b. 20 Feb. 1829, d. 21 Nov. 1894, md. 22 June 1857 to Sarah J. Varney.

A(6)3.1.6.2.3. Helen Eliza, b. 4 Nov. 1836.

A(6)3.1.6.2.4. William Kirk, b. 8 Aug. 1833, d. 13 Sept. 1892, md. Jan. 1874 to Eliza Ann Neal.

A(6)3.1.6.2.5. George Orville, b. 2 June 1835, d. 7 May 1907.

A(6)3.1.6.2.6. Langton, b. 27 June 1839, d. 10 Sept. 1840.

A(5)3.1.10.1. Sally, b. 24 Dec. 1806 in Wilton, Hills., N. H., d. 24 Jan. 1883, md. 30 Apr. 1843 to Sylvester Simonds, b. in Milford, N.H. Sally was the dau. of Joshua Rideout and Sally Kimball.

Issue: All born in Wilton, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.1.10.1.1. George, b. 27 May 1844, d. 7 Mar. 1866.

A(5)3.1.10.3. Joshua, b. 1 Sept. 1815, d. 18 Mar. 1886, md. Emily Frye, b. 9 July 1821 in French Villiage Aroostook, Me., d. 17 June 1876. Joshua was the son of Joshua Rideout and Sally Kimball. He owned the farm and built the house now occupied by the heirs of Jacob Rideout. Besides farming he carried on considerable business in lumbering.

He served as a selectman for one year. He sold his farm and moved back to French Village, Aroostook, Maine.

Issue: All born in Wilton, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.1.10.3.1. Emily Elmira, b. 7 Aug. 1843, d. 12 May 1898, md. Samuel E. Spooner, b. abt. 1840 in Clinton, Mass.

A(6)3.1.10.3.2. Lucy Jane, b. 21 June 1845 in Wilton, Hills, N.H., d. 30 May 1921, md. Eugene P. Johnson.

A(6)3.1.10.3.3. Alvah Joshua, b. 12 July 1851, d. 20 June 1925, md. to Elizabeth Willey, b. abt. 1854, d. 29 Mar. 1917.

A(6)3.1.10.3.4. Frank P., b. 27 Sept. 1859, d. Aug. 1938, md. 10 May 1883 to Ida L. Donhue.

A(5)3.1.14.1. Jacob, b. 23 Aril 1815 in Milford, Hills., N. H., d. 30 Jan. 1881 in Wilton, H. H., md. 12 April 1841 in Milford to Lydia Peabody, b. 2 Feb. 1817, d. 9 April 1900, daughter of Amos Peabody and Sally Wright. Jacob was the son of Jacob Rideout and Sally Simonds.

Issue:

+A(6)3.1.14.1.1. Anson J.

A(6)3.1.14.1.2. George A., b. 27 Aug. 1845 in Wilton, H. H., d. 1888, unmarried, was a farmer. He served as a selectman for three years.

A(6)3.1.14.1.3. Edwin A., b. 27 July 1847, d. 6 Aug. 1875.

A(6)3.1.14.1.4. Amos Woodbury, b. 7 Sept. 1859, d. 15 Oct. 1921, md. Minnie W. Cole.

A(5)3.1.14.5. Joseph Harvey, b. 23 Nov. 1825 in Wilton, N.H., d. Mar. 1901 in Lennenburg, Worchester, Mass., md. 14 Sept. 1847 to Adelaide Holden, b. 1828 in Shirley, Mass., d. 11 Nov. 1910 in Lenenburg, Mass. daughter of Ruben Holden and Mary Chute. Joseph was the son of Jacob Rideout and Sally Simonds.

Issue:

A(6)3.1.14.5.1. Fred Harvey, b. 23 Oct. 1848 in Greenwell, Hills., N. H., md. 2 April 1868 (1st) to Susan Pratt, md. (2nd) 1 June 1878 to Georgia Botting.

+A(6)3.1.14.5.2. Francis Herbert,

A(6)3.1.14.5.3. Flora M., b. 10 May 1862 in Ashburnham, Worchester, N. H., d. 29 Dec. 1914, md. 1 Jan. 1884 to John F. Curley.

A(5)3.1.15.3. Hiram, b. 1828 in Dorset, Vt., md. 19 Oct. 1853 to Mary E. Barlow, b. abt. 1831 in Lee, Berkshire, Mass. Hiram was the son of Amos Rideout and Susanna Fuller.

Issue:

A(6)3.1.15.3.1. Nellie, b. 9 Oct. 1854 in Lee, Mass., md. Mr. Swift.

A(5)3.2.1.1. James, b. 28 Mar. 1787 in Hollis, N. H., md. 21 Feb. 1809 to Edah Kinney, b. abt. 1789 in Hollis. James was the son of James Rideout, Jr. and Sarah Spalding.

Issue:

A(6)3.2.1.1.1. Clarissa Ann, b. 11 April 1811 in Hollis, N. H., md. Enoch Rideout.

A(5)3.2.1.5. Luther, b. 5 Sept. 1795 in Hollis, N. H., d. April 1885, md. 1822 to Nancy Richardson, b. abt. 1798 in Nashua, N. H. Luther was the son of James Rideout, Jr. and Sarah Spalding.

Issue: All born in Nashua, Hills., N. H.

+A(6)3.2.1.5.1. Nancy Maria,

A(6)3.2.1.5.2. Adaline, b. 5 Nov. 1826, d. 4 Aug. 1913.

A(6)3.2.1.5.3. Caroline, b. 26 April 1828, d. 1 Feb. 1847, md. Samuel Hamilton.

A(6)3.2.1.5.4. Luther James, b. 16 Sept. 1829, d. 15 May 1837.

A(6)3.2.1.5.5. George Augustus, b. 2 April

1831, d. 15 May 1832.

A(6)3.2.1.5.6. Edward, b. 12 April 1833, d. Jan. 1838.

A(5)3.2.1.6. Ebenezer, b. June 1797 in Hollis, N. H., d. 12 Sept. 1877 in Nashua, Hills., N.H., Md. 19 Sept. 1821 to Elvira Fiske, b. 15 June 1800 in Nashua, d. 7 Sept. 1873 in Nashua, dau. of David Fiske and Prudence Woods. Ebenezer was the son of James Rideout, Jr. and Sarah Spalding.

Issue: All born in Hillis, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.2.1.6.1. Hannah R., b. 5 Feb. 1822, d. 1916, md. 14 July 1844 to William Rice.

+A(6)3.2.1.6.2. Belinda A.

A(6)3.2.1.6.3. Harriet, b. 26 Dec. 1825, d. 1879, md. 30 May 1849 to Ashabel Colburn.

A(6)3.2.1.6.4. Almira P., b. 5 May 1830, d. 1871, md. to Haskell Farnsworth.

+A(6)3.2.1.6.5. Ebenezer Jackson.

A(6)3.2.1.6.6. Melissa Sarah, b. 2 Jan. 1835, md. 11 Sept. 1856 to Samuel Franklin Haydon.

+A(6)3.2.1.6.7. David James.

A(6)3.2.1.6.8. Syrene Pratt, b. 22 Feb. 1838, died young.

A(6)3.2.1.6.9. William Lewis, b. 1 Mar. 1845, died young.

A(5)3.2.1.7. Calvin, b. abt. 1800, d. 2 Sept. 1879, md. 1821 to Hannah Ranger, b. abt. 1804 in Mt. Vernon, Hillsbor, N.H., d. 2 Sept. 1879. Calvin was the son of James Rideout, Jr. and Sarah Spalding.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.2.1.7.1. Mary Ann, b. 3 April, 1821.

A(6)3.2.1.7.2. James S., b. 30 July 1823, md. 16 Oct. 1845 to Harriet M. Hartshorn.

A(6)3.2.1.7.3. Sarah J., b. 3 Sept. 1825.

+A(6)3.2.1.7.4. Evelyn.

A(6)3.2.1.7.5. William Eldred, b. 21 Dec.

1829, d. 25 Feb. 1879, md. Julia R. Jewett, b. 9 May 1839 in Hollis, daughter of Francis Jewett and Louisa Rideout.

+A(6)3.2.1.7.6. Julia.

+A(6)3.2.1.7.7. Dustin.

A(6)3.2.1.7.8. Angeline, b. 19 Feb. 1840.

A(6)3.2.1.7.9. Horace, b. 26 May 1843, md. 7 Aug. 1872 to Ellen N. Rideout, b. 20 March 1856 in Hollis, d. 14 June 1889 in Nashua, Hillsboro, N.H., daughter of Benjamin Rideout and Susan Ranger.

A(5)3.2.1.8. Thankful, b. 6 May 1802, d. 24 Apr. 1870, md. 13 April 1830 to Elias Colburn, d. 14 Nov. 1861, son of Robert Colburn and Kesiah Wright. Thankful was the daughter of James Rideout, Jr. and Sarah Spalding.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.2.1.8.1. Mary Ann, b. 12 Dec. 1831, md. 4 Nov. 1863 to Alfred Boynton.

+A(6)3.2.1.8.2. Nancy Esther.

A(6)3.2.1.8.3. Carl, b. abt. 1833.

A(6)3.2.1.8.4. Sarah Thankful, b. 3 Jan. 1834, md. 7 Dec. 1865 to Roswell Palmer.

A(6)3.2.1.8.5. Jonathan Taylor, b. 8 May 1839, md. 18 July 1864 to Elvira Ann Lovejoy.

A(6)3.2.1.8.6. Elvira Jaquith, b. 10 Aug. 1841, md. 6 April 1872 to James K. Glison. He died 11 June 1908. They had four children, names unknown.

A(6)3.2.1.8.7. Edward Spalding, b. 4 April 1843, md. 21 Aug. 1872 to Mrs. Abbey J. Banaby.

A(5)3.2.2.1. Ebenezer Jewett, b. 13 Feb. 1793, d. 18 April 1870 in Worcester, Mass., md. 21 Dec. 1816 to Elizabeth Walker, b. 27 Jan. 1796. Ebenezer was the son of Polly Rideout and Ebenezer Jewett.

Issue:

A(6)3.2.2.1.1. Joseph, b. 4 July 1818 in Weston, Vt.

A(6)3.2.2.1.2. Elizabeth, b. 29 Feb. 1820.
A(6)3.2.2.1.3. Mary, b. 28 Jan. 1824 in Quincy, Norfolk, Mass.
A(6)3.2.2.1.4. Ebenezer, b. 2 July 1831 in Norfolk, md. Jane E. Knowlton.

A(5)3.2.2.3. Nathaniel Jewett, b. 21 July 1796, d. 3 April 1883, md. in 1799 to Sarah Nash. Nathaniel was the son of Polly Rideout and Ebenezer Jewett.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.2.2.3.1. Warren, b. abt. 1822, d. young.

A(6)3.2.2.3.2. Ebenezer, b. 1824, d. young.

A(6)3.2.2.3.3. Mary, b. 1826.

A(6)3.2.2.3.4. Hannah, b. abt. 1828.

A(5)3.2.2.5. Francis Jewett, b. 26 May 1801, d. 12 April 1883, md. (1st) 3 Oct. 1831 to Louisa Rideout, b. 11 Sept. 1809, daughter of Jonathan Rideout and Rebecca Powers. Francis was the son of Polly Rideout and Ebenezer Jewett.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

+A(6)3.2.2.5.1. Almira.

A(6)3.2.2.5.2. Susan, b. 8 Jan. 1834, d. 1 April 1847.

A(6)3.2.2.5.3. Perley, b. 11 Nov. 1836, d. 3 Dec. 1863.

A(6)3.2.2.5.4. Julia R., b. 9 May 1839, md. 1 Jan. 1856 to Wm. E. Rideout, b. 21 Dec. 1829 in Hollis, d. 25 Feb. 1879, son of Calvin Rideout and Hannah Ranger. William Rideout was the sexton in Wilton.

A(5)3.2.2.6. Susan Jewett, b. 16 Dec. 1803, md. Benjamin Blood, b. 16 Mar. 1789. Susan was the daughter of Polly Rideout and Ebenezer Jewett.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.2.2.6.1. Joseph, b. abt. 1825.

A(6)3.2.2.6.2. Ebenezer, b. abt. 1827.

A(6)3.2.2.6.3. Warren, b. abt. 1829.

A(6)3.2.2.6.4. Lydia, b. abt. 1831.

A(6)3.2.2.6.5. Mary, b. abt. 1833.

A(5)3.2.5.1. Joseph, b. 2 May 1797, d. 1875, md. 22 Feb. 1821 to Sukey Ranger. Joseph was the son of Joseph Rideout and Rhoda Jaquith.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.2.5.1.1. Isaac, b. 18 Sept. 1823, d. 18 Feb. 1882 in Nashua, Hillsboro, N. H., md. Desiah Wheeler, b. 1831 in Hollis, d. 25 Nov. 1913, daughter of Benjamin Wheeler.

A(6)3.2.5.1.2. Charles, b. 1835, d. 4 June 1897.

A(6)3.2.5.1.3. Lucinda, b. abt. 1827.

A(5)3.2.5.3. Leonard, b. 1 Mar. 1801, d. 31 Mar. 1877, md. (1st) Hannah Phelps, b. abt. 1791, d. 1824, daughter of John Phelps and Mary Larkin. Leonard was the son of Joseph Rideout and Rhoda Jaquith.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.2.5.3.1. Elvina, b. 3 July 1822.

+A(6)3.2.5.3.2. Annira,

A(5)3.2.5.3. Leonard md. (2nd) Mrs. Mary Davis, b. abt. 1808.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.2.5.3.3. William Henry, b. 1831.

+A(6)3.2.5.3.4. Benjamin Wheeler,

A(5)3.2.5.4. Enoch, b. 16 Feb. 1803, md. Louisa Ann Rideout, b. 11 April 1811, daughter of James Rideout, Jr. and Edah Kenney. Enoch was the son of Joseph Rideout and Rhoda Jaquith.

Issue: All born in Quincy, Norfolk, Mass.

+A(6)3.2.5.4.1. James,

A(6)3.2.5.4.2. Elizabeth Ann, md. Wm. Curtis.

+A(6)3.2.5.4.3. Elvira,

A(5)3.2.5.6. Asa, b. 28 Feb. 1807, d. 10 May 1881 in Norwell, Plymouth, Mass., md. 26 April 1838 in

Quincy, to Sarah Ann Veazie, b. abt. 1810. Asa was the son of Joseph Rideout and Rhoda Jaquith.

Issue: All born in Quincy, Norfolk, Mass.

A(6)3.2.5.6.1. Eliza Ann, b. 14 Mar. 1842, d. 5 Feb. 1910, md. 3 Nov. 1861 to Ferdinand Berry.

A(6)3.2.5.6.2. George, b. 21 Jan. 1845, d. 29 Aug. 1846.

A(5)3.2.5.8. Noah, b. 16 May 1811, d. 19 July 1906 in Lincoln, Pen., Me., md. 25 Dec. 1837 to Harriet Newell Sanders, b. 2 Feb. 1817 in Orlington, Pen. Me., d. 5 July 1878. Noah was the son of Joseph Rideout and Rhoda Jaquith.

Issue: First child born in Orlington, Pene., Me. and the rest in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine.

+A(6)3.2.5.8.1. Hudson.

+A(6)3.2.5.8.2. Sarah F.

A(6)3.2.5.8.3. Augustine, b. 19 July 1842, d. Oct. 1842.

A(6)3.2.5.8.4. Augustine E., b. 7 Oct. 1843, d. 7 Dec. 1844.

A(6)3.2.5.8.5. Noah Everett, b. 20 Feb. 1845, d. 4 June 1909.

A(6)3.2.5.8.6. George Alvah, b. 20 Mar. 1847, d. 6 Sept. 1848.

A(6)3.2.5.8.7. Clarinda, b. 17 Nov. 1848, md. 16 July 1878 to Rufus Page.

A(6)3.2.5.8.8. Harriet M., b. 16 Oct. 1850, d. 13 Jan. 1912.

A(6)3.2.5.8.9. Franklin Alvah, b. 26 July 1852, md. 16 May 1893 to Elvada Gertrude Davis.

A(6)3.2.5.8.10. Ella E., b. 11 Feb. 1854, md. (1st) Everett King, (2nd) Frank Weymouth.

A(5)3.2.5.9. Ambrose, b. 9 May 1814, d. 1864, md. Mary Emerson, b. 1818, d. 1897. Ambrose was the son of Joseph Rideout and Rhoda Jaquith.

Issue: All born in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine.

A(6)3.2.5.9.1. Amanda, b. 1838, d. 1861.
+A(6)3.2.5.9.2. William Ambrose.
A(6)3.2.5.9.3. Alvion, b. abt. 1842, d. 1861.
A(6)3.2.5.9.4. Annie, b. abt. 1844, d. Sept.
1 md. Cyrus Moulton.
A(6)3.2.5.9.5. Emma, b. abt. 1846, md. to
Charles Marston.
A(6)3.2.5.9.6. Joseph, b. 1848.
A(6)3.2.5.9.7. Martha E., b. abt. 1851, md.
(1st) Lincoln Wheelden; (2nd) John Royal in Ellsworth,
Maine.
+A(6)3.2.5.9.8. Edwin A.
A(6)3.2.5.9.9. Carrie, b. 1859, d. 1895, md.
Hyrum Page.

A(5)3.2.5.13. Mark, b. 9 July 1821, d. 30 April
1844 in Bucksport, Me., md. Sarah Hitchings, d. 24
Feb. 1827. Mark was the son of Joseph Rideout and
Rhoda Jaquith.

Issue: All born in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine.

+A(6)3.2.5.13.1. Andrew J.

+A(6)3.2.5.13.2. Shephard W.

A(5)3.2.7.9. Luke, b. 1819, d. 25 May 1884 in
Quincy, Mass., md. Caroline Laura Totman, b. 18
Oct. 1818 in Scituate, Ply. Mass., d. 1897 in Quincy.
Luke was the son of David Rideout and Keziah Wood.

Issue: All born in Quincy, Mass.

+A(6)3.2.7.9.1. Luke Ainsworth.

A(6)3.2.7.9.2. Amie Rachel, b. 8 Oct. 1839,
d. 16 May 1867, md. William Robinson.

+A(6)3.2.7.9.3. William Henry Harrison.

A(6)3.2.7.9.4. Caroline L., b. 24 Sept. 1842.

A(6)3.2.7.9.5. Charles, b. 4 Dec. 1845, d.
23 Oct. 1862.

+A(6)3.2.7.9.6. David Franklin.

A(6)3.2.7.9.7. Marietta, b. abt. 1851, d. young

+A(6)3.2.7.9.8. Elizabeth Myrick.

A(6)3.2.7.9.9. Angeline, b. 20 June 1855, d. 12 Aug. 1855.

A(5)3.6.3.4. William, b. 5 Feb. 1815, d. 23 Dec. 1888 in Middleburg, Shia., Mich., md. (1st) 26 Dec. 1839 to Susan Baker, b. abt. 1820 in Middleburg, Mich. d. 13 April 1875. William was the son of Samuel Rideout and Mary Lovejoy.

Issue: All born in Middleburg, Shia., Mich.

A(6)3.6.3.4.1. Mary E., b. 28 Aug. 1848, d. 11 Jan. 1871.

A(6)3.6.3.4.2. John, b. 30 May 1857, d. 8 Nov. 1899, md. Martha Hathaway.

A(6)3.6.3.4.3. Eugene, b. 8 June 1861, d. 26 Aug. 1898, md. Addie Van Glyke.

A(5)3.6.3.4. William md. (2nd) 27 Jan. 1876 to Margaret Eliza Underhill.

Issue:

+A(6)3.6.3.4.4. Charles Truman.

A(5)3.6.4.4. Gardner, b. 1 Dec. 1807 in Duns-
table, Middlesex, Mass., d. 1894 in Milford, Hills.,
N. H., md. 12 July 1836 to Lucretia Wilson, b. abt. 1810
in Nashua, Hills., N. H. Gardner was the son of Jona-
than Rideout and Rebecca Powers.

Issue: All born in Nashua, Hills., N. H.

+A(6)3.6.4.4.1. Charles G.

+A(6)3.6.4.4.2. Hannah Lucretia.

A(5)3.2.7.2. William, b. 17 May 1805, d. 1886
in Pembroke, Ply., Mass., md. 22 July 1838 to Mary
Baker, b. abt. 1818, d. 1910 in Penbroke, daughter of
Barker Baker and Rhoda. William was the son of
David Rideout and Keziah Wood.

Issue: All born in Penbroke, Ply., Mass.

A(6)3.2.7.2.1. Elvira B., b. 9 April 1841, d. 1912, md. Charles Mitchell.

A(6)3.2.7.2.2. Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1842, md.
Reuben Bates.

A(6)3.2.7.2.3. Nancy, b. 8 Nov. 1844, d.
1900, md. Levy Baker.

A(6)3.2.7.2.4. Cordelia, b. 11 Sept. 1846, d.
1900.

A(6)3.2.7.2.5. Lucinda, b. 1854.

+A(6)3.2.7.2.6. William.

A(5)3.2.7.7. Miles, b. 23 Oct. 1812, d. abt.
1893 in West Sullivan, Hancock, Maine, md. Mar-
garet Bragdon, b. abt. 1816, d. abt. 1889 in West Sul-
livan, dau. of Mr. Bragdon and Miss Miller. Miles
was the son of David Rideout and Keziah Wood.

Issue: All born in west Sullivan, Hancock, Me.

A(6)3.2.7.7.1. Mary, b. 1839, d. 1925, md.
Mr. Taylor.

A(6)3.2.7.7.2. Helen, b. 1843, d. 1919, md.
Mr. Garland.

+A(6)3.2.7.7.3. William Miller.

A(6)3.2.7.7.4. Charles Edward, b. 18 Sept.
1848, d. 1 July 1930, md. 21 June 1874 to Laura
Jeanette McDonald.

A(6)3.2.7.7.5. Moses Edmund, b. 30 Jan.
1854, d. 13 April 1939, md. Isabella G. Sanders.

A(6)3.2.7.7.6. Susan, b. 1857, d. 1873.

A(5)3.2.7.8. Andrew Jackson, b. 1814, d. 1857
in Milton, Essex, Mass., md. Abigail Northey, b.
1805 in Scituate, Phy., Mass., d. 1885 in South
Weymouth, Essex, Mass. Andrew Jackson was the
son of David Rideout and Keziah Wood.

Issue: All born in Quincy, Essex, Mass.

A(6)3.2.7.8.1. Elsie, b. 1836, d. 1913, md.
Madison Rogers.

A(6)3.2.7.8.2. Andrew Jackson, b. 1842.

A(6)3.2.7.8.3. Abigail, b. Sept. 1844, md.
Samuel Cushing.

A(5)3.6.4.5. Almira, b. 11 Sept. 1809 in Wilton N. H., d. 30 May 1864, md. 26 June 1833 in Hollis N. H. to Nathaniel F. Howe, b. abt. 1804 in Hollis, son of Nathaniel. Almira was the daughter of Jonathan Rideout and Rebecca Powers.

Issue: All born in Hollis, N. H.

A(6)3.6.4.5.1. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1835, md. Benjamin Farley.

A(6)3.6.4.5.2. William, b. abt. 1837, md. Harriet Lund.

A(6)3.6.4.5.3. John P., b. abt. 1840, md. Olive Farwell.

A(6)3.6.4.5.4. Annie L., b. abt. 1842, md. Frank Bird.

A(6)3.6.4.5.5. Ellen M., b. abt. 1845.

A(5)3.6.4.6. Louisa, b. 11 Sept. 1809, a twin to Almira, d. 28 Feb. 1889, md. 3 Oct. 1831 to Francis Jewett, b. 26 May 1801 in Hollis, Hills., N. H., d. 12 April 1883, son of Ebenezer Jewett and Mary Rideout. (Refer to A(5)3.2.2.5.)

A(5)3.6.4.7. Norman, b. 19 Sept. 1811 in Dunstable, Mass., d. 15 Aug. 1862 in Beanfort, S. C., md. Harriet Wood, b. abt. 1815 in Dunstable, Mass. Norman was the son of Jonathan Rideout and Rebecca Powers.

Issue: All born in Dunstable, Mass.

A(6)3.6.4.7.1. Maria, b. abt. 1841.

A(6)3.6.4.7.2. Caroline, b. abt. 1843, md. George H. Bartemuo.

A(5)3.6.4.8. Susan, b. 8 June 1813 in Dunstable, Mass., md. Perley C. Ingalls on the 6 Feb. 1811 in Haverhill, d. 21 Oct. 1879 in Chester, N. H., son of Josiah, md. 3 June 1832, was a shoemaker. Susan was the daughter of Jonathan Rideout and Rebecca Powers.

Issue: All born in Methuen, Essex, Mass.

A(6)3.6.4.8.1. David W., b. abt. 1833, md. Julia Myrick.

A(6)3.6.4.8.2. Frank, b. 1835, md. Amanda Hazeltine.

A(6)3.6.4.8.3. John Gurley, b. 9 Feb. 1836.

A(6)3.6.4.8.4. Olive Ann, b. 19 May 1837, d. 22 Feb. 1900, md. 27 Nov. 1858 to James W. Morse, b. 22 March 1832, son of Jonathan Morse and Rachel Wilson.

A(6)3.6.4.8.5. Edmund Roscoe, b. 23 Nov. 1841.

A(6)3.6.4.8.6. John Addison, b. abt. 1843, md. Lucretia Everett, b. 9 Feb. 1836.

A(6)3.6.4.8.7. Charles F., b. 8 Dec. 1844, md. Lottie.

A(6)3.6.4.8.8. Clara, b. abt. 1846, md. Elmore Church.

A(6)3.6.4.8.9. Lucretia, b. abt. 1848, md. John Austin.

A(5)3.6.7.6. Joseph, b. 2 Aug. 1829 in Worcester, Mass., d. 8 Nov. 1888, md. (1st) Nancy Elizabeth Hair, b. 6 Oct. 1827 in Leicester, d. 13 Dec. 1854. No issue found. Md. (2nd) 4 June 1857 to Elizabeth McFarland, b. 10 Sept. 1838 in Holland, Hamp. Mass., d. 25 Jan. 1880, daughter of Learins McFarland and Catherine Kimball. Joseph was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Ann Batchelder.

Issue: All born in Worcester, Mass.

A(6)3.6.7.6.1. Nathaniel, b. 1860, d. 1861.

A(6)3.6.7.6.2. Louis, b. 13 May 1863, d. 1863.

A(5)3.6.7.6. Joseph, md. (3rd) 4 May 1882 to Eliza Ellen Cole.

A(5)3.1.1.4. Ezra T., b. abt. 1794 in Wilton, N. H., d. in Leon, N. Y., md. abt. 1822 to _____. Ezra was the son of Benjamin Tomson Rideout and Sarah.

Issue: All born in Leon, N. Y.

A(6)3.1.1.4.1. Hiram, b. 29 July 1824, d. 12 May 1878, md. Julia Filley in Old Windor, Conn., b. 1822, daughter of Austin Filley and Martha Flander.

A(6)3.1.1.4.2. Ezra, b. 1832.

+A(6)3.1.1.4.3. Leander.

A(6)3.1.1.4.4. Rebecca, b. 1838, md. Mr. Franklin.

A(6)3.1.1.4.5. Mahola, b. 1841, md. Charles Filley, b. 1836.

A(5)3.2.7.1. David, b. 24 Aug. 1804 in Hollis, Hills., N. H., d. 1873, md. Maria Harvell, b. 1814, d. 1872 in Quincy, Mass. David was the son of David Rideout and Keziah Wood.

Issue: All born in Quincy, Essex, Mass.

A(6)3.2.7.1.1. Josephine Maria, b. abt. 1840, md. Lewis G. McTire.

A(6)3.2.7.1.2. Helen Lucinda, b. abt. 1843, md. Henry Bass.

A(6)3.2.7.1.4. Adelia, b. 1845, twin to Amelia.

A(6)3.2.7.1.3. Amelia, b. 1845.

A(5)2.4.3.3. Jeptha, b. 1799 in Mangerville, N. B., Canada, d. 21 June 1881, buried in Orlonville, N. B., Canada, md. 1825 to Ann Dickson, b. abt. 1803 in Mangerville, N. B., Canada. Jeptha was the son of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue: All born in Salmon River, N. B., Canada.

+A(6)2.4.3.3.1. Ezekiel.

A(6)2.4.3.3.2. Elias, b. 2 June 1831, d. 1853.

A(6)2.4.3.3.3. Gideon, b. 1833, d. 4 May 1924, never married.

A(6)2.4.3.3.4. Rebecca, b. 10 May 1837, d. 18 Feb. 1911.

A(6)2.4.3.3.5. William, b. 1838.

A(6)2.4.3.3.6. George, b. abt. 1840.

A(6)2.4.3.3.7. Margaret W., b. abt. 1842, md. Mr. Watson.

A(6)2.4.3.3.8. Mary, b. abt. 1844, md. Mr. Merritt of Grand Falls.

A(6)2.4.3.3.9. Amie, b. 1846, d. 3 Aug. 1933.

A(6)2.4.3.3.10. Susanna,

+A(6)2.4.3.3.11. Samuel,

A(5)2.4.3.5. Thomas Oliver, b. 1811 in Wakefield,

md. Sara Estabrooks, b. 1818 in Wakefield, N. B., Canada, daughter of Charlotte and Mr. Estabrooks. Thomas Oliver was the son of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue: All born in Wakefield, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.3.5.1. Hannah, b. 1841.

A(6)2.4.3.5.2. Stephen, b. 1843, md. 19 Mar. 1863 to Mary Jane Lockhart.

A(6)2.4.3.5.3. Abraham, b. 1845.

A(6)2.4.3.5.4. Lucy, b. 1847.

A(6)2.4.3.5.5. Charlotte A., b. 1851, md. Todd Johnson.

A(6)2.4.3.5.6. Marian, b. 1854.

A(6)2.4.3.5.7. George W., b. 1859.

A(6)2.4.3.5.8. Anna F., b. 1862.

A(6)2.4.3.5.9. Guilford W., b. 1864.

A(6)2.4.3.5.10. Harriet, b. 1866.

A(5)2.4.3.6. Jacob, b. 8 Jan. 1805 in Sheffield, Berk., Mass, d. 14 Aug. 1890, md. (1st) Mary Kearney, b. abt. 1808, in Sheffield, Berk., Mass. Jacob was the son of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue: All born in East Floreuceville, N. B., Can.

A(6)2.4.3.6.1. Etta L., b. 4 Jan. 1832.

+A(6)2.4.3.6.2. Ezra Allen,

A(6)2.4.3.6.3. Edith, b. 1836.

A(6)2.4.3.6.4. Edna Sophia, b. 1837, d. 22 Feb. 1916.

- A(6)2.4.3.6.5. Wilda, b. 6 April 1840.
- +A(6)2.4.3.6.6. Jacob Barzilla.
- A(6)2.4.3.6.7. Sylvanus, b. 22 Dec. 1844.
- +A(6)2.4.3.6.8. Nathaniel Noah.
- A(6)2.4.3.6.9. Mary, b. 1847, md. Mr. Craig.

A(5)2.4.3.6. Jacob, md. (2nd) 18 Nov. 1860 to Julia Arm Squires, b. 1820 in East Florenceville, d. 25 Sept. 1905 in East Portland, daughter of Jabe Squires and Martha Hammond.

Issue: All born in Sheffield, Berk., Mass.

- A(6)2.4.3.6.10. Hattie Adelene, b. 1862.

A(5)2.4.3.4. Hannah, b. 1795 in Mangerville, N. B. Canada, md. Thomas Rideout, son of Nicholas Rideout and Hannah Treadwell, b. 15 Dec. 1790. Hannah was the daughter of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue:

- A(6)2.4.3.4.1. Olive, b. 30 Nov. 1815 in St. Mary's Canada.
- A(6)2.4.3.4.2. Rebecca, b. 24 Nov. 1818 in St. Mary's, Canada.
- A(6)2.4.3.4.3. Harriet Ann, b. 15 Jan. 1821.
- A(6)2.4.3.4.4. Stephen Wesley, b. 7 April 1823.
- A(6)2.4.3.4.5. ETTY, b. 23 Nov. 1825 in Nashu.
- A(6)2.4.3.4.6. Marjorie, b. 1835 in Peel, Canada.
- A(6)2.4.3.4.7. Hosea, b. 1838, d. 1911.

A(5)2.4.3.7. Susanna, b. 1807 in Sheffield, Mass., md. Stephen Harmon. Susanna was the daughter of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue:

- A(6)2.4.3.7.1. Avard, b. 1824, md. Mary.
- A(6)2.4.3.7.2. Naomi.
- A(6)2.4.3.7.3. Sarah, b. 1829.
- A(6)2.4.3.7.4. Abraham, b. 1839.

A(6)2.4.3.7.5. William, b. 1834.

A(6)2.4.3.7.6. Ruth.

A(6)2.4.3.7.7. Samuel, b. 1831.

A(6)2.4.3.7.8. Tamar.

A(5)2.4.3.10. Prudence, b. abt. 1812 in Sheffield, Berk., Mass., md. Asa Boyer. Prudence was the daughter of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue:

A(6)2.4.3.10.1. Abbie.

A(6)2.4.3.10.2. Alder.

A(5)2.4.3.11. Tamar, b. 28 June 1804 in Manger-ville, York., Canada, d. 19 Feb. 1888 in Bridgewater, Aroostock, Maine, md. Moses Snow, b. 21 April 1789 in Granville, N. S., Canada, d. 7 June 1842 in Mars, Hill., Aroostock, Maine, son of Josiah Snow and Elizabeth Shaw. Tamar was the daughter of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue: All born in Wakefield, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.3.11.1. Oliver, b. 1825, missing in the Civil War.

A(6)2.4.3.11.2. Fred, b. 1826, d. 25 Mar. 1877.

A(6)2.4.3.11.3. Josiah, b. abt. 1828.

A(6)2.4.3.11.4. Moses, b. 1830, d. 7 Mar. 1853.

A(6)2.4.3.11.5. Olive, b. 1833, d. 1856, md.

John Brown.

+A(6)2.4.3.11.6. Cyrus.

+A(6)2.4.3.11.7. Isaiah.

+A(6)2.4.3.11.8. Jonathan Doane.

A(6)2.4.3.11.9. Jeremiah, b. 1842, d. 28 Dec. 1911 at soldiers home in Togue.

A(6)2.4.3.11.10. Nancy, b. abt. 1845.

A(5)2.4.3.12. Naomi, b. 1815, md. 16 July 1829 to Dr. John Johnson, son of Standord and Amelia Johnson. Naomi md. (2nd) Mr. Jeremiah Lloyd. Naomi was the daughter of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue:

A(6)2.4.3.12.1. Amelia.

A(6)2.4.3.12.2. Stanford, md. Jemima Lloyd.

A(6)2.4.3.12.3. Jeremiah Lloyd, age 5 in 1851.

A(5)2.4.3.13. Nathaniel Noah, b. 10 Feb. 1816, d. 27 April 1899, md. 14 April 1840 to Hester Ann Lockhart, b. 6 Sept. 1823, d. 5 Nov. 1889. Nathaniel was the son of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue: All born in Sheffield, Berk., Mass.

A(6)2.4.3.13.1. Rebecca, b. 23 Feb. 1841, d. 30 March 1905, md. (1st) Mr. Samuel McKee, (2nd) Mr. Hovey.

A(6)2.4.3.13.2. Elizabeth Jane, b. 14 April 1842, d. 13 May 1908, md. Samuel Hallett.

+A(6)2.4.3.13.3. Martha.

A(6)2.4.3.13.4. John L., b. 1 May 1845, d. 1905, md. Margaret Gray.

A(6)2.4.3.13.5. Amanda, b. 6 May 1847, d. 27 Oct. 1848.

A(6)2.4.3.13.6. Susan, b. 22 June 1848, d. 1924, md. John Davis.

A(6)2.4.3.13.7. Isaiah, b. 27 Feb. 1849, d. 10 Dec. 1850.

A(6)2.4.3.13.8. Mary E., b. 28 Nov. 1852, md. Westly O'Blenis.

A(6)2.4.3.13.9. Emma E., b. 31 May 1855, md. Abel Louion.

A(6)2.4.3.13.10. Henry, b. 14 Aug. 1856.

A(6)2.4.3.13.11. Amos, b. 22 Dec. 1858, d. 15 Sept. 1866.

A(6)2.4.3.13.12. David, b. 14 April 1863, d. 10 July 1910, md. Miss Dawson.

A(6)2.4.3.13.13. Chloe, b. 2 Mar. 1869, d. 14 Mar. 1869.

A(5)2.4.3.13. Nathaniel. As a starting item, here is a rather startling story that really happened right here in our own area, around the turn of the century. While the story has been in the family since that time,

authentic confirmation was not available until recently, when a clipping, apparently from The Advertiser, was found by my father, A. R. Rigby, among the myriad clippings which had been saved by my mother during her long lifetime. Herewith is a copy of that clipping.

BODY NATURALLY EMBALMED

Twelve years ago Mrs. Nathaniel Rideout died at her home at Sommerville, and was buried in what was called, "The Rideout burying ground," which is situated near the schoolhouse, halfway between highway and the river. Last week friends of the deceased decided to disinter the body and place it beside the remains of her husband which reposed in one of the cemeteries near Hartland. John Kay of Waterville was employed to do the work and he had several assistants. One man present was A. G. Downey of Somerville. The outside coffin was found to have been quite decayed and the inside was in more or less the same condition. A new outside box and cover was secured and preparations made ready to raise the body to the surface of the earth. In life she was a very large woman and it was expected to be no easy task. Blocks and tackle were secured and it was found that even this material was insufficient. More men and more tackle had to be brought and those present say the body must have weighed no less than seven hundred pounds. The remains seemed to be neither petrified nor fossilized, as the color of the features were most lifelike. To look at the face one could scarcely believe that life had fled longer than 24 hours. Exposure to the atmosphere made no change and every appearance was that a natural embalming process had taken place.

The graveyard is situated near and on lower ground than a swampy piece of land, and the water was running under the coffin. The water there is heavily laden with lime which must have had the embalming effect.

It is odd that certain vital statistics were left out of this story by Mr. Stevens who, although he must have been rather young at the time, must have known local family relationships. The late Mrs. Rideout in question was the mother of a large family of boys and girls. She was the mother of the late Mrs. Samuel Hallett of Upper Brighton, and grandmother of the late Mrs. A. R. Rigby which made her the great-grandmother of the writer. After her death, her husband was taken into the home of his daughter, Mrs. Samuel Hallett, and was buried from this home, in the nearby Hallett Cemetery. It was because of this that it was decided to move the body of Mrs. Rideout from Somerville to lie beside that of her late husband.

The home now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Faulkner is a modernized version of the original Rideout home. The house next door to the Faulkner home but on the downhill side, now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Davis, was built by Mr. Rideout for one of his daughters. The old graveyard downhill from The People's Church, still shows signs from its past, there being remains of a headstone indicating that a Scot and his two young sons were also buried there. Evidently the site was being used as a community burying ground.

Among the citizens of this area who are great-grandchildren of this unusual couple are also Max Rideout and Harry Hatfield as well as Howard Kennedy and Clifford Rideout.

The writer feels most fortunate in possessing a framed photograph of Mrs. Rideout, taken when she was apparently quite a young woman.

The following history of the Nathaniel Rideout family, which was copied by the writer from the Rideout Family Bible should be of considerable interest to many of the descendants. The Bible was at that time in possession of Henry Oscar Tompkins (since deceased) of Milltown, Maine, a grandson of Nathaniel. The home has since been broken up, and the present whereabouts of the Bible is not known to the writer.

A(5)2.4.3.14. Margaret, b. 1807, in Berks, Mass. md. (1st) 1 Dec. 1827 to Harry Homes, b. abt. 1803 in Wakefield, N. B., Canada. Margaret was the daughter of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seaman.

Issue: All born in Wakefield, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.3.14.1. Rebecca, b. 23 Sept. 1828, md. 1 Jan. 1851.

A(6)2.4.3.14.2. Charles, b. 22 Sept. 1830, md. 3 July 1856.

A(6)2.4.3.14.3. William, b. 13 Dec. 1832, md. August 1864.

A(6)2.4.3.14.4. Sarpta, b. 25 May 1835, md. 18 June 1856 to Mr. Brown.

A(6)2.4.3.14.5. George Washington, b. 19 Sept. 1837, d. Jan. 1925, md. 1 Jan. 1863 to Elizabeth Jane Grave.

A(6)2.4.3.14.6. Emily, b. 22 March 1840, d. Jan. 1911, md. 14 Feb. 1863.

A(6)2.4.3.14.7. Durham, b. 12 Sept. 1842, md. 1869.

A(6)2.4.3.14.8. Gideon, b. 26 Feb. 1845, d. 1924.

A(5)2.4.3.14. Margaret, md. (2nd) Mr. Burke, md. (3rd) Joseph Rideout, son of Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt.

A(5)2.4.4.1. Henry E., b. 1816, md. (1st) 18 Oct. 1843 to Ann Collings, b. 1825 in New Brunswick, d. 18 Aug. 1862. Henry was the son of Abraham Rideout and Mary Munro. He was a millman.

Issue: First three born in St. Marys, N. B., Canada, last three in Bridgewater.

+A(6)2.4.4.1.1. Charles Henry.

A(6)2.4.4.1.2. James Wm., b. 1847, d. in the Brooklyn fire.

A(6)2.4.4.1.3. Margaret, b. 1849.

A(6)2.4.4.1.4. Margera, b. Jan. 1851, d. 16 April 1853.

A(6)2.4.4.1.5. Barsheba, b. 1854.

A(5)2.4.4.1. Henry, md. (2nd) to Elizabeth.

Issue:

A(6)2.4.4.1.6. Arma, b. 1865 in N. B.

A(6)2.4.4.1.7. Walter, b. 1857 in Maine.

A(5)2.4.4.3. William, b. 1805 in Nashwaak, N. B., Canada, md. 30 Jan. 1824 to Mary Ann Clark, b. abt. 1807. William was the son of Abraham Rideout and Mary Munro.

Issue: First born in Nashwaak, rest born in Blaine, N. B., Canada.

+A(6)2.4.4.3.1. George.

A(6)2.4.4.3.2. Rebecca, b. 1830, d. 13 Nov. 1894.

A(6)2.4.4.3.3. Abraham, b. 1831, d. 22 Sept. 1898.

A(6)2.4.4.3.4. Sylvanus, b. 1837, d. 24 Feb. 1901.

+A(6)2.4.4.3.5. Nathaniel Clarke.

A(6)2.4.4.3.6. Sarah, b. abt. 1840, md. Daniel Hallett.

A(6)2.4.4.3.7. Angeline, b. 1843.

A(5)2.4.4.4. Michael, b. 16 Dec. 1808 in Nashwaak, N. B., Canada, md. (1st) Martha Collins, b. abt. 1811 in St. Marys, N. B., Canada. Michael was the son of Abraham Rideout and Mary Munro.

Issue: All born in St. Marys, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.4.4.1. Mary, b. 1850, twin to Annie.

+A(6)2.4.4.4.2. Annie.

+A(6)2.4.4.4.3. Emily.

+A(6)2.4.4.4.4. Jane.

A(5)2.4.4.4. Michael, md. (2nd) 7 May 1863 to Elizabeth Yeomans, b. abt. 1820 in St. Marys, N. B., Canada.

Issue:

A(6)2.4.4.4.5. Elizabeth, b. 1864, md. George Bailey of Gibson, N. B., Canada.

A(5)2.4.4.4. Michael, md. (3rd) 8 March 1864 to Mary Flinn, b. abt. 1831 in Fredericton, Canada.

Issue: First five born in Lake George Bal., Fredericton, Canada.

A(6)2.4.4.4.6. Fostina (Tiny), b. abt. 1865, md. Mr. McGinnis.

+A(6)2.4.4.4.7. Ada.

+A(6)2.4.4.4.8. William H.

+A(6)2.4.4.4.9. Albert Michel.

A(6)2.4.4.4.10. Manford, b. abt. 1871, md. to Sophia Lister.

A(6)2.4.4.4.11. J. Herbert, b. 1875, md. 25 Aug. 1904 to Amie May Pomeroy, daughter of John Pomeroy and Julie Moore. They have children residing in Oregon.

A(6)2.4.4.4.12. Charles M., b. 1880, md. 10 July 1906 to Ethel Mildred Jones, b. 1881, daughter of David Jones and Emmira Porter.

A(6)2.4.4.4.13. Martha, died young.

A(6)2.4.4.4.14. Blanche, b. abt. 1883, md. George Brown.

A(5)2.4.4.5. James A., b. 1821 in New Brunswick, Canada, d. 10 Aug. 1892 in Undy, Waldo, Maine, md. Elizabeth A. Montieth, b. 1820 in England, d. 6 July 1866. James was the son of Abraham Rideout and Mary Munro.

Issue: All born in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine.

+A(6)2.4.4.5.1. Harriet E.

A(6)2.4.4.5.2. John E., b. May 1852, d. 14 Sept. 1852.

A(6)2.4.4.5.3. Olive S., b. 1858, md. (1st) Charles Mitchell.

A(6)2.4.4.5.4. Victoria Gertrude, b. 1860, md.
(1st) Edward Branch.

A(5)2.4.4.8. Sylvanus, b. Aug. 1819 in Marysville,
N. B., Canada, d. 26 Sept. 1894, md. (1st) 4 June 1840
to Elizabeth White, b. abt. 1822, daughter of Henry
White. Sylvanus was the son of Abraham Rideout and
Mary Munro.

Issue: All born in Marysville, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.4.8.1. Summer, b. 1854.

+A(6)2.4.4.8.2. Alice.

A(6)2.4.4.8.3. Williard, b. 1861, md. Hannah
Spronle.

A(5)2.4.4.8. Sylvanus, md. (2nd) Catharine Stew-
art, b. 1843 in Marysville, N. B., Canada.

Issue: First three born in Marysville, N. B., Can-
ada, next at Fredericton, Canada.

A(6)2.4.4.8.4. Laurence, b. 1864.

A(6)2.4.4.8.5. Melissa, b. 1866, d. 1912, md.
C. Estabrooks.

A(6)2.4.4.8.6. George Raymond, b. 30 July
1870, md. 14 Sept. 1899 to Lillian Edna True.

A(6)2.4.4.8.7. Ida, b. 1871, md. 1890 to S. H.
Dubis.

A(6)2.4.4.8.8. Sylvanus, b. 1872 in Gibson,
N. B., Canada.

A(5)2.4.4.7. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1811 in St. Marys,
N. B., Canada, md. 21 Jan. 1836 to Elizabeth Brown,
b. abt. 1815 in St. Marys, N. B., Canada. Nathaniel
was the son of Abraham Rideout and Mary Munro.

Issue:

A(6)2.4.4.7.1. Abraham, b. abt. 1838 in St.
Mary's.

A(6)2.4.4.7.2. William, b. abt. 1842, md.
Christina Robins.

A(6)2.4.4.7.3. James Arthur, b. 5 Oct. 1852
in Caspi, Quebec, Canada.

+A(6)2.4.4.7.4. Catherine.

A(5)2.4.7.1. Edward Winslow, b. 1808, d. 1860 in U. S. hospital in St. Louis, Missouri, md. 8 Nov. 1835 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, to Ellen Nora O'Leary, b. abt. 1813 in Limeric County, Ireland, d. 1867 in Limeroc, York., Me. Edward Winslow was the son of William Penn Rideout and Mary Sutton. Edward served with the 1st Wis. Volunteers.

Issue: First five born in New Castle, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.7.1.1. Robert, b. abt. 1837, d. young.

+A(6)2.4.7.1.2. James Elbert.

A(6)2.4.7.1.3. Mary Jane, b. 1840, d. 1841.

A(6)2.4.7.1.4. Ellen Nora, b. 3 Feb. 1842, md.

John Gets.

+A(6)2.4.7.1.5. Caroline.

A(6)2.4.7.1.6. Catherine, b. abt. 1846, md.

Henry Baker.

A(6)2.4.7.1.7. Susan, b. abt. 1848, d. young.

A(6)2.4.7.1.8. Edward, b. 1850, d. 1864.

A(6)2.4.7.1.9. Lucinda, b. abt. 1852.

A(6)2.4.7.1.10. Annie, b. 7 Oct. 1853 in Presque Island, Aroostook, Maine, md. David Harris.

A(6)2.4.7.1.11. Henry, b. abt. 1855.

A(5)2.4.7.2. James Augustus, b. 6 Jan. 1810 in N. B., Canada, md. 12 Oct. 1837 in St. George, N. B., Canada to Sarah Jane Walker, b. 12 Jan. 1820 in Loon Bay, NFLD, Canada, d. 9 July 1904 in Vance Sask, Canada. James Augustus was the son of William Penn Rideout and Mary Sutton. Could Margaret Smith be the (1st) wife of James Augustus as he md. Sarah Jane Walker at 27? James Augustus Rideout was living for a time in Aroostook County, Maine. He enlisted in the 1st Me. Volunteer Co. York, and attained the

rank of 1st Lt. He was discharged 1 Jan. 1862 and re-enlisted in Veteran Volunteers in Texas 1864. Mustered out Charleston, S. C., 22 July 1866.

Issue: First four Loon Bay, NFLD, Canada.

A(6)2.4.7.2.1. James W., b. 1840, d. 12 April 1855.

A(6)2.4.7.2.2. Sarah J., b. 1842.

+A(6)2.4.7.2.3. Caroline Maria.

A(6)2.4.7.2.4. Cordelia, b. 1846, md. 15 Oct. 1862 to Aaron Cook.

A(6)2.4.7.2.5. Harriet A., b. 1850 in Calais, Wash., Maine.

A(6)2.4.7.2.6. Adieanne, b. 1855, d. 27 Mar. 1936, md. 7 Oct. 1853 to James R. Johnson.

A(6)2.4.7.2.7. Elizabeth E., b. 1858, d. 27 April 1936, md. Mr. Hansen.

A(6)2.4.7.2.8. Freeman H., b. 1861, d. 17 Sept. 1873.

A(5)2.4.10.1. Catherine, b. 14 Feb. 1807 in Nashwaak, York., N. B., Canada, d. Feb. 1890, md. (1st) Amos Chase, b. abt. 1804 in Nashwaak. Catherine was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: All born in Hashwaak.

A(6)2.4.10.1.1. Sarah, b. abt. 1826, md. A. Jensen.

A(6)2.4.10.1.2. Charles, b. abt. 1828.

A(5)2.4.10.1. Catherine, md. (2nd) to George Rideout. (Refer to A(5)2.4.1.4.)

A(5)2.4.10.4. Sarah, b. 1 Aug. 1812, d. 22 Aug. 1890, md. 12 Oct. 1831 to Samuel Tomkins, b. abt. 1809. Sarah was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: All born in Hashwaak, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.10.4.1. Serena, b. abt. 1832.

A(6)2.4.10.4.2. Walter, b. abt. 1834.

A(6)2.4.10.4.3. Rhoda, b. abt. 1836.
A(6)2.4.10.4.4. Shepley, b. abt. 1840.
A(6)2.4.10.4.5. Isaiah, b. abt. 1842.
A(6)2.4.10.4.6. Grace, b. abt. 1842, d. 15
May 1900, md. L. Robinson.
A(6)2.4.10.4.7. Allison, b. abt. 1844.
A(6)2.4.10.4.8. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1846.

A(5)2.4.10.5. Miriam, b. 21 July 1814 in Nashwaak,
N. B., Canada, d. 25 Aug. 1893, md. 2 Jan. 1836 to
Edward Boyer, a farmer and shoemaker. He was the
son of Charles E. Boyer and Elizabeth Kinney. Miriam
was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: All born in Wakefield, Middlesex, Mass.
A(6)2.4.10.5.1. Charlotte Catherind, b. abt.
1838, md. John L. Shaw.
A(6)2.4.10.5.2. Gordon Edward, b. abt. 1840.
A(6)2.4.10.5.3. Lethia, b. abt. 1845.

A(5)2.4.10.6. Charity A., b. 10 Oct. 1816, d. 25
Feb. 1882, md. William Gallupe, b. abt. 1812 in Wich-
law, Canada. Charity was the daughter of Nathaniel
Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: All born in Wichlaw, Canada.
A(6)2.4.10.6.1. Samuel, b. 1835.
A(6)2.4.10.6.2. Amelia, b. abt. 1837.
A(6)2.4.10.6.3. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1839.
A(6)2.4.10.6.4. Myra, b. abt. 1841.
A(6)2.4.10.6.5. Henrietta, b. abt. 1843, md.
Thomas Corey.
A(6)2.4.10.6.6. William, b. abt. 1845.
A(6)2.4.10.6.7. James, b. abt. 1847.
A(6)2.4.10.6.8. Yeaxa, b. abt. 1849.
A(6)2.4.10.6.9. Charles, b. abt. 1851, d. 16
June 1916.

A(5)2.4.10.8. Isaiah Burt, b. 20 Nov. 1820 in Baies-
town, Mir., Canada, d. 4 Oct. 1895, md. Mary Kearney,

b. 28 July 1825, d. 10 July 1900 in Ludlow, Canada. Isaiah Burt was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: First 4 born in Ludlow, Canada; rest in Bridgewater, Maine.

A(6)2.4.10.8.1. Clara, b. abt. 1842, md. Charles White.

A(6)2.4.10.8.2. Cordella, b. abt. 1844.

A(6)2.4.10.8.3. Hester, b. abt. 1846, md. George Bates.

A(6)2.4.10.8.4. Howard, b. abt. 1848.

+A(6)2.4.10.8.5. Jehiel G.

A(6)2.4.10.8.6. Harille Viola, b. abt. 1852.

A(6)2.4.10.8.7. Adelaide, b. abt. 1854.

A(6)2.4.10.8.8. Mary, b. abt. 1856.

A(6)2.4.10.8.9. Brett, b. abt. 1858, d. 8 Dec. 1916, md. Mary T. Webb.

A(6)2.4.10.8.10. Lottie, b. abt. 1860, md. Burt McIntosh.

A(5)2.4.10.9. Ann S., b. 10 Feb. 1823 in Boiestown, Mir., Canada, d. 10 June 1856, md. 1 Oct. 1845 to Shadrack Gallupe, b. abt. 1820. Ann was the dau. of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: All born in Boiestown, Mirs., Canada.

A(6)2.4.10.9.1. Alfred, b. abt. 1846.

A(6)2.4.10.9.2. Allen, b. abt. 1848.

A(6)2.4.10.9.3. Nicholas, b. abt. 1850.

A(6)2.4.10.9.4. Charles, b. abt. 1852.

A(5)2.4.10.10. Benjamin K. F., b. 31 Mar. 1825 in Nashwaak, N. B., Canada, d. 26 Sept. 1904, md. 27 Mar. 1847 to Salome Tompkins, b. 1827 in Carlton Co., N. B., Canada, d. 20 Mar. 1920, daughter of John Tompkins and Elizabeth Lloyd. Benjamin was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: First three born in Bridgewater, Maine.

+A(6)2.4.10.10.1. Sylvester James.

+A(6)2.4.10.10.2. Celestia.

A(6)2.4.10.10.3. Catherine A., b. 20 June 1861, md. 24 Dec. 1881 to James Stewart of Canada.

A(6)2.4.10.10.4. Helen E., b. 19 Feb. 1864 in Upper Kent, N. B., Canada, md. 18 Dec. 1884 to John Thompson of Canada.

A(6)2.4.10.10.5. Visla L., b. 3 July 1866.

A(5)2.4.10.11. Oliver, b. 30 Nov. 1827 in Nashwaak, Canada, d. 26 August 1902, md. Harriet Kimball, b. 1830 in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine. Oliver was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: All born in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine.

+A(6)2.4.10.11.1. Frances.

A(6)2.4.10.11.2. Clarence, b. 1861, md. May Sargent; they had a son who died young.

+A(6)2.4.10.11.3. Myrtle.

A(6)2.4.10.11.4. Jane, b. 1874.

A(5)2.4.10.12. Thomas, b. 10 Feb. 1829 in Nashwaak, N. B., Canada, d. 10 Oct. 1904, md. 1852 to Jemima Ricker, b. abt. 1832. Thomas was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart.

Issue: First five born in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine.

A(6)2.4.10.12.1. Albert, b. 1853, d. 16 Dec. 1923.

A(6)2.4.10.12.2. Sarah, b. 1855, d. 15 Oct. 1927, md. Fred Bubar.

+A(6)2.4.10.12.3. Martin S.

A(6)2.4.10.12.4. Norladean, b. 1860, d. 29 Mar. 1946, md. Mr. Read.

A(6)2.4.10.12.5. Miriam, b. 1864.

+A(6)2.4.10.12.6. Walter T.

A(6)2.4.10.12.7. Clariss, b. 1872 in Blaine, d. 3 Nov. 1892.

A(6)2.4.10.12.8. Burt, b. 1873, d. 1944, md.
Rhoda Brooks.

A(6)2.4.10.12.9. Ried, b. abt. 1875.

A(5)2.4.10.13. Nathaniel, b. 28 Sept. 1832, d. 21
Nov. 1901 in Lislou, Andro, Maine, md. (1st) Cynthia
Kearney, b. Dec. 1833 in N. B., Canada, d. 3 June
1892 in Lisbow, daughter of Edward Kearney and Hav-
illah Snow. No issue known. Nathaniel md. (2nd)
Octaria Jack. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel
Rideout and Hester Stewart.

A(5)2.4.10.14. Charlotte, b. 7 Dec. 1834 in Nash-
waak, N. B., Canada, d. 18 Nov. 1904, md. Charles
Gallupe, b. abt. 1830 in Nashwaak, N. B., Canada.
Charlotte was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and
Hester Stewart.

Issue: All born in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine.

A(6)2.4.10.14.1. Lansarah, b. abt. 1857.

A(6)2.4.10.14.2. Alanda, b. abt. 1860.

A(6)2.4.10.14.3. Charles, b. 1867, d. 12 April
1917.

A(5)2.4.10.15. John R., b. 24 Nov. 1836 in Nash-
waak, N. B., Canada, d. 27 Nov. 1908 in Blaine, Arost.
Maine, md. Sophia Tracy, b. 1839 in N. B., Canada, d.
17 March 1905, daughter of Bedford and Sophia Tracey.
John R. was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester
Stewart.

Issue: All born in Blaine, Aroost., Maine.

A(6)2.4.10.15.1. Bedford, b. abt. 1861, d. 28
April 1884.

A(6)2.4.10.15.2. Rose, b. abt. 1864, d. 5 June
1924, md. Mark E. Robinson.

A(6)2.4.10.15.3. Winfield, b. abt. 1866, d. 1867.

A(6)2.4.10.15.4. Ava, b. abt. 1869, d. 31 Mar.
1870.

+ A(6)2. 4. 10. 15. 5. Eva.

A(6)2. 4. 10. 15. 6. Leid M., b. 26 June 1875, d. 28 July 1941, md. 31 Mar. 1897 to Gertrude M. Burns, daughter of Fred A. Burns and Annabell McPherson.

A(5)2. 4. 11. 1. Miriam, b. 1812 in Bayside, N. B., Canada, md. 27 Nov. 1832 to Joseph Maloney, b. abt. 1808 in St. Andrews, N. B., Canada. Miriam was the daughter of Benjamin Rideout and Patty Lightfoot.

Issue: First five born in N. B., Canada.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 1. James William, b. 1834.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 2. Geroge F., b. 1836.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 3. Martha A., b. 1839.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 4. Mary R., b. 1841.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 5. Joseph A., b. 1843.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 6. Benjamin E., b. 1847.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 7. John C., b. 1850.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 8. Duncan, b. 1852.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 1. 9. Emma, b. 1855.

A(5)2. 4. 11. 3. Rev. William Cookson, b. 1815 in Bayside, N. B., Canada, d. 8 June 1893 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Canada, md. (1st) Ruth Rebecca Bradford, b. abt. 1822 in Bayside, N. B., Canada. William Cookson was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Patty or Martha Lightfoot.

Issue: All born in Bayside, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 3. 1. Edward Manning, b. 6 June 1844.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 3. 2. Richard William Cummingham, b. 8 April 1846.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 3. 3. Lydia Naoma, b. 1 July 1848.

+A(6)2. 4. 11. 3. 4. Ruth Cyrene.

+A(6)2. 4. 11. 3. 5. Harding.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 3. 6. Lydia Ann, b. 9 Dec. 1855.

A(6)2. 4. 11. 3. 7. Martha Eliza, b. 24 Sept. 1858.

A(6)2.4.11.3.8. Benjamin J. B., b. 10 May 1860.
A(6)2.4.11.3.9. Sarah E. S., b. 2 Feb. 1863, md
Frederic P. Abbott of Saco., Maine.

A(5)2.4.11.3. William Cookson, md. (2nd) Hannah
Marie Robbles.

Issue:

A(6)2.4.11.3.10. Eunice, md. twice and had
four children.

A(6)2.4.11.3.11. Gary.

A(6)2.4.11.3.12. Oliver Bradford, b. 8 Feb.
1887, md. (1st) Alberta Edgetti.

There should be four more sons. From the N. E.
history and Gen. Ref. Vol. 75, P. 319, on 2 June 1885,
William C. and Hannah Maria of St. David, Charlotte
Co., N. B., Canada, sold land in St. David to Lorenzo
Stanhoph. On 4 Sept. 1885, William C. of St. David
sold one-half lot in Penbscot Grant to Harding Rideout
and John Tool, signed by William C. and Hannah M.
William C. was a Baptist Minister.

A(5)2.4.11.4. Oliver Bradford, b. 1810 in Bayside,
N. B., Canada, d. 7 April 1890 in Calais, Wash., Me.,
md. Mary Bradford, b. 1810 in Calais, d. 7 May 1897,
daughter of James Bradford and Sarah Bragg. Oliver
Bradford was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Patty
Lightfoot.

Issue: First two born in Calais, Wash., Maine,
rest born in Bayside, N. B., Canada.

+A(6)2.4.11.4.1. William Allison,

+A(6)2.4.11.4.2. Henry Allin,

A(6)2.4.11.4.3. Mary Olinda, b. 12 May 1847,
in Bayside, d. 31 Oct. 1925, md. 11 Dec. 1869 to Mr.
George Lord.

A(6)2.4.11.4.4. Oliver Bradford, b. 21 Aug.
1849, buried 6 June 1878 at the age of 28 years and 6
months. He was drowned at Bayside. This is the
cemetery record from Mr. Corey.

+A(6)2.4.11.4.5. George Edward.

A(5)2.4.11.4. Oliver Bradford had a shipyard on the St. Croix on the Canadian side, not far up the river from St. Andrews, N. B. After he moved to Calais, Me., he started a shipyard there and built many schooners and employed them in the lumber trade on the Atlantic Coast.

Oliver's daughter Mary's husband, George Lord from Ellsworth, Maine, was in partnership with Oliver. They also had a grocery store and a ship named "Chandlery." They rated high in the society of the city of Calais.

Oliver Bradford's will was dated 16 May 1888 and probated 27 May 1890.

William Allisos owned one of the largest farms in the county.

George Edward moved to Boston and went into the printing business about 1879.

Mary Bradford, wife of Oliver Bradford, is said to be a direct descendant of Governor Bradford, first governor of Mass.

This information came to me from George Harold, Rideout, grandson of Oliver Bradford Rideout.

A(5)2.4.11.5. Willet Anthony, b. 1811 in Bayside, N. B., d. abt. 1898, md. Joanna Eastman of St. Stevens, Bayside, N. B., Canada, b. abt. 1815. Willet Anthony was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Patty Lightfoot.

Issue: All born in Bayside, N. B., Canada.

+A(6)2.4.11.5.1. Benjamin.

A(6)2.4.11.5.2. Sarah, b. abt. 1840.

A(6)2.4.11.5.3. Ellen, b. abt. 1843.

A(6)2.4.11.5.4. Abigail, b. abt. 1846, md. 21 Sept. 1881 to William P. Westcott of Providence, R. I.

A(6)2.4.11.5.5. Frank, b. abt. 1848.

A(6)2.4.11.5.6. Louise, b. abt. 1850, md. 9 April to Melvin L. Dewitt.

A(6)2.4.11.5.7. Martha L., b. Mar. 1851,
d. 13 Dec. 1851.
+A(6)2.4.11.5.8. Charles Henry.
A(6)2.4.11.5.9. Thomas, b. abt. 1855.
+A(6)2.4.11.5.10. Mary A.
A(6)2.4.11.5.11. Anthony Willett, b. 1862.
A(6)2.4.11.5.12. Elizabeth, b. 1864, md. (1st)
Mr. Elbertt, (2nd) Mr. Whittan.
A(6)2.4.11.5.13. Victoria, b. 1866.

A(5)2.4.11.6. Rebecca Jane, b. 1815 in Bayside, N.B.
Canada, md. 23 June 1831 to John A. Greenlaw from
St. Andrews, N. B., Canada. Rebecca Jane was the
daughter of Benjamin Rideout and Patty Lightfoot.

Issue: First five born in N.B., rest in Maine.

A(6)2.4.11.6.1. Abigail, b. 1832.
A(6)2.4.11.6.2. Martha, b. 1834.
A(6)2.4.11.6.3. Benjamin, b. 1837.
A(6)2.4.11.6.4. Lavina, b. 1839.
A(6)2.4.11.6.5. John A., b. 1842.
A(6)2.4.11.6.6. Charles M., b. 1844.
A(6)2.4.11.6.7. Miriam C., b. 1846.
A(6)2.4.11.6.8. Calvin C., b. 1849.
A(6)2.4.11.6.9. Ellen, b. 1851.
A(6)2.4.11.6.10. Emma R., b. 1854.
A(6)2.4.11.6.11. Cyrus C., b. 1858.

A(5)2.12.2.2. Jonathan Grover, b. 1827 in Bow-
doin, Saga., Maine, md. Mary E. Bosworth, b. abt.
1830 in Litchfield, Kenn., Maine. Jonathan Grover was
the son of Alexander Potter Rideout and Annie Grover.

Issue:

A(6)2.12.2.2.1. Cyrus, b. abt. 1864 in Bow-
doin, Sag., Maine.
A(6)2.12.2.2.2. Charles Elmer, b. in Brain-
tree, Suf., Mass., d. 1901.

A(6)2.12.2.2.3. Ida May, b. 3 Aug. 1869 in Litchfield, md. Mr. House.

A(6)2.12.2.2.4. Mark, b. 23 June 1873 in Richmond, Maine.

A(6)2.12.2.2.5. William B., b. 30 July 1875.

A(6)2.12.2.2.6. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1878.

A(5)2.12.2.3. Nathan, b. 1829 in Bowdoin, Saga., Maine, d. 15 Mar. 1901 in New Castle, Lincoln, Maine, md. Frances Dunning, b. 1821 in Lee, Penobscot, Me.,

d. 3 Jan. 1902. Nathan was the son of Alexander Potter Rideout and Annie Grover.

Issue:

+A(6)2.12.2.3.1. James A.,

+A(6)2.12.2.3.2. Ellis,

A(6)2.12.2.3.3. Annie, b. abt. 1858 in Enfield, Penobscot, Maine.

A(5)2.12.4.2. Horace, b. 27 June 1834, d. 16 May 1913, md. Mary Quimby, b. 5 Feb. 1834, d. 10 May 1914. Horace was the son of James Rideout and Rachel Kincaide.

Issue: All born in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine.

A(6)2.12.4.2.1. Charles, b. 1866, md. Ella Bend.

A(6)2.12.4.2.2. May, b. abt. 1868, md. Mar. 1888 to Brainerd True.

A(5)2.12.4.8. Albert, b. 14 Nov. 1845 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, d. 3 July 1886, md. 21 Feb. 1865 to Ella Robinson, b. 16 Oct. 1846 in Augusta, Maine. Albert was the son of James Rideout and Rachel Kincaide.

Issue: All born in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine.

A(6)2.12.4.8.1. Jennie, b. 26 April 1866, md. 27 Oct. 1883 to Robert Reed.

A(6)2.12.4.8.2. James H., b. 1869, d. 20 Dec. 1869.

A(6)2.12.4.8.3. Edward, b. 14 Feb. 1874.

A(5)2.12.4.9. John, b. 26 Dec. 1847, md. 26 Set. 1874 to Della E. Phillips, b. 15 May 1847 in Augusta, Kenn., Me. John was the son of James Rideout and Rachel Kincaide.

Issue: All born in Benton, Kennebec, Maine.

A(6)2.12.4.9.1. Bryon K., b. 8 April 1875, d. 3 June 1911, md. 4 Dec. 1904 to Susia Hurd.

A(6)2.12.4.9.2. Vesta E., b. 9 Jan. 1877, md. 5 May 1904 to Charles L. Foss.

A(5)2.12.4.11. George W., b. 15 Mar. 1851 in Benton, Kenn., Me., d. 15 July 1901, md. 23 April 1884 in Waterville, Kenn., Me., to Emily A. McClare, b. abt. 1855 in Hollowell, Kenn., Me. George was the son of James Rideout and Rachel Kincaide.

Issue: All born in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine.

A(6)2.12.4.11.1. Francis Augustus, b. 23 April 1889, md. Ellen Bouer.

A(6)2.12.4.11.2. Henry McClure, b. 18 May 1892, md. Mary Parkins.

A(5)2.13.5.4. John Pierce, b. 20 Nov. 1831 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, d. 8 Jan. 1911, buried at South Church in Bowdoinham, md. (1st) Elizabeth Hall, b. Feb. 1832, d. 19 June 1863. John Pierce was the son of Jacob Rideout and Jane Allen. John Pierce was a master shipbuilder and a member of the K. P. He assisted in building the "Kearcarge". He was on the committee that brought the old red cast iron bridge to Bowdoinham. He was very prominent.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.13.5.4.1. Child, b. 1860.

A(6)2.13.5.4.2. Fannie P., b. 6 Aug. 1861, md, Nathaniel Costner.

A(6)2.13.5.4.3. Martin L., b. 1862.

A(6)2.13.5.4.4. James, b. 1863.

A(5)2.13.5.4. John Pierce, md. (2nd) Naomi W. Mitchell, b. 24 Nov. 1844 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Me., d. 7 Sept. 1917 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

Issue:

+A(6)2.13.5.4.5. William E.

+A(6)2.13.5.4.6. Jacob Johnson.

A(6)2.13.5.4.7. George A., b. 18 May 1871, d. 9 Sept. 1917.

+A(6)2.13.5.4.8. Ruel Bickford.

A(6)2.13.5.4.9. Nathan, b. abt. 1876.

A(6)2.13.5.4.10. Martha L., b. abt. 1878.

A(5)2.13.1.7. Uriah, b. 26 July 1816 in Kennebunk, Saga., Me., d. 31 Aug. 1868, md. 24 Dec. 1843 to Miriam Day by Rev. John Rice. Miriam was born abt. 1819 in Kennebunk, Saga., Me. Uriah was the son of John Hamor and Mary Rideout.

Issue:

A(6)2.13.1.7.1. Adeline A., b. 26 Dec. 1845 in York, York, Maine.

A(6)2.13.1.7.2. Fannie Flavius Josephine, b. 21 Feb. 1851 in Scarboro, Cum., Maine.

+A(6)2.13.1.7.3. Lavina Quint.

A(5)2.13.1.9. George, b. 1 Feb. 1820 in Alfred, York, Me., d. 3 May 1899, md. 19 Sept. 1852 in Abbot, Piscataquis, Me., to Miriam Elizabeth Lowell, b. 9 May 1830, d. 21 Aug. 1904 in Tollsfield, Essex, Mass. daughter of Oliver Lowell and Mary Madden. George was the son of John Hamor and Mary Rideout.

Issue: All born in Abbot, Piscataquis, Me.

+ A(6)2.13.1.9.1. Anna Jane.

A(6)2.13.1.9.2. Lizzie May, b. 3 June 1862, d. 4 May 1865.

+A(6)2.13.1.9.3. Mary Lowell.

A(5)2.13.1.12. Alvah J., b. 15 April 1827 in Alfred, York, Me., d. 25 Nov. 1864, md. Lavina J. Haley, b. 30 Sept. 1830 in Bowdoin, Saga., Me., d. 17 Mar. 1913 in Los Angeles, California. Alvah J. was the son of John Hamor and Mary Rideout.

Issue: All born in Kennebunk, York, Me.

+A(6)2.13.1.12.1. Frank Clarence.

A(6)2.13.1.12.2. Charles, b. 15 Nov. 1854, d. 21 Oct. 1915.

A(6)2.13.1.12.3. Wilbur, b. 10 July 1856, d. 10 Mar. 1911.

+A(6)2.13.1.12.4. Mary Louise, b. 5 June 1859, md. Edward Cook.

A(5)2.13.4.1. Charles, b. 23 April 1813 in Bowdoin, Saga., Me., md. (1st) 25 Nov. 1840 to Harriet N. Bruce. Charles was the son of Isaac Charles Rideout and Bethia Allen.

Issue:

A(6)2.13.4.1.1. K. J., b. abt. 1841, and M. D.

A(6)2.13.4.1.2. Lillie, b. abt. 1844.

A(5)2.13.4.1. Charles, md. (2nd) Betsey Dunham, b. 1823 in Bath, Saga., Me., d. 10 Aug. 1874.

Issue: All born in Bath, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.13.4.1.3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1852, md. 23 Dec. 1874 to Seth Thomas Woodward, b. 28 June 1851, son of Seth Trufant Woodward and Lucy Dearborn.

A(6)2.13.4.1.4. Charles Franklin.

A(5)2.13.4.1. Charles, md. (3rd) int. 9 Oct. 1875 to Emily Shea of Bowdoin, Saga., Maine.

A(5)2.13.4.3. Elijah, b. 11 Set. 1815 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., d. 15 May 1893, md. (1st) Amanda M. Allen, b. 1828, d. 2 Nov. 1863, daughter of Joel Allen and Louisa. Elijah was the son of Isaac Charles Rideout and Bertha (Betha) Allen.

A(6)2.13.4.3.1. Harriet, b. 1847.
A(6)2.13.4.3.2. Joel, b. 1852.
+A(6)2.13.4.3.3. Robert S.
A(6)2.13.4.3.4. Louise Allen, b. abt. 1856.
A(6)2.13.4.3.5. James A., b. 1860, md. Florence A. Wheler, b. abt. 1864, d. 1913, dau. Laura E., b. 1886 in Brunswick, Cum., Me., d. 24 Aug. 1886.
A(6)2.13.4.3.6. Isaac Henry, b. 14 May 1862, d. 23 Jan. 1941, md. 12 Nov. 1887 to Abbie Viola Potter.

A(5)2.13.4.3. Elijah, md. (2nd) Laura Stewart, b. abt. 1830.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.13.4.3.7. Willard, b. 1867.

A(6)2.13.4.3.8. Edwin, b. abt. 1869, d. 13 Sept. 1898, md. 10 May 1898 to Minnie E. Higgins.

A(5)2.13.4.5. Benjamin, b. 1826 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., d. 6 June 1862, buried in Woodland Cemetery in Bowdoin, Me., md. Rebecca Heal, b. 1835, d. 19 Dec. 1862. Benjamin was the son of Isaac Charles Rideout and Bethia Allen.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.13.4.5.1. Julia, b. 1853, d. 12 Dec. 1862.

A(6)2.13.4.5.2. Charles C., b. 1856, d. 17 Dec. 1862.

A(6)2.13.4.5.3. Statira, b. Sept. 1861, d. young.

A(5)2.4.1.1. Thomas, b. 15 Dec. 1790 in Manger-ville, York., Canada, md. Hannah Rideout. Thomas was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Hannah Treadwell.

Issue:

A(6)2.4.1.1.1. Olive, b. 30 Nov. 1815 in St. Mary's, Canada.

A(6)2.4.1.1.2. Rebecca, b. 24 Nov. 1818 in St. Mary's, Canada.

A(6)2.4.1.1.3. Harriet Ann, b. 15 Jan. 1821.

A(6)2.4.1.1.4. Steven Wesley, b. 7 April 1823 in Nashua.

A(6)2.4.1.1.5. Ettie, b. 23 Nov. 1825 in Nashua.

A(6)2.4.1.1.6. Marjorie, b. 1835 in Peel, Canada.

A(6)2.4.1.1.7. Hosea, b. 1838, d. 1911, blind from birth.

A(5)2.4.1.2. Samuel E., b. 1815 in Mangerville, md. Mrs. Hannah Ann Rideout, b. 1819 in Mangerville, York, Canada. Samuel was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Hannah Treadwell.

Issue: All born in Mangerville, York, Canada.

A(6)2.4.1.2.1. Cecilia, b. 1841, md. Lloyd Giddon.

A(6)2.4.1.2.2. Lydia Jane, b. 1846, md. William Brown.

A(5)2.4.1.3. Rachel, b. 1805, md. 13 July 1829 to Japtha Hubble, b. abt. 1801. Rachel was the daughter of Nicholas Rideout and Hannah Treadwell.

Issue: All born in Burton, Sunbury, Canada.

A(6)2.4.1.3.1. Henry, b. 1832.

A(6)2.4.1.3.2. James, b. 1833.

A(6)2.4.1.3.3. Mary Ann, b. 1835.

A(6)2.4.1.3.4. Sidney, b. 1837.

A(6)2.4.1.3.5. Elizabeth, b. 1841.

A(6)2.4.1.3.6. Ernest, b. 1842.

A(6)2.4.1.3.7. George, b. 1844.

A(6)2.4.1.3.8. Amelia, b. abt. 1846.

A(6)2.4.1.3.9. Ann, b. 1852.

A(6)2.4.1.3.10. Simeon, b. 1854.

A(5)2.4.1.4. George, b. 2 Jan. 1806, md. 13 July 1829 to Catherine Rideout (her second marriage), b. 14 Feb. 1807 in Nashwaak, N. B., Canada, d. Feb. 1890, daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Hester Stewart. She was the widow of Amos Chase. George was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Jane Munro.

Issue: All born in Carlton N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.1.4.1. Matilda Ann, b. 1833, md. 14 June 1857 to David Day, b. 1837.

+A(6)2.4.1.4.2. George,

+A(6)2.4.1.4.3. Hester Jane,

A(6)2.4.1.4.4. Melissa, b. 1841, blind from birth.

A(6)2.4.1.4.5. Alexander C., b. 1844, d. 6 Aug. 1901, md. Jane E., d. 1922. They adopted a little girl and resided at the old Homestead in Harland, Canada.

A(6)2.4.1.4.6. Emily, b. 1847, d. 1871.

A(6)2.4.1.4.7. Williard, b. 1849, blind from birth.

A(5)2.4.1.5. Jane, b. 1808, md. 12 Sept. 1827 to Allen Campbell, b. 1806 in Brighton, Carlton Co., Canada. Jane was the daughter of Nicholas Rideout and Jane Munro.

Issue: All born in Brighton, Carlton Co., Canada.

A(6)2.4.1.5.1. Samuel, b. 1830.

A(6)2.4.1.5.2. Anna, b. 1832.

A(6)2.4.1.5.3. John, b. 1835.

A(6)2.4.1.5.4. James, b. 1837.

A(6)2.4.1.5.5. Julia, b. 1839.

A(6)2.4.1.5.6. Augusta, b. 1843.

A(6)2.4.1.5.7. Nelson, b. 1846.

A(6)2.4.1.5.8. George, b. 1850.

A(5)2.4.1.8. Matilda Eleanor, b. 24 Sept. 1814, d. 3 Jan. 1856, md. 11 Feb. 1846 to James Rideout, b. 5 July 1814, d. 19 Jan. 1900, son of Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt. Matilda Eleanor was the daughter of Nicholas Rideout and Jane Munro.

Issue: All born in Mangerville, York, Canada.

+A(6)2.4.1.8.1. Clarrissa Jane,

+A(6)2.4.1.8.2. Rachel Matilda,

A(6)2.4.1.8.3. Martha Lavina, b. 20 May 1850,

d. 1 July 1925.

A(6)2.4.1.8.4. Barbara, b. 7 Aug. 1851, d. 19 Dec. 1905, md. James Collins.

+A(6)2.4.1.8.5. Emmaline,

+A(6)2.4.1.8.6. James Caleb,

A(5)2.4.1.9. John, b. 1817, d. 1863, md. (1st) Miss Brown. No issue found. Md. (2nd) to Catherine Prosser, b. abt. 1820, who md. (2nd) John de Grasse. John was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Mary Munro.

Issue: All born in Brighton, Carlton Co., Canada.

+A(6)2.4.1.9.1. Eleanor,

A(6)2.4.1.9.2. Augusta, b. 1844.

+A(6)2.4.1.9.3. Arabal,

A(6)2.4.1.9.4. Samuel Adbur, b. 1850.

+A(6)2.4.1.9.5. John Chesly,

A(6)2.4.1.9.6. Sarah Jane, b. 1856, md. Tom Rockwell.

A(6)2.4.1.9.7. Andrew Phillip, b. 1858.

+A(6)2.4.1.9.8. Henry Allen Baker,

A(5)2.4.2.2. Hannah, b. 1794, d. 26 Oct. 1854, md. 26 Mar. 1829 to Jesse D. Snow, b. 1806, d. 2 Oct. 1880, son of Edward Snow and Sophia. Hannah was the daughter of Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt.

Issue: All born in Wakefield, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.2.2.1. Edward, b. 1832, md. 1 Feb. 1855 to Gusella Davis.

A(6)2.4.2.2.2. Thomas R., b. 1834, d. 15 Mar. 1894, md. 1 Aug. 1858 to Sarah Smith.

A(6)2.4.2.2.3. Sarah Ann, b. 1836, md. Mr. Gravenor.

A(6)2.4.2.2.4. Rufus, b. 1838, md. Caroline A.

A(6)2.4.2.2.5. Jessie, b. 1843.

A(6)2.4.2.2.6. Charles, b. 1845, d. 25 Mar. 1866.

A(6)2.4.2.2.7. William W., b. 1848, d. 5 Apr. 1895, md. Lydia A. McDonald.

A(6)2.4.2.2.8. Cyrus Stetson, b. 1850.

A(5)2.4.2.3. James Rideout, (Refer to A(5)2.4.1.8.)

A(5)2.4.2.4. Thomas, b. 1798, md. 1 April 1826 to Eunice Dow, b. abt. 1800 in Mangerville, York, Canada. Thomas was the son of Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt.

Issue: All born in Mangerville, Canada.

A(6)2.4.2.4.1. Hannah, b. 1829.

+A(6)2.4.2.4.2. Rhoda, or Rhoda Ann.

A(6)2.4.2.4.3. Sarah, b. 1835, md. 12 April 1858 to John N. Foster.

A(6)2.4.2.4.4. John Horace, b. 1839, d. Dec. 1912, md. 27 Oct. 1879 to Olive Amanda Swens.

+A(6)2.4.2.4.5. Thomas Albert.

A(6)2.4.2.4.6. Milicent, b. 1843.

A(5)2.4.2.5. Daniel, b. 24 June 1800 in Middle Simondes, d. 4 June 1874, md. 10 Feb. 1827 to Mary Jane Hallett, b. 4 April 1809, d. 16 Feb. 1866. Daniel was the son of Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt. He was a deacon in the only Methodist church north of Woodstock at that time.

Issue: All born in Middle Simondes near Brunswick.

A(6)2.4.2.5.1. Thomas, b. 12 Dec. 1827, d. 21 Feb. 1828.

A(6)2.4.2.5.2. Lydia, b. 4 July 1829, d. 7 Mar. 1893, md. (1st) Steven John Rideout, 7 Oct. 1850, and (2nd) Mr. Burningham.

A(6)2.4.2.5.3. Thomas A., b. 23 Aug. 1831, d. 11 Mar. 1835.

A(6)2.4.2.5.4. Mary Eliza, b. 18 Jan. 1834, d. 8 Aug. 1916, md. Wm. Boyer. For many years, a Rideout reunion was held on their farm in Florenceville,

A(6)2.4.2.5.5. Daniel, b. 11 Sept. 1836, d. 19 Aug. 1843.

A(6)2.4.2.5.6. Harriet Eudora, b. 30 June 1840, d. 15 June 1911, md. Mr. Johnston, md. (2nd) Sidney Lloyd.

A(6)2.4.2.5.7. Hannah Sophia, b. 9 June 1842, d. 26 Feb. 1876, md. Absolum Kimball.

A(6)2.4.2.5.8. Caroline, b. 18 Oct. 1844, d. 16 Jan. 1845.

+A(6)2.4.2.5.9. William Colbrook.

A(6)2.4.2.5.10. Mary Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1849, d. 21 April 1871.

+A(6)2.4.2.5.11. Franklin Dow.

A(5)2.4.2.9. Charles, b. 10 Oct. 1809, d. 7 June 1878 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Can., md. (1st) Marys Boyer, b. 10 June 1813, daughter of Charles E. Boyer and Elizabeth Kenney. Charles was the son of Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt.

Issue: All born in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.2.9.1. William, b. abt. 1831.

A(6)2.4.2.9.2. Charles B., b. 19 Sept. 1832, d. 14 Oct. 1868.

A(6)2.4.2.9.3. Ebenezer, b. 5 Mar. 1834, d. 4 Mar. 1863 in the Civil War.

+A(6)2.4.2.9.4. Thomas Oliver.

A(6)2.4.2.9.5. Elizabeth, b. 1838.

+A(6)2.4.2.9.6. Amos.

A(6)2.4.2.9.7. Barthsheba, b. 24 Jan. 1841, d. 6 Nov. 1881, md. Burpee Gallop.

+A(6)2.4.2.9.8. Joseph N.

A(6)2.4.2.9.9. Emeline, b. 1 July 1844, d. 21 Jan. 1846.

A(6)2.4.2.9.10. William A., b. 9 May 1846, d. 21 Dec. 1891, md. Emily.

+A(6)2.4.2.9.11. George Rex.

+A(6)2.4.2.9.12. John Nelson.

A(6)2.4.2.9.13. Reuben, b. 16 Mar. 1852.
A(6)2.4.2.9.14. Alfred A., b. 19 Jan. 1854,
d. 1858.

A(5)2.4.2.9. Charles, md. (2nd) 25 Aug. 1859
to Rachel Bubar, b. 26 May 1823 in Mangerville, N.B.,
Canada, d. July 1880. Charles was a deacon in the
Free Baptist church in Upper Brighton, N.B., Canada
for thirty years.

Issue:

A(6)2.4.2.9.15. Edward A., b. 31 May 1862, d.
3 Oct. 1901.

A(6)2.4.2.9.16. Mary Angeline, b. 23 Aug.
1864, d. 1889.

A(6)2.4.2.9.17. Roland McLeod, b. 4 Feb.
1867, md. Feb. 1906 to Jennie M. Blaine.

A(5)2.4.2.10. Joseph, b. 1797 in Carlton Co.,
N. B., Canada, md. (1st) 5 Oct. =1820 to Deborah Palmer,
b. abt. 1800, d. 7 April 1893, daughter of Daniel
Palmer and Sarah Whitemore. Joseph was the son of
Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt.

Issue: All born in Peel, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.2.10.1. Sarah Ann, b. 1823, md. Wil-
liam Turner on 29 Jan. 1858.

A(6)2.4.2.10.2. Joseph, b. 1825, d. 20 June
1849, md. Lydia Rideout, daughter of Daniel Rideout.

A(6)2.4.2.10.3. Stephen J., b. 1828, md. 9
Oct. 1850 to Mrs. Lydia Rideout in Birmingham.

+A(6)2.4.2.10.4. Charles F.

A(6)2.4.2.10.5. Phoebe, b. 1833.

A(6)2.4.2.10.6. Deborah, b. 1835, md. 29
Jan. 1858 to Edward Irvine of Brighton.

A(5)2.4.2.10. Joseph, md. (2nd) Margaret Ride-
out, daughter of Oliver and widow of Henry Homes.

A(5)2.4.2.11. Moses, b. 1804 in Mangerville, N.B. Canada, md. 31 Jan. 1828 to Jane Laskey, b. abt. 1807. Moses was the son of Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt.

Issue: All born in N. B. , Canada.

+A(6)2.4.2.11.1. Moses.

+A(6)2.4.2.11.2. Robert.

+A(6)2.4.2.11.3. Amelia.

+A(6)2.4.2.11.4. Martha.

A(6)2.4.2.11.5. Emmaline, b. 1839.

A(6)2.4.2.11.6. Margaret, b. 1841.

A(6)2.4.2.11.7. Daniel, b. 1844.

A(6)2.4.2.11.8. Charles A., 1846.

A(6)2.4.2.11.9. Charlotte, b. 1849.

A(5)2.4.3.2. Isaac, b. 6 Mar. 1799, d. 9 April 1885, md. (1st) 31 Jan. 1829 to Lena Farley. Isaac was the son of Oliver Rideout and Susanna Seamans.

Issue: All born in Mangerville, N. B. , Canada.

+A(6)2.4.3.2.1. William.

A(6)2.4.3.2.2. Elvina, b. 1835, md. 8 Sept. 1852 in Woodstock to Andrew Drake.

A(6)2.4.3.2.3. Aseneth, b. 1842, md. 14 Aug. 1859 to John Ross of Brighton.

A(5)2.4.3.2. Isaac, md. (2nd) to Abigail Brooks.
Issue:

A(6)2.4.3.2.4. Jerusha, b. 1847.

A(6)2.4.3.2.5. Naomi, b. 1851.

A(6)2.4.3.2.6. Louisa, b. 1862.

A(6)2.4.3.2.7. Isaac, b. 1867.

A(6)2.4.3.2.8. Allen, b. 1871, md. 6 Feb. 1893 to Jannie E. Sproule, b. 1875 in Glassville, N. B. , Canada, daughter of James Sproule and Nancy Britt.

A(6)2.4.3.2.9. Laura, b. abt. 1873.

A(5)2.2.10.2. Reuben, b. 21 Nov. 1805 in Topsham, Saga., Maine, md. 4 Oct. 1830 to Martha W. Rideout, b. 16 Aug. 1808 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine, daughter of Benjamin Rideout and Susanna Merrill. Reuben was the son of Reuben Rideout and Priscilla Merrill.

Issue: All born in Topsham, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.2.10.2.1. Priscilla J., b. 8 Jan. 1831,
d. 12 Dec. 1869, md. 8 Feb. 1868 to Wm. Libby.

A(6)2.2.10.2.2. Charlotte, b. 29 Dec. 1833,
d. Feb. 1915.

A(6)2.2.10.2.3. Hannah Susan T., b. 16 Dec.
1839, d. 26 July 1913.

A(6)2.2.10.2.4. William C., b. 10 Sept. 1844,
d. 14 April 1908.

A(5)3.6.8.2. Grandville, b. 14 Sept. 1815 in Hollis,
N. H., md. 1 April 1841 in Nashua, Hills., N. H. to
Marie Pherson, b. abt. 1818 of Hollis, N. H. Grand-
ville was the son of Gardener Rideout and _____.

Issue: All born in Nashua, Hills., N. H.

A(6)3.6.8.2.1. Julia Marie, b. Jan. 1842.

A(6)3.6.8.2.2. Lydia, b. 29 June 1843, md.
11 Sept. 1859 to William E. Winn.

A(6)3.6.8.2.3. George, b. 8 April 1845, d.
14 Mar. 1920.

A(6)3.6.8.2.4. Andrew T., b. 22 May 1847.

A(6)3.6.8.2.5. Emily A., b. 9 Feb. 1849,
md. 28 Aug. 1867 to Oliver Adams.

A(6)3.6.8.2.6. Perley, b. 24 Aug. 1860, d.
13 March 1861.

A(5)2.4.4.2. George, b. 1805 in N. B., Can., d.
5 May 1870 in Calais, Wash., Me., md. 17 Oct. 1833
to Elizabeth Sturgeorn, b. abt. 1808 in Quebec, Pro-
vidence, Canada. They were married in a Parish in
Blackville, Canada. George was the son of Abraham
Rideout and May Munroe.

Issue: All born in Quebec, Canada.

A(6)2.4.4.2.1. Abel, b. 1838, md. Margaret.

+A(6)2.4.4.2.2. George.

+A(6)2.4.4.2.3. William.

+A(6)2.4.4.2.4. Catherine Jane.

+A(6)2.4.4.2.5. James Arthur.

A(6)2.4.4.2.6. Mary, b. 1854, buried 15 June 1869.

+A(6)2.4.4.2.7. Abraham.

A(6)2.4.4.2.8. Margaret, b. abt. 1856.

+A(6)2.4.4.2.9. Elizabeth.

A(5)3.2.4.6. John Boyd Blood, b. abt. 1808, d. 1868, md. 1833 to Louisa Ann Leaven, b. 1813 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, d. 1897, daughter of Charles Leaven and Mehitable Rich. John Boyd was the son of Daniel Blood Jr. and Ester Rideout.

Issue:

+A(6)3.2.4.6.1. Mary Louisa.

A(5)3.1.1.10. Nathan, b. 16 July 1806 in Riga, Monroe, N. Y., d. 13 Mar. 1885 in Leon Catta, N. Y., md. Maria Rockwell Howe, b. abt. 1825 in Leon Catta, N. Y., d. 3 Jan. 1915. Nathan was the son of Benjamin T. Rideout and Sarah Ann Blanchard. Nathan seems to have left home at an early age and knew nothing of his brothers and sisters except James. His father died at his home.

Issue: All born in Leon Catta, N. Y.

A(6)3.1.1.10.1. Alma, b. abt. 1860, md. Lemuel Ackler.

A(6)3.1.1.10.2. Eva, b. abt. 1862, md. Elmer Chapman.

A(6)3.1.1.10.3. Nellie, b. abt. 1864, md. Herbert Laurence.

A(6)3.1.1.10.4. Wesley, b. abt. 1866, md. Nora Chapman.

SOURCES FOR THE 5TH GENERATION OF PARENTS
AND 6TH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

- Abridged Com. of Am. Gen., Vol. 7, p. 698.
Adams Genealogy.
Augusta, Me. Vital Records, p. 112, 409.
Bible Records of Robert Rideout in possession of Walter L. Rideout.
Biographical Review of Cumberland, Me., p. 517.
Boston Library Records.
Calais Cemetery Records.
Calais, Me. Records.
Cemetery Records sent by Mr. Stanley Corey of Kent, Ohio.
Cemetery Records of Carlton Co., N. B. compiled by E. S. Corey.
Census of Bridgeport, Conn. 1870.
Census Records of Garland, Me. 1850.
Census Records of Grand Falls, N. B. 1871.
Census Records of Lincoln Co., Me., 1850, p. 198.
Census Records of Perth, Victoria Co., N. B., 1851.
Census Records of St. Andrews, N. B., Canada, 1851.
Census Records of Wakefield, 1851.
Descendants of George Marsh, p. 47.
Ency. of American Biog.
Family Records of Pauline Gertrude Rideout.
Family Records of R. S. Rideout.
Family Records of Sarah Rideout High.
Harpwell Co. Records, Vol. A., p. 66.
History of Brookline, N. H, by Parker.
History of Cumberland, Me., p. 331, 449.
History of Hampton, N. H, Vol. 1, by Dow.
History of Holland, Mass.
History of Hollis, p. 356.
History of Old Braintril and Quincy, Mass.
History of Plymouth, N. H., by Stearn.
History of Sandusky Co., Ohio, p. 680 by Everett.
History of the Town of Haverville, N. H., p. 639.

History of Wilton, N. H.
 Jewett Family History, p. 215, 217.
 Johnson of Fort Smith, Arkansas (deceased).
 Libby Family, The, p. 229.
 Old Times in N. Yarmouth.
 Records of:
 Abbott, Sarah Rideout.
 Beacham, Louisa Rideout.
 Clermont Co., Ohio.
 Doyle, Eliza to Mrs. Taylor.
 Dunstable, Mass.
 Everett, Mrs.
 Hanson, Doris E.
 Methcen, Mass.
 Miss Johnson of Forst Smith, Arkansas.
 Rideout, Dean.
 Rideout, Frank.
 Rideout, Grant Mrs.
 Rideout, Leander.
 Rideout, Louisa Miss of N. C.
 Rideout, Melvin Braggon.
 Rideout, Paul.
 Rideout, Percy L. Mrs.
 Rideout, S. O.
 Rideout, Taylor, Nina, Mrs. of Cincinnati.
 Rideout, Theodore.
 Records of Upton, C. R. in Me. Library at Portland,
 Me. Welch, H. W. MRS. of Leonardville, Deer
 Isle, N. B., Canada.
 Sandusky and Ottawa Cos., Ohio.
 Sprague's Journal of Maine, p. 172.
 Town Clerk's Record of Lee, Mass.
 Town Clerk of Letchfield, Kennebec, Maine.
 Vital Records of Georgetown.
 Augusta, Me., Vol. 1, p. 119, Vol. 2, p. 88.
 Bowdoin, Me., Vol. 1, p. 162, Vol. 2, p. 156.
 Concord, New Hampshire.
 Lyman, Me., N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 97,
 p. 232.

SIXTH GENERATION OF PARENTS
SEVENTH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

A(6)2.1.2.2.4. William Seward, b. 1844 in Winterset, Madison, Iowa, d. 1900 in Spargue, Lincoln, Washington, md. Melinda Lagsdon, b. abt. 1847 in Winterset, Madison, Iowa. William Seward was the son of Isaac Chase Rideout and Sarah Ann Cade.

Issue: All born in Winterset, Madison, Iowa.

+A(7)2.1.2.2.4.1. Thomas.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.2. Sarah Ann, b. 29 Mar. 1868, md. Archibald Conway.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.3. Margaret, b. 29 Mar. 1868, twin to Sarah Ann.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.4. Samuel, b. 1871.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.5. William, b. 1876.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.6. John Alonzo, b. 1882, lived in Zpokane, Washington.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.7. Ruth, b. 1884, d. 1914, md. Robert Elwood of Seattle, King, Washington.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.8. Isaac, b. abt. 1886, md. Hannah Sivears.

A(6)2.1.2.3.4. Alexander Campbell, b. 8 Feb. 1841 in Brilliant, Jefferson, Ohio, d. 13 Mar. 1922 in Florida, md. 3 May 1868 in Aberlin, Ohio, to Betsy Bennett Brewster and Betsy Burnett. Alexander Campbell was the son of Mark Rideout and (1st) Irene Barton. He was a L. L. D. educator, lecturer, editor, mechanical and electrical engineer, inherited the physical characteristics of the men of the Pine Tree State. In 1864-64, he served with the 110th Ohio Regiment of Volunteers under Colonel J. Warren Kiefer in the Shenandoah Valley. At the close of the war, he became a student and instructor at the Oberlin College in Ohio. After his marriage, he went to Hillsdale, Michigan, where he established the

Hillsdale Business College, which a year later, became the Commercial and Telegraphic Department of Oberlin College. He remained there for thirty years as a teacher of Commercial Law, Political Economy and Telegraphy. He was a member of the American Institute of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers and of the George H. Thomas Post of G. A. R. He was a member of the Disciple Church and was named for the leader of that denomination and for many years was publisher and editor of the Hillsdale College Herald.

Issue:

+A(7)2.1.2.3.4.1. Paul,

A(6)2.1.2.5.1. William, b. 10 Feb. 1819 in Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio, d. 6 April 1892 in Tuscola, Douglas, Ill., md. 6 Feb. 1842 to Mary Ann Huggins, b. 14 April 1823 in Pennsylvania, d. 3 Aug. 1892 in Ill. William was the son of John Getchell Rideout and (1st) Sarah Randall.

Issue: First born in Ballville, rest in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.1. Lafayette Grandville, b. 1842, killed in the Civil War in 1864.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.1.2. Franklin W.,

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.3. Sarah J., b. 1851, md. William Hufford on 25 Dec. 1873.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.1.4. Arthur,

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.5. John L., b. 1862, md. 1890.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.6. Washington, b. 1864.

A(6)2.1.2.5.2. David Oliver, Sr., b. 7 May 1825 in Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, d. 1899 in Draper, Salt Lake Co. Utah, md. (1st) Samantha Taylor, b. 1822 in Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio. David Oliver, Sr. was the son of John Getchell Rideout and (1st) Sarah Randall. David Oliver, was of a wondering nature. He hunted the hills for mining prospects and would be gone for weeks. His parents owned a large farm just two miles from Fremont.

He was a fine looking young man. He was very popular with the young people. He loved to dance and played the fiddle and accordin very well. He became very excited at the gold rush in California, and urged his brothers and brothers-in-law to make the trip to the gold fields. So they took three ox teams and wagons loaded with provisions, tools and trinkets to trade with the Indians. They made the trip to Salt Lake in safety but when arriving there, their wagons were badly in need of repair and their oxen surely needed a rest, so they decided to rest in Salt Lake.

While resting there, David decided to attend the Mormon Church meetings, much to the disgust of his brothers. In time, he told them he had been baptized. The brothers turned back, but David stayed in Utah and finally married Ann Blows Gilby, who had lost her husband (Mathew Gilby) and five children with cholera in St. Louis. Ann and her small son Mathew walked across the plains. She met David Rideout and they were married. They would buy small farms and the eggs and butter kept the wolf from the door. He located the large coal fields in Carbon Co. , but not having the money to develop them he sold them to a large mining Company for \$300.00.

When Draper, Utah was settled, the Rideout family was sent there to help colonize it.

Issue: Samantha and David's children were all born in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.1. Marcus, b. 1845.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.2.2. Samantha.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.3. Sarah, b. abt. 1844, md.

William Hufford.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.2.4. John Getchell.

A(6)2.1.2.5.2. David Oliver, Sr., md. (2nd) Ann Blows Gilby, b. 8 Aug. 1817 in Biggleswade, Bedford, England, d. 8 April 1892 in Draper, S.L., Utah, dau-

ghter of Oliver Blows and Hannah Norman. She was md. (1st) to Maure (Mathew) Gilby in England. They had six children, 1. Charles, b. 1839, d. 1850, 2. Mary Ann, b. 1841, d. 1850, 3. Jane, b. 1843, d. 1850, 4. Ann, b. 1845, d. 1850, 5. Mathew, b. 8 Aug. 1847 in Biggleswade, Bedford, England, d. 24 June 1913 in Granger, Utah.

Ann's parents were peasants, owning no land, but were tenants on the lands of wealthy landowners. He was an expert weaver and supplemented his family income with this work. He taught his daughter, Ann, how to weave and she became very efficient. She had very little schooling and her mother taught her how to read and write. She got work as a nurse maid, later became a ladie's maid and traveled with the ladies she worked for. She md. about in 1838 to Mathew Gilby. They lived in Caldecott, Bedfordshire, England. They were of a religious nature and upon meetng some Mormon Elders, they joined this church, which was very upsetting to her parents, who refused to recognize her as a daughter. So they decided to come to America. They sailed on the ship, "James Pennell," on 2 Oct. 1850 as steerage passengers. This was at the time of the cholera epidemic of 1850 and 51. Mathew, Sr. and all their children but Mathew took the cholera and passed away. Ann was very ill, after she recovered, she came to Utah with the Heber C. Kimball Co. She and her son walked all the way.

After settling in Salt Lake, Ann met David Oliver Rideout, Sr., who had come to Salt Lake on his way to California at the time of the gold rush.

Issue:

+A(7)2.1.2.5.2.5. David Oliver, Jr.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.2.6. Elizabeth Ann.

A(6)2.1.2.5.2. David Oliver, Sr. md. (3rd) Lucinda Rilda Ann Mirah Reid, b. 18 Feb. 1848 in Potawatome, Iowa.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.7. William Horace, b. 29 July 1869, d. 29 July 1947, unmarried.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.8. Mirron Henry, b. 11 May 1872, d. 16 May 1893, unmarried.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.9. Margaret Jane, b. 24 July

1874, d. 14 Jan. 1928, md. (1st) 29 April 1891 to Wm. R. Terry, md. (2nd) 21 Mar. 1917 to Neils O. Marsing in Salmon, Idaho. No children.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.10. Augusta Windfield, b. 5 Sept. 1877.

A(6)2.1.2.5.3. Abigail Ann, b. 23 April 1822 in Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio, d. 11 Aug. 1903 in Fremont, Ohio, md. 26 Sept. 1841 to Henry Frye, b. 3 May 1813 in Prussia, Germany, son of Lambert Frye and Mary Shoether. Abigail was the daughter of John Getchell Rideout and Sarah Randall.

Issue: All born in Fremont, Ohio.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.3.1. Cynthia Jane,

+A(7)2.1.2.5.3.2. Amelia Ann,

A(7)2.1.2.5.3.3. John Lambert, b. abt. 1848, d. infant.

A(6)2.1.2.5.4. Ebenezer, b. 1 April 1825 in Ballville, d. 1 July 1916 in Tuscola, Douglas, Ill., md. Colistie Fall, b. 8 Mar. 1839, d. 1 April 1906 in Tuscola, Douglas, Ill. Ebenezer was the son of John Getchell Rideout and Sarah Randall.

Issue: All born in Garrett, Douglas, Illinois.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.4.1. Abigail,

+A(7)2.1.2.5.4.2. Sarah,

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.3. Louisa, b. abt. 1859, d. child.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.4.4. Louisa,

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.5. Jasper, b. abt. 1864, d. 1948.

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.6. Marguerite, b. abt. 1866, d. infant.

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.7. Lizzie, b. abt. 1868, d. infant.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.4.8. William Henry,

A(6)2.1.2.5.5. Margaret Jane, b. 6 Mar. 1826 in Ballville, d. 29 Nov. 1857 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio, md. 7 Mar. 1844 to Seth Ross Ballard, b. 8 Sept. 1813 in Providence, Providence, R. I., d. 1 Dec. 1898 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, son of Andrew Ballard and Lydia Ross. Margaret Jane was the daughter of John Getchell Rideout and Sarah Randall.

Issue: All born in Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.5.1. Augustus Ross.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.5.2. Winnfield Scott.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.5.3. Elsie Jane.

A(7)2.1.2.5.5.4. Seth, b. 1856, d. 1861.

A(6)2.1.2.5.6. Horace, b. 22 Dec. 1828 in Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio, d. 19 May 1894 in Tuscola, Douglas Ill., md. 5 Oct. 1857 to Louisa Jane Fall, b. 19 Aug. 1832 in Jefferson Village, New York, d. 27 Dec. 1906 in Tuscola. Horace was the son of John Getchell Rideout and Sarah Randall.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.2.5.6.1. Frank E., b. 24 Mar. 1862 in Castalia, Eureka, Ohio, d. 4 June 1925, md. 11 Nov. 1878 to Amanda Roderick.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.6.2. Leroy Getchell.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.6.3. Mary Ellen.

A(7)2.1.2.5.6.4. Laura Bella, b. 8 Oct. 1866, md. Mr. Barkee.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.6.5. Clista Adaline.

A(6)2.1.2.5.7. Elizabeth H., b. 4 Nov. 1830 in Ballville, d. 1918 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio, md. 25 Apr. 1850 to Joseph D. Muchmore, b. 5 June 1825 in Hamilton Co., Ohio, d. 4 Oct. 1906 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio, son of Joseph Muchmore and Eleanor Rideout. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Getchell Rideout and Sarah Randall.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.2.5.7.1. John S., b. 1851, d. 27 Mar. 1896, unmarried.

A(7)2.1.2.5.7.2. Edwin, b. abt. 1853.
+A(7)2.1.2.5.7.3. William O.

Had six more children who died in infancy.

A(6)2.1.2.5.8. Alice M., b. 28 Jan. 1833 in Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio, md. 8 July 1855 to Nathan Garratt, a skilled weaver from Pottsdale, Pennsylvania. Alice M. was the daughter of John Getchell Rideout and Sarah Randall.

Issue: All born in Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio.

A(7)2.1.2.5.8.1. Ellen, b. 1856, md. William Bennett.

A(7)2.1.2.5.8.2. Elizie, b. 14 June 1860, d. 11 Dec. 1940, md. Thomas Jacques.

A(7)2.1.2.5.8.3. Horace, b. abt. 1865, unmarried and was a school teacher.

+A(7)2.1.2.5.8.4. Reuben, b. 25 July 1872.

A(6)2.1.2.8.1. Joseph D. Muchmore, son of Eleanor Rideout and Joseph Muchmore, record under A(6)2.1.2.5.7. Elizabeth Rideout, his wife.

A(6)2.1.2.8.2. Benjamin Parcus Muchmore, b. abt. 1820 in Fayette Co., Ind., md. (1st) 28 Sept. 1845 in Fayette Co. to Elizabeth Jane Hardesty, b. 21 Jan. 1821, in Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 8 Mar. 1869, dau. of Robert Bryant Hardesty and Mary Rideout. Benjamin was the son of Eleanor Rideout and Stephen Joseph Muchmore.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.1. Steven Bryant, b. 8 June 1847 in Ovando, Powell, Montana.

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.2. Amanda Francis, b. 5 Aug. 1849 in Fayette, Ind., md. Mr. Fouts.

+A(7)2.1.2.8.2.3. Mary Ellen.

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.4. Sarah Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1853.

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.5. Benjamin T., b. 2 April 1855.

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.6. Oliver Edwin, b. 31 Mar. 1867.

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.7. Elizabeth Alice, b. 3 Jan. 1868

A(6)2.1.2.8.2. Benjamin Parcus, md. (2nd) to Nancy

Issue:

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.8. Isaac Burt, b. 9 Oct. 1871.

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.9. Charles Kingsley, b. 1 Aug.
1876.

A(6)2.1.2.9.1. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Mary Ann Rideout and Robert Bryant Hardesty, md. Benjamin Parcus Muchmore A(6)2.1.2.8.2. above.

A(6)2.1.2.9.2. Ellen, b. 21 Dec. 1831 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, d. 6 Aug. 1909 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas, md. 15 Jan. 1850 to James Anderson Johnson, b. 29 Mar. 1825 in Laurel, Franklin, Indiana, a farmer, d. 30 Jan. 1894 in Fort Smith, son of Edward Johnson and Nancy Record. Ellen was the daughter of Mary Ann Rideout and Robert Bryant Hardesty.

Issue: All born in Laurel, Franklin, Indiana.

+A(7)2.1.2.9.2.1. Naomi.

+A(7)2.1.2.9.2.2. Maria.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.3. Nancy, b. 5 Oct. 1855, d.
30 Nov. 1855.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.4. Jessie, b. 10 April 1857, d.
21 Sept. 1861.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.6. Nevada, b. 17 Mar. 1862, d.
26 Dec. 1945, md. 30 April 1898 to Alexander Brannock.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.7. Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan. 1865, d.
21 Nov. 1870.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.8. Ellen, b. 26 Feb. 1867, d.
24 Oct. 1882.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.9. Jamesina, b. 21 Dec. 1870,
d. 16 Aug. 1878.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.10. Duple Bryant, b. 31 Mar. 1876, d. 25 July 1954.

A(6)2.1.2.9.2. Ellen Hardesty Johnson was sent as a young girl after her mother's death by her father to live with relatives. She did not have much to do with her mother's people except her uncle Dr. Isaac Rideout of Delaware Co., Indiana. She remembered her Uncle John Rideout of Fremont, Ohio.

Her daughter, Duple Bryant, taught school one year after graduation from Peabody Normal College in 1895-96. She was a dental assistant in 1896 to 1911. She was the first oral hygienist in the U.S. to have anything published in a dental journal in 1911. She was a newspaper reporter and advertising copy writer, was the owner and operator of the Johnson's Market Research Service in 1927, was a Democrat. Her home was in Fort Smith, Kansas.

A(6)2.1.2.10.3. Isaac Arden, b. 17 June 1844 in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana, d. 26 Dec. 1918, md. Hannah J. Wilkinson, b. abt. 1847 in Metamora, Isaac Arden was the son of William Allen Rideout and Eliza Baden.

Issue: All born in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana.

A(7)2.1.2.10.3.1. Inez Bell, b. abt. 1870, md. Mr. Fagan.

A(7)2.1.2.10.3.2. Ida Bell, twin to Inez.

A(7)2.1.2.10.3.3. Charles Harrison, b. 4 Aug. 1872.

A(7)2.1.2.10.3.4. Percy Frank, b. abt. 1874.

A(7)2.1.2.10.3.5. Walter, b. abt. 1876.

A(6)2.1.2.10.5. Benjamin Oliver, b. 19 Oct. 1948 in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana, md. Dora Smith, b. abt. 1851 in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana. Benjamin was the son of William Allen Rideout and Eliza Baden.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.2.10.5.1. Edgar Hibbs, b. 1873 in Metamora, Indiana.

A(7)2.1.2.10.5.2. Jesse Clayton, b. abt. 1875 in Metamora, Indiana.

A(7)2.1.2.10.5.3. Ralph, b. abt. 1877 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

A(7)2.1.2.10.5.4. Myrtle, b. 1879 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

A(7)2.1.2.10.5.5. Chester, b. abt. 1881 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

A(6)2.1.2.10.6. William Francis, b. 16 Sept. 1854 in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana, d. 14 Nov. 1921 in Rushville, Indiana, md. 16 Sept. 1880 to Mary F. Wilhelm, b. abt. 1856. William Francis was the son of William Allen Rideout and Eliza Baden.

Issue: All born in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

+A(7)2.1.2.10.6.1. Elmer Ellsworth.

+A(7)2.1.2.10.6.2. William Alfred.

+A(7)2.1.2.10.6.3. Frank Wesley.

A(7)2.1.2.10.6.4. Oliver Allen, b. 2 April 1897, d. 18 Mar. 1916.

A(6)2.1.7.4.4. Helen Maria, b. 25 June 1837 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, md. Frank Hamilton, b. abt. 1834. Helen Maria was the daughter of Elias Rideout and Jane Maberry.

Issue: All born in No. Yarmouth, Maine.

+A(7)2.1.7.4.4.1. George.

A(7)2.1.7.4.4.2. Royal, b. 17 Nov. 1860, twin to George, md. Clara Currie.

A(7)2.1.7.4.4.3. Ulysses, b. abt. 1862, md. Ruth Huff.

A(7)2.1.7.4.4.4. Gilbert, b. abt. 1864, d. young.

A(7)2.1.7.4.4.5. Helen Maud, b. abt. 1866, md. Fred Whitehouse.

A(7)2.1.7.4.4.6. Lillian, b. abt. 1868.

A(7)2.1.7.4.4.7. Harriet, b. abt. 1870, md. to
Howard Thurston.

A(7)2.1.7.4.4.8. Gertrude, b. abt. 1872.

A(6)2.1.7.4.11. Benjamin A., b. 18 May 1846 in Fal-
mouth, Cumberland, Maine, d. 20 June 1900, md. 11
May 1876 to Emma E. Merrill. Benjamin A. was the
son of Elias Rideout and Jane Maberry.

Issue: Born in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine.

A(7)2.1.7.4.11.1. Emma W., b. 29 Oct. 1893.

A(7)2.1.7.4.11.2. Ernest S., b. 6 Feb. 1896.

A(6)2.1.7.5.5. Horace Jacob, b. 16 Oct. 1846 in
Falmouth, Cum., Me., d. 1916, md. (1st) 16 Aug. 1871
to Carrie A. Hick, b. abt. 1850.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.7.5.5.1. Lula G., b. 1873 in Falmouth,
Cumb., Me., d. 29 Oct. 1891.

+A(7)2.1.7.5.5.2. Herbert C.

A(6)2.1.7.6.2. Henry Mathew, b. 27 July 1839 in
Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, d. ___ Feb. 1895, md.
23 Oct. 1868 to Lucia Simmons Harmmett, b. 5 Jan.
1839, d. 25 Nov. 1870.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.7.6.2.1. Marion Harmmett, b. 14 Oct.
1869 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine.

A(6)2.1.7.6.2. Henry, md. (2nd) Ada P. Wallace
on 7 Mar. 1874.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.7.6.2.2. William W., b. 17 Sept. 1875.

A(7)2.1.7.6.2.3. Arthur Ellridge, b. 2 Nov. 1877.

A(7)2.1.7.6.2.4. Harriet E., b. 16 July 1879.

A(7)2.1.7.6.2.5. Ada Lillian, b. 20 June 1880.

A (6) 3.1.14.1.1. Anson J. b. 12 Aug 1842 Wilton, Hillsborough,
N.H., son of Jacob Rideout and Lydia Peabody, d. 28 Sept 1918 md
1 July 1872 Mary Russell b. 18 Nov 1853 of Wilton, Hillsborough, N.
H., dau of Rufus Russell and Mary French.

Issue:

*A (7) 3.1.14.1.1.1. Eugene

A(6)2.1.7.5.4. William, b. 10 July 1842 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, d. 25 Aug. 1873, md. Ada F. Caswell, b. abt. 1850. William was the son of Ellridge Rideout and Harriet Weeks.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.7.6.4.1. Florence, b. 19 Oct. 1874.

A(6)2.1.7.6.6. Ellridge Gerry, b. 4 Mar. 1875, m. Rose Adelaide Stevens, b. abt. 1853 in Shaumut, Summer-set, Maine. Ellridge Gerry was the son of Ellridge Rideout and Harriet Weeks.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.7.6.6.1. Lillian Hines, b. 25 June 1879, md. E. A. Wilson.

A(7)2.1.7.6.6.2. Beatrice, b. abt. 1881.

A(6)2.1.9.1.3. John Curtis, b. 7 May 1847 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me., d. 25 May 1918 in Portland, Cum. Me., md. 6 Dec. 1870 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine to Mary Helen Andrews, b. 29 Dec. 1849 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, d. 13 Sept. 1923 in Harding, daughter of Otis Andrews. John Curtis was the son of George W. Rideout and Azelia Curtis.

Issue: All born in Brunswick, Cumb., Me.

A(7)2.1.9.1.3.1. Nellie May, b. 6 May 1873, d. 27 June 1937, md. 14 Oct. ___ at Topsham, Me. to Reuben W. Johnson.

A(7)2.1.9.1.3.2. George Otis, b. 3 Jan. 1877.

A(7)2.1.9.1.3.3. Emma J., b. 3 April 1879, d. 10 Feb. 1932, md. 22 Sept. 1900 in Bathe, Me. to Frank D. Samson.

A(7)2.1.9.3.4. Warren Eugene, b. 5 April 1881, d. 8 Jan. 1949, md. (1st) in Bathe, Maine, Nellie Ellen Winslow, daughter of Edmund and Mary Clark Winslow, b. 1883 in Nobleborough, md. (2nd) Florence E.

A(6)2.1.9.1.4. Jacob Thatcher, b. 14 April 1851 in Brunswick, Cumb., Me., d. 14 Jan. 1923, md. 16 Oct. 1879 to Janet McKenzie, b. 1859 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can., d. 4 July 1928 in Brunswick, daughter of Alexander McKenzie. Jacob Thatcher was the son of George W. Rideout and Azelia Curtis.

Issue: All born in Brunswick, Cumb., Me.

A(7)2.1.9.1.4.1. Ida A., b. 20 Oct. 1880, d. 13 Mar. 1902.

A(7)2.1.9.1.4.2. Elsie G., b. 24 Mar. 1883, md. 17 Oct. 1937 to Alexander F. Brehart. Both of them were living in Brunswick, Maine in 1950. He was a merchant.

A(7)2.1.9.4.3. Francis Ann, b. 24 April 1888, d. 24 May 1922.

A(6)2.1.9.1.5. Fred C., b. 12 Dec. 1853 in Bowdoinham, md. Dona L. Noyes, b. in Portland, Maine in 1870, daughter of Robert P. Noyes and Harriet Woodbury. Fred was the son of George W. Rideout and Azelia Curtis.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.9.1.5.1. Son, b. 18 Dec. 1869.

A(6)2.1.11.1.1. Lavinia, b. 25 Dec. 1821 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, d. 18 April 1904 in Gardiner, Kenn., Maine, md. 14 Nov. 1841 to Charles Parker Quint, b. 17 April 1813 in Topsham, Saga., Maine, d. 10 June 1880, son of Nathaniel Quint and Eleanor Staples. Lavinia was the daughter of William Ingersoll Rideout and Rebecca Powers.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(7)2.1.11.1.1.1. Octarria Maria, b. 8 July 1843, d. 12 May 1887, md. 16 July 1869 to D. S. Smiley.

A(7)2.1.11.1.1.2. Charles Alden, b. 16 Sept. 1844, md. 23 Dec. 1875 to Abbie Faustina Whitman.

A(7)2.1.11.1.1.3. David Augustus, b. 4 Nov. 1847, md. Clara Mae Elliot.

A(7)2.1.11.1.1.4. Seasa Lavinia, b. 15 Sept. 1849, md. 14 Feb. 1880 to J. Henry Calden.

A(7)2.1.11.1.1.5. Mary Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1851, md. 6 May 1872 to Edward J. Newell.

A(7)2.1.11.1.1.6. Margaret Greeby, b. 4 Dec. 1854, d. 6 Oct. 1855.

A(6)2.1.11.1.1. Lavinia's husband, Charles Parker Quint was a captain of a sailing vessels, running from Bow-

doinham, Maine to New York City, then to the West Indies. He also had a variety store and P.O. Justus and Selectman.

A(6)2.1.11.1.2. George Washington, b. 14 Sept. 1824 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, d. 13 Aug. 1803, md. 15 Aug. 1858 in Augusta, Maine by Rev. Aaron Sanderson, to Hannah Maria Grover, b. 14 Dec. 1830 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, daughter of Mr. Grover and Ruth Stover. George Washington was the son of William Ingersoll Rideout and Rebecca Powers. George was a very worthy citizen. They went to California for nine years and then returned to Bowdoinham, Maine, and bought the Stimson House on 16 June 1867.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(7)2.1.11.1.2.1. William, b. 16 May 1862.

A(7)2.1.11.1.2.2. Susan Q., b. 21 Sept. 1867, md. Oct. 1893 to Robert Grivien Reed.

A(7)2.1.11.1.2.3. Charles A., b. 6 June 1873, md. 1 June 1898 to Helen Q. W. Hunt.

A(6)2.1.11.1.3. David, b. 30 Aug. 1826, d. Portland, Oregon, md. Amanda Price, b. abt. 1830 in Albany, Linn. Oregon. David was the son of William Ingersoll Rideout and Rebecca Powers.

Issue: All born in Albany, Linn., Oregon.

A(7)2.1.11.1.3.1. Evalin, b. abt. 1854, md. Duncan Rankin.

A(7)2.1.11.1.3.2. Ella, b. abt. 1856, md. Omar P. Hendricson.

+A(7)2.1.11.1.3.3. Charles Quint.

A(7)2.1.11.1.3.4. William, b. abt. 1860.

A(7)2.1.11.1.3.5. Amanda, b. abt. 1862, md. Grant P. Froman.

A(7)2.1.11.1.3.6. Lillie, b. abt. 1864.

A(7)2.1.11.1.3.7. May, b. abt. 1866, md. Alexander Dumond.

A(6)2.1.11.2.2. Samuel, b. 5 Nov. 1822 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, d. 26 April 1889, md. Ellen Jane

Greeley, b. 1828 in Bowdoinham, d. 1901, daughter of John P. Greeley and Lavina Brown. Samuel was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Margaret McComber.

Issue: All born in Calais, Wash., Maine.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.1. Samuel, b. 1855, d. 1856.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.2. Walter, b. 1857, d. 1868.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.3. Lavina Brown, b. 22 Oct. 1859, d. 1885.

+A(7)2.1.11.2.2.4. Norman Dunning.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.5. Charles, b. 1865, d. 11 Feb. 1866.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.6. Clara Farrington, b. 1867, d. 1945.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.7. Mary Lambe, b. 1872, d. 1 Sept. 1927, md. Stephen E. Webber, M. D., who died 1916.

+A(7)2.1.11.2.2.8. Henry Milner.

A(6)2.1.11.2.4. Benjamin, b. 21 Aug. 1825, d. 9 June 1912, md. (1st) Ann Mehitable Brown, b. abt. 1828 in Old Town, Penobscot, Me., d. 1862. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Margaret McComber. Benjamin walked from Panama to San Francisco, then to Sacramento, where he met his brother Norman Dunning. They started a store at Compton, Yuba, California, taking gold dust for their merchandise.

Issue: All born in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.1. Benjamin Norman, b. 6 May 1858.

+A(7)2.1.11.2.4.2. Eugene Parker.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.3. Victor Howard, b. July 1862.

A(6)2.1.11.2.4. Benjamin md. (2nd) Eliza E. Mays, b. 13 April 1838 in St. John, N. B., Canada, d. 23 Oct. 1918 in Berkeley, California, daughter of John Jackson Mays and Sybil Roberts.

Issue: All born in Fredricton, N. B., Canada.

+A(7)2.1.11.2.4.4. Ann Mable.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.5. John Dunning, b. 9 Oct. 1867, d. 29 Aug. 1892.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.6. Bessie, b. 1 Feb. 1870, d. 1880.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.7. Adelaid, b. 28 May 1872, d. 14 June 1895. She was a very beautiful girl.

A(6)2.1.11.2.5. James Rawson, b. 24 April 1837, md. Elivira Fish, b. abt. 1830 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine. James Rawson was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Margaret McComber.

Issue: All born in Nevada Co., California.

+A(7)2.1.11.2.5.1. Carrie.

A(7)2.1.11.2.5.2. George.

A(7)2.1.11.2.5.3. Ernest V., b. 1865, md. Juliette Smith.

+A(7)2.1.11.2.5.4. Walter R.

A(7)2.1.11.2.5.5. Alice, b. 1869, md. Fred Canada.

A(7)2.1.11.2.5.6. Margaret, b. 1871, md. John Wallace Quinn.

A(6)2.1.11.2.6. Henry Milner, b. 16 Nov. 1829, d. 17 Jan. 1904, md. Margaret McLellan, b. June 1839 in Bowdoinham, d. 21 Mar. 1910. Henry Milner was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Margaret McComber.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Maine.

A(7)2.1.11.2.6.1. Willis, b. abt. 1861.

A(7)2.1.11.2.6.2. Marian, b. abt. 1863, md. Mr. Stoddard.

A(6)2.1.11.2.7. Norman Dunning, b. 6 Jan. 1832, d. 2 July 1907, md. Phebe Mason Abbott, 18 Sept. 1858 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, Maine. She was born 3 May 1841, d. May 1932, daughter of John M. Abbott and Rachel Mower. Norman Dunning was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Margaret McComber.

Issue: First two born in Marysville, Yuba, Calif.

A(7)2.1.11.2.7.1. Norman, d. 8 May 1906, md. Corinne Kimball.

A(7)2.1.11.2.7.2. Edward, b. abt. 1861.
+A(7)2.1.11.2.7.3. Grace.

A(6)2.1.11.2.7. Norman Dunning Rideout went to California at the time of the gold rush. He met his brother Benjamin, who had walked across Panama to San Francisco, to Sacramento where they met. They started a store in Captainville, California, where they exchanged their goods for gold dust. Later, Norman Dunning went into the banking business. After his death, his wife administered his estate with great skill, sold a chain of Banks to the Bank of Italy. At one time, he was Mayor of Marysville.

A(6)2.1.11.2.8. Margaret, b. 13 Feb. 1831, d. 11 Oct. 1904, md. Justus Greeley, b. abt. 1830 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine. Margaret was the daughter of Benjamin Rideout and Margaret McComber.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.11.2.8.1. Fred, b. abt. 1852 in Bowdoinham.

+A(7)2.1.11.2.8.2. Margaret.

A(7)2.1.11.2.8.3. Justus, b. abt. 1856 in Marysville, Yuba, California.

A(6)2.1.9.3.3. Albert T., b. 5 May 1837 in Brunswick, Cumb., Maine, d. 7 June 1888, md. 30 Aug. 1860 to Sarah T. Doyle, b. abt. 1840 in Bowdoin, Saga., Me. daughter of Abizer Doyle and Hannah Bibber. Albert T. was the son of Houghton Rideout and Margaret Campbell. Albert T. md. (2nd) 23 Nov. 1880 to Flora A. Cobb.

Issue:

A(7)2.1.9.3.3.1. Ralph Houghton, b. 1861 in Brunswick, Cumb., Maine.

A(6)2.2.4.1.1. Benjamin A., b. 10 July 1815 in Falmouth, Cumb., Maine, d. 9 Mar. 1900 in Auburn, Me., md. 11 Feb. 1849 to Eleanor M. Perley, b. abt. 1820 in Falmouth, Cumb., Maine. Benjamin was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Katherine Richardson.

Issue: All born in Maine.

A(7)2.2.4.1.1.1. Mary E., b. 15 Dec. 1849.

A(7)2.2.4.1.1.2. Charles J., b. 25 Aug. 1854.

A(6)2.2.4.1.2. Perey B., b. 25 Nov. 1816 in Falmouth, Cumb., Maine, d. 29 Sept. 1848, buried in Walnut Hill, Cumb., Maine, md. Mary M. Staples, b. abt. 1820 in Falmouth. Perey B. was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Katherine Richardson.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Cumb., Maine.

A(7)2.2.4.1.2.1. Perey B., 4 July 1848, md. Lizzie Addams.

A(6)2.4.4.3.1. George E., b. 1825 in Nashwaak, N. B., Canada, d. 13 Jan. 1896 in Blaine, Aroos., Me., md. Mary MacPherson, b. abt. 1834 in N. B., Canada. George E. was the son of William Rideout and Mary Ann Clark.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.3.1.1. Ellsworth, b. 1869 in Blaine, Aroos., Me., md. 1 Aug. 1892 to Lulu Burns.

A(7)2.4.4.3.1.2. Albert G., b. 1875, md. Beatrice Magaw.

A(7)2.4.4.3.1.3. Wesley W., b. 1876 in N. B., Canada, md. 12 Aug. 1902 to Effie M. Smith.

+A(7)2.4.4.3.1.4. Henry Edmund.

A(6)2.4.4.3.5. Nathaniel Clarke, b. 12 Aug. 1839 in Blaine, Aroos., Me., d. Jan. 1886, md. Keziah Valley, b. 1837 in Blaine, Aroos., Me., d. 29 Oct. 1914. Nathaniel Clarke was the son of William Rideout and Mary Ann Clarke.

Issue: All born in Blaine, Aroos., Maine.

+A(7)2.4.4.3.5.1. Douglas.

+A(7)2.4.4.3.5.2. Anna.

+A(7)2.4.4.3.5.3. Clara,
A(7)2.4.4.3.5.4. Willey, b. 1871, d. 13 Feb.
1945.

A(7)2.4.4.3.5.5. Wilbert M., b. abt. 1872, md.
6 Sept. 1904 to Edna Gallup.

+A(7)2.4.4.3.5.6. Myrtle,

A(6)2.4.4.4.3. Emily, b. 1852 in St. Mary's, N. B.,
Canada, md. George B. Youman. Emily was the daughter
of Michael Rideout and Martha Collins.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.1. Prudence, b. Mar. 1870, md.
Bert Brown.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.2. Ella (Nellie), b. 4 April 1871.

+A(7)2.4.4.4.3.3. Martha,

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.4. Georgina, b. 29 Jan. 1877, md.
George Foss.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.5. Manford, b. 5 July 1884, md.

Stapleys, lived in the Far West.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.6. Mary, md. (1st) Mr. Spencer,
md. (2nd) Bert Butler.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.7. Elizabeth, md. Henry Staples.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.8. Catherine, md. Mr. Bird.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.9. George, md. two times, lives
a Baker's Point, md. (2nd) Mary Upton.

A(6)2.4.4.4.4. Jane, b. abt. 1854, md. William
Youman, daughter
Youman. Jane was the daughter of Michael Rideout
and Martha Collins.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.4.4.1. Alice,

A(7)2.4.4.4.4.2. William,

A(7)2.4.4.4.4.3. Fred,

A(7)2.4.4.4.4.4. Janice,

A(7)2.4.4.4.4.5. Charles.

A(6)2.4.4.5.1. Harriet E., b. 1856 in Bridgewater,
Aroos., Maine, d. 30 Oct. 1931 in Moticello, Maine,
md. John Britton, b. abt. 1853 in Monticello, Maine.
Harriet E. was the daughter of James A. Rideout and
Elizabeth Monteith.

Issue: All born in Monticello, Maine.

†A(7)2.4.4.5.1.1. Loren, b. abt. 1876, md. (1st) Fanny Grahm.

A(7)2.4.4.5.1.2. Gertrude, b. 23 Sept. 1880, d. 1955, md. Henry Lowery.

A(7)2.4.4.5.1.3. Blanche, b. 1882, md. Robert Carpenter.

A(7)2.4.4.5.1.4. John, b. 1 Feb. 1885, md. Lena Folson.

A(7)2.4.4.5.1.5. George, b. abt. 1887, md. Elzina DeLong.

A(7)2.4.4.5.1.6. Grover, b. abt. 1889, d. 1953, md. Ada DeLong.

A(7)2.4.4.5.1.7. Fred, b. abt. 1891 in Houlton, md. Georgia Folson.

A(6)2.4.4.8.2. Alice, b. 1859, md. George Henry Corbett, son of George. Alice was the daughter of Sylvanus Rideout and Elizabeth White.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.8.2.1. Roy.

A(7)2.4.4.8.2.2. Bessie, md. Mr. Bennett, lives in Fredricton, Canada and have a son.

A(6)2.4.4.7.4. Catherine, b. abt. 1854 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass., md. 27 July 1871 to John L. McLean, b. abt. 1847 in Quebec, Canada. Catherine was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Elizabeth Brown. Another record says Catherine was the daughter of George Rideout and Elizabeth Sturgeon.

Issue: All born in Brookline, Suffolk, Mass.

A(7)2.4.4.7.4.1. John, b. abt. 1872.

A(7)2.4.4.7.4.2. Charles, b. abt. 1874.

A(7)2.4.4.7.4.3. Lillian, b. abt. 1876.

A(7)2.4.4.7.4.4. Margaret.

A(7)2.4.4.7.4.5. Elizabeth, md. George Winters.

A(7)2.4.4.7.4.6. Marion.

A(7)2.4.4.7.4.7. Oscar.

A(7)2.4.4.7.4.8. James.

The last three are from Mrs. Marion and she says prob.

A(6)2.4.7.1.5. Caroline, b. 11 Nov. 1844, md. 1861 to Hiram Pike, b. 1834 in Caribou, Aroos., Maine. Caroline was the daughter of Edward Winslow Rideout and Ellen Nora O'Leary.

Issue: All born in Caribou, Aroos., Maine.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.1. Sylvester, b. abt. 1862.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.2. Melinda, b. abt. 1864, md. Wm. Robinson.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.3. Judson, b. 1 Sept. 1868, d. 12 May 1929, md. 20 Sept. 1909 to Abbie V. Brown.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.4. Addie Evelyn, b. 1870, d. 1939, md. Rev. C. R. Upton on 4 Set. 1904.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.5. Catherine, b. abt. 1846, md. Henry Baker.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.6. Susans, b. abt. 1848.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.7. Edward W., b. abt. 1850.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.8. Lucinda, b. abt. 1852.

A(7)2.4.7.1.5.9. Henry, b. abt. 1855.

A(6)2.4.7.2.3. Caroline Marie, b. 27 Aug. 1844, md. 9 July 1863 to James Albert Weeks, b. 14 April 1838 in Canaan, Vt., d. 8 May 1908. Caroline Marie was the daughter of James Augustus Rideout and Sarah Jane Walker.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.7.2.3.1. Bertha, b. abt. 1865 in Lynn, Essex, Mass.

A(6)3.6.4.6.1. Almira Jewett, b. 30 Sept. 1832 in Hollis, Hills., N. H., d. 1893 in LaCrosse, Wis., md. 1 April 1855 to Ethen Allen Wilson, b. 1829 in Merrimack, N. H. Almira Jewett was the daughter of Francis Jewett and Louisa Rideout.

Issue: All born in LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

A(7)3.6.4.6.1.1. Adra Ellen Wilson, b. 7 April 1856.

A(7)3.6.4.6.1.2. Nellie E., b. 11 June 1858.

- A(7)3.6.4.6.1.3. Jessie, b. 3 Dec. 1861.
- A(7)3.6.4.6.1.4. Perley, b. 8 Jan. 1863.
- A(7)3.6.4.6.1.5. Ella C., b. 4 Aug. 1865.
- A(7)3.6.4.6.1.6. Lillian B., b. 31 Dec. 1868.
- A(7)3.6.4.6.1.7. Allen E., b. 11 Sept. 1871.

A(6)2.4.3.6.2. Ezra Allen, b. 20 Dec. 1834 in E. Florenceville, N. B., Canada, md. 11 Sept. 1865 in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine to Martha Stevens, b. abt. 1837 in Etna, Penob., Maine. Ezra Allen was the son of Jacob Rideout and Mary Kearney.

Issue: All born in Castle Hill, N. Y., New York.

+A(7)2.4.3.6.2.1. Dell R.

A(7)2.4.3.6.2.2. Ezra M., b. 17 April 1871, md. Etta M. Loveby from Mapleton and had a son born 17 Oct. 1900.

A(7)2.4.3.6.2.3. R. R., b. 1875 in Boston, Essex, Mass.

A(6)2.4.3.6.6. Jacob Barzilla, b. 17 Aug. 1842, d. 10 Nov. 1902, md. 21 April 1866 to Martha Matilda Hall, b. abt. 1845 Brighton, N. B., Canada, d. 10 Nov. 1902 in Los Angeles, L. A., California. Jacob Barzilla was the son of Jacob Rideout and Mary Kearny. He was a Baptist minister in Kansas.

Issue: First born in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine, rest in Castle Hill, Maine, and the last was born in Pueblo, Colorado.

A(7)2.4.3.6.6.1. Margaret Melvina, b. 1867.

A(7)2.4.3.6.6.2. Winslow Lester, b. 8 April 1868, md. 20 Oct. 1895.

A(7)2.4.3.6.6.3. Edna Zuliene, b. 11 March 1870, md. 2 June 1892 to Mr. Stoddard.

A(7)2.4.3.6.6.4. Alfred Percy, b. 5 Oct. 1872, d. 1876.

+A(7)2.4.3.6.6.5. Albert Raymond, twin to Alfred.

A(7)2.4.3.6.6.6. Laura, b. 1874, d. 1916.

A(7)2.4.3.6.6.7. Sylvester, b. 22 Mar. 1880,
md. Mar. 1902.

A(6)2.4.3.6.8. Nathaniel Noah, b. 8 Oct. 1846 in
New Brunswick, Canada, d. 19 Dec. 1930, buried 21
Dec. 1930 in Castle Hill, Aroos., Maine, md. 1 June
1881 in Ft. Fairfield, N. B., Canada to Angeline M. Din-
gee, b. 22 Dec. 1858 in Pearl, N. B., Canada, d. 20 Feb.
1952 in New Port, Penobscot, Maine, daughter of Charles
Dingee. Nathaniel Noah was the son of Jacob Rideout
and Mary Kearney.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.3.6.8.1. Herbert E., b. 14 April 1882 in
Aroos. Co., Maine, md. Ada _____.

A(7)2.4.3.6.8.2. Harry Horace, b. 28 July, 1883
in Aroos. Co., Maine, md. Minnie Larria Quade, b. 6
Feb. 1891, daughter of Frederick Quade and Mary Bauer.

+A(7)2.4.3.6.8.3. Etta Lena.

A(7)2.4.3.6.8.4. Edith Amy, b. 9 Mar. 1888 in
Florenceville, Maine, md. Frank Bennett.

A(7)2.4.3.6.8.5. Edna Clara, b. 16 June 1890.

A(7)2.4.3.6.8.6. Wilda, b. 30 Aug. 1893 in Wade,
Maine, d. 27 Sept. 1950.

A(7)2.4.3.6.8.7. Sylvester, b. 8 Jan. 1895, in
Wade, Maine, md. 2 Sept. 1938 to Florence Craig,
b. 1915.

A(6)2.4.2.10.4. Charles Fredrick, b. 10 Dec. 1838
in Peel, New Brunswick, Canada, d. 27 Dec. 1902 in
Woodland, Wash., Maine, md. Ellen Clark, b. 1840 in
New Brunswick, Canada, d. 17 Aug. 1895 in Woodland,
Wash., Maine, daughter of Nathaniel Clarke. Charles
Fredrick was the son of Joseph Rideout and Deborah
Palmer.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.2.10.4.1. Percy McCloid, b. 30 Oct. 1870, d. 10 Jan. 1936, md. 28 Sept. 1892 in Waite, Wash., Maine to Anna Crane, b. abt. 1872, d. 1911.

A(7)2.4.2.10.4.2. Francis Pearl, b. 1893, md. Mr. Lamerlan.

A(7)2.4.2.10.4.3. Mary T., b. 1894.

A(6)2.4.3.11.1. Moses, b. 1843 in Brunswick, Can., md. Josephanna, b. 1844. Moses was the son of Moses Rideout and Jane Laskey.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.3.11.1.1. Violet, b. 1865.

A(7)2.4.3.11.1.2. Harrison, b. 1867.

A(7)2.4.3.11.1.3. Ella, b. 1868.

A(7)2.4.3.11.1.4. Minnie, b. 1870.

A(6)2.4.3.11.2. Robert, b. 1832 in Mangerville, N.B. Canada, md. 18 Oct. 1855 to Lydia Stickney, b. 1839 in Mangerville, N. B., Canada. Robert was the son of Moses Rideout and Jane Laskey.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.3.11.2.1. Matilda, b. 1856.

A(7)2.4.3.11.2.2. Dudley, b. 1859.

A(7)2.4.3.11.2.3. Judson, b. 1862.

A(7)2.4.3.11.2.4. Minnie, b. 1866.

A(7)2.4.3.11.2.5. Samuel, b. 1868.

A(6)2.4.3.11.3. Amilia, b. 1834 in New Brunswick, Canada, md. 7 May 1857 to Bradford Schriver. Amilia was the daughter of Moses Rideout and Jane Stickney.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.3.11.3.1. Theresa.

A(7)2.4.3.11.3.2. Emiline.

A(6)2.4.3.11.4. Martha, b. 1836 in Peel, N. B., Can., md. 20 Oct. 1853 to Samuel Stickney, b. 1832 in Peel, N. B.,

Issue: All born in Peel, N. B., Canada.

A(7)2.4.3.11.4.1. Albert, b. 1854.

A(7)2.4.3.11.4.2. George, b. 1856.

A(7)2.4.3.11.4.3. Francis, b. 1857.

A(7)2.4.3.11.4.4. Louisa, b. 1859.

A(7)2.4.3.11.4.5. Matilda, b. 1863.

A(7)2.4.3.11.4.6. Margaret, b. 1865.

A(6)2.4.7.1.2. James Elbert, b. 5 Sept. 1838 in New Castle, N. B., Canada, d. 11 Sept. 1907 in Highland, N. C., md. 9 Sept. 1866 to Margaret Flavilla Smith, b. 6 March 1843 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine, d. 14 March 1912 in Highland, N. C., daughter of Mr. Smith and Miss Hatch. James Elbert was the son of Edward W. Rideout and Ellen O'Leary.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.7.1.2.1. Edward Almone, b. 6 June 1867 in Lynders, Aroostook, Maine, d. 20 March 1887.

+A(7)2.4.7.1.2.2. Herman Lestie,

+A(7)2.4.7.1.2.3. James Elbert,

A(7)2.4.7.1.2.4. Allen, b. 22 July 1875 in Oak Hill, Volusia, Florida, d. 27 July 1875.

A(7)2.4.7.1.2.5. Elsie Nora, b. 18 Jan. 1879, d. 1947, md. 5 Oct. 1901 to Luke C. Rice.

A(7)2.4.7.1.2.6. Margaret F., b. 5 Sept. 1883 in Highland, N. C., d. 15 Sept. 1883.

A(6)2.4.10.8.5. Jehiel, b. abt. 1850 in Bridgewater, Aroostook, Maine, md. (1st) to Blance Thompson, b. abt. 1854 in Auburn, Maine. Jehiel was the son of Isaiah Burt Rideout and Mary Kearney.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.10.8.5.1. Charles Eugene,

A(6)2.4.10.8.5. Jehiel, md. (2nd) to Nellie G. McIntosh, b. 1860 in Fairfield, d. 1943 in Houlton, Maine. She was a member of the sixth St. Congregational Church.

A(6)2.4.10.12.3. Martin S., b. 9 May 1857 in Bridgewater, Maine, md. (1st) 27 July 1882 in Lewiston, Andros, Maine to Anna M. Gregg, b. 1857, d. 20 Jan. 1895. Martin was the son of Thomas Rideout and Jemima Ricker.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.10.12.3.1. Fred Martin,

A(6)2.4.10.12.3. Martin S., md. (2nd) Etta M. Laurence, b. abt. 1860 in Bridgewater, Maine.

Issue: All born in Bridgewater, Maine.

A(7)2.4.10.12.3.2. Annie E., b. 17 July 1904.

A(7)2.4.10.12.3.3. Bertha L., b. 22 April 1906, md. James B. Stevens.

A(7)2.4.10.12.3.4. Fred, b. abt. 1908.

A(6)2.4.10.12.6. Walter T., b. 1867 in Blaine, Aroos., Maine, md. 10 April 1894 in Lewiston, Maine to Alice Tierney, b. 1869 in Houlton, Aroos., Maine, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth McCarron. Walter T. was the son of Thomas Rideout and Jemimia Ricker.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.10.12.6.1. Mr. Rideout, b. 27 April 1895 in Lewiston, Maine.

A(7)2.4.10.12.6.2. Miss Rideout, b. 16 Aug. 1896 in Mechanic Falls, Andro., Maine.

A(7)2.4.10.12.6.3. Miss Rideout, b. 14 Jan. 1899 in Mechanic Falls, Andro., Maine.

A(7)2.4.10.12.6.4. Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1900 in Auburn, Andro., Maine.

A(7)2.4.10.12.6.5. Agness, b. 16 Oct. 1902 in Auburn, Andro., Maine.

A(6)2.4.10.15.5. Eva, b. abt. 1872, d. 8 Sept. 1911, md. Webster Packard of Blaine, Aroostook, Maine. Eva was the daughter of John R. Rideout and Sophie Tracy.

Issue: All born in Blaine, Aroostook, Maine.

A(7)2.4.10.15.5.1. Ellie,

A(7)2.4.10.15.5.2. George.
A(7)2.4.10.15.5.3. Juanita, d. 1953.
A(7)2.4.10.15.5.4. Elwood.
A(7)2.4.10.15.5.5. Max. s
A(7)2.4.10.15.5.6. Cecil, d. 1853.

A(6)2.4.11.3.4. Ruth Cyrene, b. 20 Mar. 1851, d. 5 May 1939, md. William Henry Clark, b. 22 May 1847 in St. Stephen, N. B., Canada, d. 19 Feb. 1898, buried in St. Stephen, N. B., Canada, son of Robert Clark and Jane Stewart. Ruth Cyrene was the daughter of William Cookson Rideout and Ruth Rebecca Bradford.

Issue: All born in St. Stephen, N. B., Canada.

+A(7)2.4.11.3.4.1. Celia Rebecca.

A(7)2.4.11.3.4.2. Ralph Bradford, b. 27 July 1889, d. 16 Sept. 1916, md. 19 July 1916 to Georgia Albert Ryan.

+A(7)2.4.11.3.4.3. Ruth Marjorie.

A(6)2.4.11.3.5. Harding, b. 29 Oct. 1853 in Oak Bay, N. B., Canada, d. 31 March 1932, md. (1st) Lydia Doten, b. 9 Dec. 1855 in Oak Bay, d. 8 April 1895. Harding was the son of William Cookson Rideout and Ruth Rebecca Bradford.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.11.3.5.1. Joseph Harding, b. 26 Sept. 1882 in Oak Bay, N. B., Canada, md. 31 Dec. 1912 in Oak Bay to Nellie Winslow, b. 12 April 1884 in Saco., Maine, daughter of Burton H. Winslow and Annie Perry. There was no issue.

A(6)2.4.11.3.5. Harding, md. (2nd) Mary E. Turner, b. 5 Aug. 1856, d. 29 Nov. 1941. Harding was major of Kenora, Ontario for several years and held other Civic Offices. Joseph Harding Rideout worked as a R. R. Surveyor for the Canadian Pacific for nine years. His Aung Sarah Rideout Abbott lived in Saco., Maine, where he visited one winter and met Miss Nellie Perry Winslow.

They were married 31 Dec. 1912. He was in World War I and came home in 1919, then he began working for the Post Office in Winnipeg, Manitoba for 25 years. He retired in 1944 following a stroke, which made him unable to work. Nellie Winslow graduated from Colby College in Waterville, Maine in 1907. They have lived in the same house which they bought in 1920. These records were sent by Mrs. J. H. Rideout, 1790 Ashbwin, St. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

A(6)2.4.11.4.1. William Allison, b. 16 Dec. 1842 in Calais, Washington, Maine, d. 4 Sept. 1923 in Calais, Washington, Maine, md. (1st) Pamela Rigby on 15 Dec. 1842. Pamela was born abt. 1845 in Calais, Washington, Maine, buried 20 June 1882 in Bayside, Waldo, Maine. He md. (2nd) Priscilla Anne Smith, b. 1845, d. 1926. William Allison was the son of Oliver Bradford Rideout and Mary Bradford. He had a farm in Calais, Wash., Maine.

Issue: All born in St. Andrews, N. B., Canada.

A(7)2.4.11.4.1.1. Elizabeth Mary, b. Feb. 1866, d. Aug. 1878.

+A(7)2.4.11.4.1.2. Henry Crawford.

A(7)2.4.11.4.1.3. Georetta Lord, b. 4 Oct. 1870, d. 21 Jan. 1935.

A(7)2.4.11.4.1.4. Frances Bradford, b. 4 April 1873.

A(7)2.4.11.4.1.5. Oliver Bradford, b. 20 Dec. 1875, d. 23 April 1904, md. Julia Stickney.

A(7)2.4.11.4.1.6. Louisa Lorna, b. 20 Dec. 1880, d. 19 Nov. 1915.

A(6)2.4.11.4.2. Henry Allen, b. 3 Dec. 1844 in Calais, Washington, Maine, d. 20 June 1920, md. 30 Dec. 1869 in Calais, Washington, Maine to Martha C. Parry, b. abt. 1848 in St. John, Bayside, Canada, d. Feb. 1932 in Calais, Washington, Maine, buried in Calais, daughter of Thomas Parry and Mary Cotter. Henry Allen was the son of Oli-

ver Bradford Rideout and Mary Bradford. Henry Allen was a shipbuilder and architect. He modeled and built the famous clipper ship, "Ann H. Smith," and a large number of schooners in the Rideout and Lord Shipyards, formerly located at the foot of Baker Street, Calais, Me. The last schooner launched was the "Hermano," sold to the Hermano Bros. of Cuba, West Indies.

Issue: All born in Calais, Washington, Maine.

+A(7)2.4.11.4.2.1. Henry Arvill.

A(7)2.4.11.4.2.2. Majorie P., b. 15 Oct. 1875, d. 1919.

A(6)2.4.11.4.5. George Edward, b. 6 Jan. 1852 in Bayside, N. B., Canada, d. 1932 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass., md. 9 Oct. 1874 (1st) to Etta Velma Pike, b. Aug. 1856 in Calais, Maine, d. 2 Nov. 1899 in Calais, Maine, daughter of Charles H. Pike and Velma King. George Edward was the son of Oliver Bradford Rideout and Mary Bradford.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.11.4.5.1. Edward Horton, b. 26 April 1875 in Calais, Maine.

+A(7)2.4.11.4.5.2. George Harold.

+A(7)2.4.11.4.5.3. Edward Burton.

A(6)2.4.11.5.1. Benjamin, b. 28 Feb. 1839 in St. Andrews, N. B., Canada, d. 3 Mar. 1926 in Houlton, Maine, md. 4 Feb. 1873 to Mary e. C. Cox, b. 1851 in Woodstock, N. B., Canada, d. 10 Feb. 1914, daughter of John S. Cox and Lydia L. Cornell. Benjamin was the son of Willett Anthony Rideout and Joanna Eastman. He was a shoemaker and a Baptist minister.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.11.5.1.1. Blanche.

A(7)2.4.11.5.1.2. Harry.

A(7)2.4.11.5.1.3. Merle Cox, md. 17 Feb. 1917 to Jeannette Augusta Linney from Lewiston, Maine. They resided at Speerwink Avenue, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

A(6)2.4.11.5.8. Charles Henry, b. 12 Nov. 1852 in St. Andrews, N. B., Canada, d. 25 April 1841 in Houlton, md. 20 Nov. 1875 to Della Slipp, b. abt. 1854 in Presque Island, Aroostook, Maine, d. 22 June 1934, daughter of George G. Slipp and Adelaida Smith. Charles Henry was the son of Willett Anthony Rideout and Joanna Eastman. He ran a livery stable in Houlton, Maine.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.11.5.8.1. Percy L.

A(7)2.4.11.5.8.2. Olew Bradford, b. 12 Dec. 1880, md. 21 Oct. 1936 to Margaret Andrews.

Two other children died young.

A(6)2.4.11.5.10. Mary A., b. 1860 in St. Andrews, N. B., Canada, md. 11 Sept. 1877 to David Hartley, son of Amos E. Hartley. Mary A. was the daughter of Willett Anthony Rideout and Joanna Eastman.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.11.5.10.1. Caroline, md. (1st) Luman Tompkins, (2nd) Mr. Rocky.

A(7)2.4.11.5.10.2. Burton.

A(7)2.4.11.5.10.3. Henry.

A(7)2.4.11.5.10.4. Elizabeth, md. Mr. Murphy.

A(7)2.4.11.5.10.5. Ruby, md. Mr. Knowlton, lived in New Hampshire.

A(7)2.4.11.5.10.6. Ranson, lived in Augusta, Maine.

A(6)2.12.2.3.1. James A., b. 1855 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, md. Agnes Trueworthy of Winn. Penobscot, Maine. James A. was the son of Nathan Rideout and Frances Dunning.

Issue: All born in Winn, Penobscot, Maine.

A(7)2.12.2.3.1.1. William R., b. 1881, d. 28 Feb. 1912, md. 22 Jan. 1902 to Effie Watson, b. in Springfield.

A(7)2.12.2.3.1.2. True M., b. 1890, md. 29 Aug. 1911 to Lula Trott.

A(7)2.12.2.3.1.3. Harold James, b. 15 Nov. 1891.

A(6)2.12.3.2. Ellis, b. 1856 in Lincoln, Peno., Maine, d. 14 Jan. 1909, md. 21 Sept. 1882 to Lucretia Bagley, b. abt. 1858 in Lee, Peno., Maine. Ellis was the son of Nathan Rideout and Frances Dunning.

Issue: All born in Lincoln, Peno., Maine.

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.1. Laura L., b. 17 Dec. 1883, md. 8 July 1900 to Frank Gifford.

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.2. Roland, b. 12 April 1885, d. 2 Jan. 1888.

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.3. Lester, b. 25 April 1888.

+A(7)2.12.2.3.2.4. Leon,

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.5. Harry, b. 8 Dec. 1892, md. 3 April 1924 to Mattie Cushman.

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.6. Edna, b. 14 Feb. 1896, d. 28 Jan. 1916.

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.7. Grace, b. 16 Aug. 1899, md. 29 June 1918 to Wm. Foss.

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.8. Neal, b. 29 Jan. 1901.

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.9. John, b. 15 Feb. 1903.

A(6)2.13.1.7.3. Lavina Quint, b. 20 Feb. 1858 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, md. 16 Jan. 1884 to Clarence Herbert Swasey, b. 24 Mar. 1854 in Dover Stratford, N. H., son of Joseph P. Swasey and Mary E. Varney. Lavina Quint was the daughter of Uriah Rideout and Miriam Day.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.1.7.3.1. Edna Phyliss, b. 30 Sept. 1886 in Winchester, Middlesex, Mass.

A(6)2.13.1.9.1. Anna Jane, b. 9 Jan. 1854 in Abbott, md. 19 Dec. 1874 to Orrin Page, b. abt. 1850 in Abbott, Pisc., Maine. Anna Jane was the daughter of George Rideout and Miriam Lowell.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.1.9.1.1. Mildred Page, b. abt. 1875 in Abbott, Pisc., Maine, md. John St. Inchfield.

A(6)2.13.1.9.2. Mary Lowell, b. 6 April 1867 in Abbott, Pisc., Maine, md. George Frank Newbegin, b. abt. 1864 in Newfield, York., Maine, md. on the 16 April 1888 in Woonsocket, Pro., R.I. Mary Lowell was the daughter of George Rideout and Miriam Lowell.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.1.9.2.1. Cyrus Frank, b. 1 Feb. 1889.

A(7)2.13.1.9.2.2. George Rideout, b. 6 Nov. 1890.

A(7)2.13.1.9.2.3. Odessa Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1904.

A(6)2.13.1.12.1. Frank Clarence, b. 25 April 1852 in Alfred, York, Maine, d. in Elk River, Sherb., Minn., md. 8 Nov. 1879 to Mary Bailey of Bailey Station, Clearwater, Minn. Frank Clarence was the son of Alvah J. Rideout and May Louisa J. Haley.

Issue: First five born in Bailey Station, rest in Elk River.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.1. Charles Edward, b. 8 Nov. 1882, md. 15 June 1915 to Avis Jone Crossfield.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.2. Herbert B., b. 18 April 1886, md. (1st) 19 May 1910 to Margaret Hill, d. 12 June 1914, md. (2nd) in Minn. on 22 Sept. 1922.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.3. Edith Blant, b. 1899.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.4. Alvah J., b. abt. 1889, d. young.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.5. John, b. abt. 1891, d. young.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.6. Mary Louisa, b. abt. 1892, d. young.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.7. Frank, b. 17 Sept. 1895.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.8. Florence Mahala, a b. 4 July 1898.

A(7)2.13.1.12.1.9. Theodore, b. 3 April 1902.

A(6)2.13.1.12.4. Mary Louisa, b. 5 June 1859 in Kennibickport, York, Maine, md. Edward Cook, b. abt. 1856 in Milwaukee, Wis. Mary Louisa was the daughter of Alvah J. Rideout and Louisa J. Haley.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.1.12.4.1. Gertrude, b. abt. 1880.

A(7)2.13.1.12.4.2. Edward, b. abt. 1882.

A(6)2.4.3.11.6. Cyrus Snow, b. 30 Nov. 1835 in Wakefield, N. B., Canada, d. 24 Aug. 1914 in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine, md. 24 Nov. 1861 to Lydia A. Elliott, b. 22 Aug. 1840 in Presque Isle, Aroos., Me., d. 4 Dec. 1807 in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine, both buried in Bridgewater, Boundary Cemetery, daughter of William Elliott and Margaret Fields. Cyrus Snow was the son of Moses Snow and Tamar Rideout.

Issue: All born in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.1. Edith Gertrude, b. 3 Jan. 1863, d. 1864.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.2. Flora Olive, b. 9 Aug. 1864, d. 1865.

+ A(7)2.4.3.11.6.3. Bertha Marilla.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.4. Annie Lauria, b. 20 June 1867, d. 25 June 1945, md. 20 Sept. 1891 to Edward Lane.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.5. Maud Lydia, b. 5 April 1869, d. 8 Feb. 1941, md. Goodell Wilson Cox.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.6. Claud Cyrus, b. 16 July 1871, d. 1951.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.7. Ralph William, b. 12 Dec. 1872, d. 1952.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.8. Paul D., b. 15 Dec. 1874, d. 9 Dec. 1902.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.9. Rue Thomas, b. 11 July 1879, d. 22 Set. 1829, md. 11 Jan. 1902 to Sue Pierce.

A(6)2.4.3.11.7. Isaiah, b. 31 July 1838 in Wakefield, N. B., Canada, d. 12 Feb. 1895 in Mars Hill, Aroos., Maine,

md. 25 Nov. 1858 in Blaine, Aroos., Maine to Catherine Harriet Rideout, b. 20 Nov. 1842 in Peel, N. B., Canada, d. 5 Aug. 1897 in Mars Hill, Aroos., Maine, daughter of James Rideout and Mary D. Harmon. Isiah was the son of Moses Snow and Tamar Rideout.

Issue: All born in Mars Hill, Aroos., Maine.

A(7)2.4.3.11.7.1. Henry Warren, b. 13 Feb. 1861, d. 1925, md. Mable Allen, b. abt. 1864.

A(7)2.4.3.11.7.2. Seth, b. 24 Nov. 1866 in Mars Hill, d. 11 Nov. 1951, md. Alivia Wallace, b. 19 Feb. 1864, d. 3 Feb. 1933, daughter of James Wallace and Mary Betts.

+A(7)2.4.3.11.7.3. Mary Alice.

+A(7)2.4.3.11.7.4. Fred William.

A(7)2.4.3.11.7.5. Bliss, b. 3 April 1883, md. 10 Feb. 1910 to Grace Watkins. They lived in Marion, Ohio.

A(6)2.4.3.11.8. Jonathan Doane, b. 23 Mar. 1840 in Wakefield, N. B., Canada, d. 9 Sept. 1924 in Blaine, Aroos., Maine, md. 1 Nov. 1869 in Presque Isle, Maine to Rachel Matilda Rideout, b. 6 July 1848 in Pel, N. B. Canada, d. 2 Jan. 1929 in Blaine, Aroos., Maine, daughter of James Rideout and Matilda E. Rideout. Jonathan Doane was the son of Moses Snow and Tamar Rideout.

Issue: All born in Mars Hill, Aroos., Maine.

A(7)2.4.3.11.8.1. Cornelia, b. 20 July 1870, d. 24 April 1925.

A(7)2.4.3.11.8.2. Clara, b. 1874, d. 21 Sept. 1944.

A(7)2.4.3.11.8.3. Loretta Louisa, b. 6 May 1876, d. 21 Feb. 1908, md. 24 Aug. 1905 to Fred Allen Schfield.

A(7)2.4.3.11.8.4. Walter, b. 1882, d. 19 Feb. 1884.

A(7)2.4.3.11.8.5. Myrtle J., b. 1885, md. 25 Dec. 1905 to Roland Pierce.

A(6)2.2.4.3.1. Orin Richardson, b. 23 Nov. 1817 in Pownal, Cum., Maine, d. 17 Dec. 1910 in Denver, Colo.,

md. 28 Oct. 1841 to Elizabeth Hobart Kent, b. 26 April 1818 in N. Yarmouth, Cum., Maine, d. 29 Mar. 1915 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of Justin Kent, Jr. and Ruth Prince. Orin Richardson was the son of Joseph Richardson and Jane Rideout.

Issue: All born in Maine.

+A(7)2.2.4.3.1.1. Justin Kent.

A(7)2.2.4.3.1.2. Joseph C., b. 3 Jan. 1850, d. 3 Dec. 1869.

+A(7)2.2.4.3.1.3. George Edward.

A(6)2.2.4.3.2. Isaac, b. 3 Feb. 1820, md. 1 Jan. 1841 to Susan. Isaac was the son of Bradbury Richardson and Jane Rideout.

Issue:

A(7)2.2.4.3.2.1. Almatia, md. Mr. Heold.

A(7)2.2.4.3.2.2. James.

A(6)2.2.4.3.3. Joseph, b. 4 June 1822, d. 6 June 1906, md. 3 Jan. 1852 to Lydia P. Reed. Joseph was the son of Bradbury Richardson and Jane Rideout.

Issue:

+A(7)2.2.4.3.3.1. Ellen J.

+A(7)2.2.4.3.3.2. Walter J.

+A(7)2.2.4.3.3.3. Lydia.

+A(7)2.2.4.3.3.4. Axel.

+A(7)2.2.4.3.3.5. Lillie.

+A(7)2.2.4.3.3.6. Emma.

A(6)2.2.4.3.4. Gideon D., b. 9 Nov. 1824, md. 28 Oct. 1852 to Sarah Fogg. Gideon D. was the son of Bradbury Richardson and Jane Rideout.

Issue:

A(7)2.2.4.3.4.1. Fred W., b. 6 Nov. 1858.

A(6)2.2.4.3.7. Bradbury, b. 3 Dec. 1830 in New Gloucester, Cum., Maine, md. 11 Nov. 1855 to Huldah Reed. Bradbury was the son of Bradbury Richardson and Jane Rideout.

Issue:

+A(7)2.2.4.3.7.1. Nettie E.,
+A(7)2.2.4.3.7.2. Jennie B.,

A(6)2.2.4.3.8. Marquis D. L., md. 23 June 1844 to Matilda. Marquis D. L. was the son of Bradbury Richardson and Jane Rideout.

Issue:

A(7)2.2.4.3.8.1. Sarah Francis, b. 17 Aug. 1865.
A(7)2.2.4.3.8.2. James Bradbury, b. 27 Nov. 1868.
+A(7)2.2.4.3.8.3. Alice Gertrude,
+A(7)2.2.4.3.8.4. Ivy May,

A(6)2.2.4.1.5. Nicholas, b. 24 Feb. 1822, d. 9 Mar. 1885, md. 24 Sept. 1848 to Charlotte Woodmen, b. 3 Apr. 1825 in New Gloucester, Cum., Maine, d. 16 July 1909, daughter of Moses Woodman and Charlotte Leifkin. Nicholas was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Ruth Leifkin. He spent his boyhood on a farm and in the common schools of New Gloucester and Pownal where he acquired the habits of industry and economy.

He was a most successful and respected farmer of

New Gloucester, his farm consisted of 250 acres, and he was considered among the best agriculturists of Cumberland Co. They had furniture made from heun timbers, taken from the lod block house built in 1754.

He was in politics, a republican, a member of the Congregational Church, a thrifty, enterprising and charitable man. A picture of his home and he is to be found in the "History of Cumberland Co., Maine," p. 331.

Issue: All born in New Gloucester, Cum., Maine.

+A(7)2.2.4.1.5.1. John Woodman,
+A(7)2.2.4.1.5.2. Nicholas Blanchard,

A(6)2.2.4.1.6. Mary A., b. 24 Mar. 1824 in New Gloucester, Cum., Maine, d. 26 Feb. 1904, md. Henry Thornton Cummings in Portland, Maine, d. 16 Nov. 1901.

Issue:

A(7)2.2.4.1.6.1. Edith Johnson, b. 3 July 1857, md. 16 Oct. 1879 to Charles Shaw.

Three more children but names are not known.

A(6)2.2.4.1.7. Nathaniel, b. 14 Oct. 1826, d. in Pownal, Cum., Me., on 9 May 1898, md. 5 June 1855 in Freeport, Cum., Maine to Rachel P. Rogers, b. 17 Jan. 1828 in Freeport, Cum., Maine, daughter of George Rogers and Margaret Brewer. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Ruth Leifkin.

Issue: All born in New Gloucester, Cum., Maine.

A(7)2.2.4.1.7.1. Annie P., b. 17 Feb. 1858, d. 28 Mar. 1877.

+A(7)2.2.4.1.7.2. Flora R.

+A(7)2.2.4.1.7.3. Benjamin W.

A(6)2.2.4.1.9. Harriet, b. 24 July 1831 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine, d. 24 May 1885, md. 5 April 1855 to Eze-kial W. Haskell of Falmouth, Cum., Maine. Harriet was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Ruth Leifkin.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Cum., Maine.

A(7)2.2.4.1.9.1. Emma W., b. 18 April 1860.

A(7)2.2.4.1.9.2. Edwin N., b. 25 July 1862, md. Florence.

A(7)2.2.4.1.9.3. Harriet L., b. 23 Dec. 1864.

A(6)2.2.4.1.11. Deborah B., b. 17 Mar. 1837 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine, md. 25 Nov. 1874 to George F. Green, b. abt. 1834 in Falmouth. Deborah B. was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Ruth Leifkin.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Cum., Maine.

A(7)2.2.4.1.11.1. Edward L., b. 1 Aug. 1876, md. Ruth Gertrude Jones.

A(7)2.2.4.1.11.2. Alice B., b. 1 June 1879.

A(6)2.2.4.1.12. Serena, b. 3 Aug. 1842 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine, md. 29 July 1867 to J. William Sweester, b. abt. 1840 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine. Serena was the daughter of Nathaniel Rideout and Ruth Leifkin.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Cum., Maine.

A(7)2.2.4.1.12.1. Henry T., b. 3 Oct. 1868.

A(7)2.2.4.1.12.2. Mary B., b. 6 Dec. 1870.

- A(7)2.2.4.1.12.3. Wallace, b. 18 Set. 1873.
- A(7)2.2.4.1.12.4. Annie Lillian, b. 18 Feb. 1875.
- A(7)2.2.4.1.12.5. Grace F., b. 11 Dec. 1878.
- A(7)2.2.4.1.12.6. Ida W., b. 2 Dec. 1880.
- A(7)2.2.4.1.12.7. Helen M., b. 9 Oct. 1882.

A(6)2.2.10.1.1. Albert, b. 28 Feb. 1830 in Portland, Cum., Maine, d. 16 Jan. 1899, md. 2 Feb. 1861 to Harriet S. Thomas, b. abt. 1833 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine, daughter of Moses P. Thomas and Abigail Pratt. Albert was the son of Joshua Merrill Rideout and Elizabeth Clough.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Cum., Maine.

A(7)2.2.10.1.1.1. Elmer E., b. 18 June 1862.

A(7)2.2.10.1.1.2. Oscar L., b. 25 June 1865, d. 1 April 1896, md. 7 Mar. 1896 to Bessie Drinkwater. Oscar was a graduate of Bowdoin College, Maine. He was a merchant of Portland, Maine.

A(7)2.2.10.1.1.3. Albert, b. 4 Jan. 1869, d. young.

A(6)2.2.10.1.1. Albert's parents, Joshua Merrill Rideout and Elizabeth Clough were natives of Cumberland Co., where he now resides. His great grandfather, William, first settled on the farm now owned and occupied by Albert and was preceded by his grandfather, Ruben, and his father Joshua. The family of Rideouts were among the first settlers of the town, and this time honored homestead has been in the family for four successive generations. The original purchase was some 80 acres, but now contains over 150 acres. At the age of nine years he was with his parents from Portland and settled on this farm where he has resided since. Mr. Rideout ranks among the representative agriculturalists of Cumberland, and is known as a citizen of reliability and integrity in all of his relations in life. He is a member of the Republican party and a promoter of all enterprises tending to the good of his own town and its citizens.

His picture and one of his farms is to be found in the History of Cumberland, page 268.

A(6)2.2.10.1.3. Oliver D., b. 1 Mar. 1834 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine, md. 8 Mar. 1862 to Eliza T. Eldridge, b. abt. 1835. Oliver D. was the son of Joshua Merrill Rideout and Elizabeth Clough.

Issue:

A(7)2.2.10.1.3.1. Edgar S., b. 1 Oct. 1867 in Beverly, Essex, Mass.

A(7)2.2.10.1.3.2. Bessie Dorrance, b. 26 Mar. 1879.

A(6)2.2.10.3.1. Edward H., b. 27 Aug. 1833 in Fal-

mouth, Cum., Maine, md. 14 Feb. 1861 to Carlana M. Soule, b. abt. 1836. Edward H. was the son of Silas M. Rideout and Abigail Merrill.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Cum., Maine.

A(7)2.2.10.3.1.1. Grace E., b. 26 Oct. 1863, md. 19 Dec. 1884 to Harry A. Barrows.

+A(7)2.2.10.3.1.2. Joseph Merrill,

A(7)2.2.10.3.1.3. Alice May, b. 2 July 1879, md. Ramiz P. Hueper on 21 Aug. 1912.

A(6)2.2.10.3.2. Mary Matilda, b. 17 Nov. 1836 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine, md. 19 May 1863 to Charles A. Merrill, b. 1829 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine. He was a successful farmer. Mary Matilda was the daughter of Silas M. Rideout and Abigail Merrill.

Issue: All born in Cum. Center.

+A(7)2.2.10.3.2.1. Fredrick L.,

A(7)2.2.10.3.2.2. Cornelia Frances, b. 8 Feb. d. 6 May 1890.

+A(7)2.2.10.3.2.3. Charles Edward,

A(7)2.2.10.3.2.4. Gertrude S., b. 17 Nov. 1872, md. 12 June 1907 to Lester Bragg. The central office of the New England Telephone Co. was installed in a room of the house of Mrs. Bragg and her sister, Harriet Merrill in 1909. There were 44 subscribers which grew to 700 when it was changed to the dial system. Mrs. Bragg was appointed agent and held that position

for 23 years. Harriet was a night operator for 16 years until they retired.

A(7)2.2.10.3.2.5. Harriet Stetson, b. 11 May 1875.

A(6)2.2.10.4.1. Reuben Augustus, b. 30 Nov. 1834 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine, d. 24 Feb. 1902 in Chel-

sea, Suffolk, Mass., md. 27 Nov. 1861 to Celia H. Marson, b. abt. 1840 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine. Reuben was the son of Luther Rideout and Mary Sawyer.

Issue: All born in Garland, Penobscot, Maine.

+A(7)2.2.10.4.1.1. Inez C. ,

A(7)2.2.10.4.1.2. Stella H. , b. Sept. 1872, md. 5 Dec. 1893 to Harmon Ware.

A(6)2.2.10.4.1. Reuben Augustus md. (2nd) Gusty L. Marson, sister of Celia, b. abt. 1836. They had no children. Reuben was a graduate of Bowdoin College, Maine and taught school in Everett; was the treasurer of the Congregational Society.

A(6)2.2.10.4.2. Luther Martin, b. 21 Oct. 1839 in Garland, Penobscot, Me., d. 11 June 1910 in Garland, Penobscot, Me., md. 10 Dec. 1864 to Betsey A. Coffin, b. abt. 1842 in Garland, Penobscot, Me., d. 9 April 1897. Luther Martin was the son of Luther Rideout and Mary Sawyer.

Issue: All born in Garland, Penobscot, Maine.

A(7)2.2.10.4.2.1. George L. , b. 3 Aug. 1866, d. 1949.

A(7)2.2.10.4.2.2. Carrie L. , b. 9 Nov. 1872, d. Mar. 1951.

A(6)2.2.10.4.2. Luther Martin md. (2nd) 2 Jan. 1906 to Marcia Hayden, a widow.

A(6)2.2.10.6.1. Orin S., b. 4 Jan. 1850 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine, d. 28 Oct. 1837, md. 22 Dec. 1888 to Jenny Selma Hardy, b. 15 Oct. 1859 in Dorham, N. H. , d. 4 May 1936 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine. Orin S. was the son of Ebenezer S. Thomas and Dolly A. Rideout.

Issue: All born in Garland, Penobscot, Maine.

A(7)2.2.10.6.1.1. Neuton Lester, b. 5 Oct. 1889.

A(7)2.2.10.6.1.2. Donald Edmond, b. 19 Oct. 1891, md. 29 Mar. 1920 to Bertha May Skinner.

A(7)2.2.10.6.1.3. Franklin Thayer, b. 3 Aug. 1899, md. 17 June 1923 to Marion E. Robinson.

A(6)2.2.10.8.4. John Whitney, b. 2 April 1849 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine, d. Nov. 1918 in Dover Foxcroft Piscataquis, Maine, md. (1st) 21 June 1880 to Lovina Woodworth, b. 28 June 1851 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, d. 1897 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. John Whitney was the son of John Mathews Rideout and Emily Whitney.

Issue: First two born in Garland, Penobscot, Maine, last two in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

+A(7)2.2.10.8.4.1. Clara Martha.

+A(7)2.2.10.8.4.2. Fred Whiting.

+A(7)2.2.10.8.4.3. Walter John.

+A(7)2.2.10.8.4.4. Grace Emily.

A(6)2.2.10.8.4. John Whitney, md. (2nd) Harriet E. Dexter. No children known. John Whitney was an educator teaching science and geology in the Maine High School. His wife Lovina taught English and mathematics there also.

A(6)2.2.10.8.5. Sewell Bates, b. 19 Sept. 1853 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine, d. 5 Feb. 1910 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, md. 13 June 1888 in Lewiston, Maine to Rose Ella Chadbourn, b. 7 Sept. 1862 in Lewiston, Maine, d. 23 Oct. 1938, daughter of Sylvanus Chadbourn and Lowana Moody.

Issue: All born in Norway, Oxford, Maine.

A(7)2.2.10.8.5.1. Florence Annie, b. 18 Feb. 1890, d. 18 Oct. 1919. She was of the Bates College in 1912 as an English teacher.

A(7)2.2.10.8.5.2. Edith May, b. 17 Sept. 1894. She also was of Bates College in 1915, received her Masters from Radcliffe College. She was a teacher of English at Rockland in Augusta, Maine in the Newton High School.

A(6)2.2.10.8.5. Sewell Bates was a graduate of Bates College in 1881 and was a Congregational Mini-

ster. He was well loved by all.

A(6)2.2.11.1.2. Mary Ellen, b. 31 Mar. 1827 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, d. 10 April 1904, md. 16 Aug. 1854 to James Hobbs Hansen, b. 26 June 1816 in China, Kennebec, Maine, d. 21 April 1894. Mary Ellen was the daughter of Harriet Rideout and Benjamin Field.

Issue: All born in Portland, Cumberland, Maine.

A(7)2.2.11.1.2.1. Florence P., b. abt. 1856, d. abt. 1857.

+A(7)2.2.11.1.2.2. Sophia May,

+A(7)2.2.11.1.2.3. Frank Herbert,

A(6)2.2.11.1.7. Augusta, b. 27 April 1839 in Falmouth, Cum., Maine, d. 30 Dec. 1929, md. Ethan Allen Chase from Falmouth, Cum., Maine. Augusta was the daughter of Harriet Rideout and Benjamin Field.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine.

A(7)2.2.11.1.7.1. Frank, b. abt. 1859.

A(7)2.2.11.1.7.2. Lewis, b. abt. 1861.

A(7)2.2.11.1.7.3. Harry, b. abt. 1863.

A(7)2.2.11.1.7.4. Florence, b. abt. 1865, md.

Mr. Newell.

A(7)2.2.11.1.7.5. Martin, b. abt. 1867.

A(6)2.4.1.4.2. George, b. 22 Aug. 1834 in New Brunswick, Carlton, Canada, md. 1858 to Margaret

Ann McBurney, b. 1842 in Somerville, Carlton, Canada, daughter of John McBurney. George was the son of George Rideout and Catherine (Rideout) Chase. George had a farm in Somerville, Carlton, Canada.

Issue: All born in Somerville, Carlton, Canada.

+A(7)2.4.1.4.2.1. Warren,

A(7)2.4.1.4.2.2. Victoria, b. 1862, md. Charles Stevens.

A(7)2.4.1.4.2.3. Effie B., b. 1866, md. Nelson Day, b. 1865.

A(7)2.4.1.4.2.4. Isabel, b. 1872, md. Henry Shaw.

A(7)2.4.1.4.2.5. Scott, b. 1875, md. Clara Sprella, d. 1911.

A(7)2.4.1.4.2.6. Reed, b. 1878, d. 1892.

A(6)2.4.1.8.1. Clarissa Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1847 in Mangerville, York, Canada, d. 28 Dec. 1917, md. Henry Day, b. 1836, son of Emma Day. Clarissa Jane was the daughter of Matilda Eleanor Rideout and James Rideout.

Issue: All born in New Brunswick, Canada.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.1. Samuel,

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.2. Dudley, b. 1869.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.3. Henry E., b. 1870.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.4. Bert.

A(6)2.4.1.8.2. Rachel Matilda, b. 6 July 1848 in Peel, N. B., Canada, d. 2 Jan. 1929 in Blaine, Aroos., Maine, md. 1 Nov. 1869 to Jonathan Doane Snow, b. 23 Mar. 1840 in Wakefield, N. B., Canada, d. 9 Sept. 1924 in Blaine, son of Moses Snow and Tamar Rideout. Rachel Matilda was the daughter of Matilda Eleanor Rideout and James Rideout.

Issue: All born in Mars Hill, Aroostook, Maine.

A(7)2.4.1.8.2.1. Cornelia, b. 20 July 1870, d. 24 April 1925.

A(7)2.4.1.8.2.2. Clara, b. 1874, d. 21 Sept. 1944.

A(7)2.4.1.8.2.3. Loretta Louisa, b. 6 May 1876, d. 21 Feb. 1908, md. 24 Aug. 1905 to Fred Allen Schfield.

A(7)2.4.1.8.2.4. Walter, b. 1882, d. 19 Feb. 1884.

A(7)2.4.1.8.2.5. Myrtle J., 1885, md. 25 Dec. 1905 to Roland Pierce.

A(6)2.4.1.8.5. Emmaline, b. 2 June 1853 in Mangerville, York, Canada, d. 3 July 1929, md. George Gray. Emmaline was the daughter of Matilda Eleanor Rideout and James Rideout.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.1.8.5.1. Edward, b. 1874, d. 1874.

A(7)2.4.1.8.5.2. Ida L., 1875.
A(7)2.4.1.8.5.3. Susan Matilda, b. 1877, md.
Charles Burke.
A(7)2.4.1.8.5.4. George William, b. 1879.
A(7)2.4.1.8.5.5. Eugene James, b. 1884, md.
(1st) Almeda Pepper, md. (2ⁿ d) Lettie Travis.
A(7)2.4.1.8.5.6. Minnie Barbara, b. abt. 1886,
md. Ray Bennett.

A(6)2.4.1.8.6. James Caleb, b. 22 Aug. 1855 in
Peel, Carlton, Canada, d. 14 Mar. 1914, md. Louisa
M. Schwerdt, b. 12 July 1860 in Altoona, Blair, Penn.,
d. 29 Nov. 1941. James Caleb was the son of Matilda
Eleanor Rideout and James Rideout.

Issue: All born in Peel, Carlton, Canada.

+A(7)2.4.1.8.6.1. Gilbert M.
A(7)2.4.1.8.6.2. Fay Olive, b. 13 June 1882, d.
18 Mar. 1897.
+A(7)2.4.1.8.6.3. Willard James.
A(7)2.4.1.8.6.4. Mary Matilda, 9 April 1890,
d. 27 Nov. 1897.
+A(7)2.4.1.8.6.5. Mary Eva.

A(6)2.4.1.9.1. Eleanor, b. 1841 in Brighton, N. B.,
Canada, md. Charles Wm. Day. Eleanor was the dau-
ghter of John Rideout and Catherine Prosser.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.1.9.1.1. Henry.
A(7)2.4.1.9.1.2. Alden.
A(7)2.4.1.9.1.3. Alice, md. Wilmont Rideout,
son of Chesley Rideout.
A(7)2.4.1.9.1.4. Clara, md. Freeman Hallett.
A(7)2.4.1.9.1.5. Gertrude.
A(7)2.4.1.9.1.6. Nellie, md. _____
Nicholson.

A(6)2.4.1.9.3. Arabal, b. 1847 in Brighton Parrish,
Castleton Co., Canada, md. abt. 1865 to Fred Jinson, b.

abt. 1844 in Brighton Parrish, Castleton Co., Canada. Arabal was the daughter of John Rideout and Catherine Prosser.

Issue: All born in Brighton Parish, Castleton Co., Canada.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.1. Laura, b. abt. 1866, md. Tom Katch.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.2. Randolph, b. abt. 1868.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.3. Blanche, b. abt. 1870, md.

Henry Day.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.4. Emma, b. abt. 1872, md. Wm.

Turner.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.5. Robert, b. abt. 1874, d. 1894.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.6. Freddie, b. abt. 1876.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.7. Archibald, b. abt. 1878.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.8. Heber, b. abt. 1880.

A(7)2.4.1.9.3.9. William, b. abt. 1882, md.

Martha Lucinda Rideout, b. 8 Dec. 1886.

A(6)2.4.1.9.5. John Chesly, b. 1853, d. 3 June 1894, md. Matilda A. Jinson, daughter of Robert Jinson and Miss Chase. John Chesly was the son of John Rideout and Catherine Prosser.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.1.9.5.1. Effie, md. (1st) Mr. Mosse, had a son, Paul, md. (2nd) Lewis Dubay and lived in Fairfield, Maine.

A(7)2.4.1.9.5.2. Florence.

A(7)2.4.1.9.5.3. Robert Wilmont, b. 1876 in N. B., md. Alice Day. Lived in Dover, Foxcraft, Pisc., Maine, d. 30 May 1952. They had 12 children, unknown.

+A(7)2.4.1.9.5.r. Minnie.

A(7)2.4.1.9.5.5. Penter, died young.

A(7)2.4.1.9.5.6. Hazel, died young.

A(6)2.4.1.9.8. Henry Allen Baker, b. 10 June 1863, d. 2 April 1947, md. (1st) Lucinda Nelson of Middle

Simado, Carleton, Canada, d. 2 Feb. 1884. Henry Allen Baker was the son of John Rideout and Catherine Prosser.

Issue: All born near Middle Simado, Carleton, Canada.

+A(7)2.4.1.9.8.1. Fredrick George.

A(7)2.4.1.9.8.2. Twin to Fredrick George, b. 2 Feb. 1884, d. 2 Feb. 1884.

A(6)2.4.1.9.8. Henry Allen Baker, md. (2nd) Mary Nelson, sister of first wife.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.1.9.8.3. Luther, b. 1885, d. 1905.

A(7)2.4.1.9.8.4. Lucinda Martha, b. 8 Dec. 1886 in Oakfield, md. (1st) William Crouse, (2nd) Willey Jinson.

A(7)2.4.1.9.8.5. Sampie, b. Mar. 1896 in Centreville, N. B., Canada, md. Jennie Prosser.

A(7)2.4.1.9.8.6. Iva, b. May 1907 in Florenceville, N. B., Canada, md. Scott Seeley.

A(6)2.4.1.9.8. Henry Allen Baker md. (3rd) Widow Gilberson.

A(6)2.4.2.4.2. Rhoda (or Rhoda Ann), b. 1831 in Mangerville, N. B., Canada, md. 19 Oct. 1853 to Charles M. Dowelly from Brighton, N. B., Canada, b. 1835. Rhoda was the daughter of Thomas Rideout and Ennice Dow.

Issue: All born in Brighton, N. B., Canada.

A(7)2.4.2.4.2.1. Charles, b. 1854.

A(7)2.4.2.4.2.2. Odlur, b. 1856.

A(7)2.4.2.4.2.3. John F., b. 1859.

A(7)2.4.2.4.2.4. Hannah, b. 1860.

A(6)2.4.2.4.5. Thomas Albert, b. 1841, md. (1st) Frances Lloyd, probably died between April and Sept. 3, 1869.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.2.4.5.1. Albert.

A(6)2.4.2.4.5. Thomas Albert, md. (2nd) Isabelle, sister of Frances. A deed signed by Thomas and Isabelle, 26 Mar. 1872 so their marriage took place before that date.

A(6)2.4.2.5.9. William Colbrook, b. 31 May 1847, in Middle Simonds, Carleton, Canada, d. 8 Jan. 1924 in Vancouver, B. C., Canada, md. 30 June 1868 in Lower Perth, Victoria, (1st) to Lydia Ann Bishop, b. 18 Oct. 1844 in Lower Perth, d. 2 Feb. 1905, daughter of Samuel Bishop and Elizabeth Hallett. William Colbrook was the son of Daniel Rideout and Mary Jane Hallett. He lived on his father's homestead, moved to British Columbia to be near his daughter. He was a man of simple tastes and of a kind, loving disposition. He enjoyed large family gatherings at his home. He took an active part in civic affairs, serving on town and school boards for thirty years.

Issue: All born in Middle Simonds, Carleton, Canada.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.9.1. Wilmont Blanchard,

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.2. Elberta Victoria, b. 26 Feb. 1872, d. 30 Nov. 1886.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.3. Colebrook, b. 8 May 1874, d. 11 June 1874.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.4. Mina Ella, b. 22 Sept. 1875, md. 25 Dec. 1905 to Owen B. Manuel, b. 25 Oct. 1881 in New Brunswick. They had one child, Edward Owen, d. 16 Sept. 1906, d. in infancy.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.9.5. Judson Samuel,

+A(7)2.4.2.5.9.6. Effie Edith,

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.7. Frank Conners, twin to Effie Edith, b. 14 Dec. 1880, minister in army, md. (1st) Clara Plum Curtis; md. (2nd) 14 Nov. 1936 to Portia P. Pendleton.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.8. Della Elizabeth, b. 4 Mar. 1883, d. 17 Jan. 1943, md. 6 Nov. 1907 to Murray R. Cliff, son of Ludlow Cliff and Belle Jordan. Murray

was a lumberman of Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Their son, Wilmont C., b. 11 Mar. 1916.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.9.9. Annia Lillian.

A(6)2.4.2.5.11. Franklin Dow, b. 10 Mar. 1852 in Middle Simonds, N. B., Canada, d. 11 Feb. 1921 in Peel, N. B., Canada, md. 22 Aug. 1871 in Woodstock, N. B., Canada to Amauda Agnes Harmon, b. 24 Oct. 1856 in Peel, N. B., Canada, d. 18 July 1930 in Peel, N. B., Canada, daughter of Avard Harmon and Mary McLaughlin. Franklin Dow was the son of Daniel Rideout and Mary Jane Hallett.

Issue: All born in Middle Simonds, N. B., Canada.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.1. Leslie, b. 28 Jan. 1872, d. 24 June 1874.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.2. Flora Maybelle, b. 10 July 1874, d. 11 April 1952, md. 4 Oct. 1911 to Charles Winthrop Mareyel.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.3. Reuben Whitney, b. 15 June 1876, d. 19 April 1948.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.11.4. Wilford Almon.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.11.5. Clarence Walter.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.11.6. Clyde Elwood.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.11.7. Eric Aubrey.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.8. Mary, b. 5 July 1886, d. 6 Aug. 1886.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.9. Pearl, b. 6 Aug. 1887, d. 6 Feb. 1888.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.10. Arlington Avard, b. 3 Mar. 1889, d. 11 Jan. 1922, md. 25 Sept. 1912 to Chressie Pearson.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.11.11. Clifford Arnold.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.12. Riley Dalton, b. 27 Nov. 1892, d. 16 June 1917, served with the Canadian Army in the World War and was killed in action.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.13. Pauline Gertrude, b. 8 Aug. 1895.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.14. Wilbur Wiley, b. 16 Sept. 1897, d. 23 July 1952. He worked in the Bank of Commerce and was the manager for five years. Later, he was with the Central Mortgage and Housing in Toronto.

+A(7)2.4.2.5.11.15. Fredrick Roberts.

A(6)2.4.2.9.4. Thomas Oliver, b. 1837 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada, d. 28 Oct. 1862, md. (1st) 21 Sept. 1854 to Hester Jane Rideout, b. 6 June 1836 in Carleton Co., Canada, daughter of George Rideout and Catherine Rideout. Thomas Oliver was the son of Charles Rideout and Mary Boyer.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.2.9.4.1. Wellington.

A(6)2.4.2.9.4. Thomas Oliver, md. (2nd) 10 Nov. 1861 to Victoria McBurney, b. abt. 1845 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.2.9.4.2. Mary Ann, b. abt. 1862 in Stickney, N. B., Canada, md. Edgar Ebbett.

A(6)2.4.2.9.6. Amos, b. 29 Feb. 1839 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada, d. 17 Dec. 1912, md. (1st) to Sarah Bradley, b. abt. 1840, d. 3 April 1868. Amos was the son of Charles Rideout and Mary Boyer. He was a farmer.

Issue: All born in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada.

+A(7)2.4.2.9.6.1. Carey.

A(7)2.4.2.9.6.2. Page Wilmot, b. 1 April 1868, lives in the Canadian Northwest, unmarried.

A(6)2.4.2.9.6. Amos, md. (2nd) Elizabeth Miles Marsh, b. abt. 1843, d. 1914 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.

Issue: First three born in Upper Brighton, Canada.

A(7)2.4.2.9.6.3. Beecher, b. abt. 1870, d. 18 Feb. 1879.

A(7)2.4.2.9.6.4. Maude, b. abt. 1872.

A(7)2.4.2.9.6.5. Marsh, b. abt. 1874.

+A(7)2.4.2.9.6.6. Amos Allen.

A(7)2.4.2.9.6.7. Charles Miles, b. 29 May 1879 in Hartland, N. B., Canada, resides in Edmunston, N. B. Canada, where he is stationmaster for the Canadian R. R. In 1914, he enlisted for military service with the Canadian Army and was stationed at Amherst, Nova Scotia. He held the rank of Captain.

A(7)2.4.2.9.6.8. Frank, b. 1880, d. 1882.

A(6)2.4.2.9.8. Joseph N., b. 15 Nov. 1842 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada, d. 25 Nov. 1905, md. Victoria McBurney, widow of Thomas Oliver Rideout. Joseph N. was the son of Charles Rideout and Mary Boyer.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.2.9.8.1. Alma J., b. 1865 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada, md. George Peoples.

A(7)2.4.2.9.8.2. Agness, b. abt. 1867 in Hasland, Carleton, Canada, md. Harry Dickenson.

+A(7)2.4.2.9.8.3. Miles.

A(7)2.4.2.9.8.4. Ida, b. 1872 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada, md. Granville Never.

A(7)2.4.2.9.8.5. Ray, b. abt. 1874.

A(7)2.4.2.9.8.6. Miss Rideout, b. abt. 1876.

A(6)2.4.2.9.11. George Rex, b. 31 Mar. 1848 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada, d. 1805, md. 18 June 1873 to Elizabeth Stevenson, b. abt. 1851. George Rex was the son of Charles Rideout and Mary Boyer.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.2.9.11.1. Alfred Arthur, b. 1 Aug. 1874 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada.

+A(7)2.4.2.9.11.2. George Rex.

A(7)2.4.2.9.11.3. Amos, b. abt. 1878.

A(6)2.4.2.9.12. John Nelson, b. 21 Jan. 1850, d. Jan. 1873, md. Mary Abbot, b. 1848 in Upper Brighton, N. B., Canada. John Nelson was the son of Charles Rideout and Mary Boyer.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.2.9.12.1. David E., b. 1870 in Simaide, Canada, d. 1880.

A(7)2.4.2.9.12.2. a son, name and date not known.

A(6)2.4.3..3.1. Ezekial, b. Sept. 1826 in Salmon River, N. B., Canada, d. 1927, md. Augusta Victoria Watson, b. abt. 1830 in Grand Falls, N. B., Canada, daughter of Rev. Amos Watson. Ezekial was the son of Jephtha Rideout and Ann Dickson.

Issue: All born in Grand Falls, N. B., Canada.

+A(7)2.4.3.3.1.1. Elijah.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.2. Charles, b. 1852.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.3. Hiram, b. abt. 1854, md. (1st) Myrtle Everett, md. (2nd) Lowery Stone.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.4. Alice, b. abt. 1855, md. Thomas Murchesaw from Grand Falls on 2 June 1881.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.5. Walter, b. 1857, never married.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.6. Emma, b. abt. 1858.

+A(7)2.4.3.3.1.7. Emma.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.8. William Andrew, b. 29 May 1861, md. 3 June 1885 to Maud W. White.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.9. Christina, b. abt. 1863.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.10. Lovery, b. abt. 1864, md. Amos Stone.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.11. Effie, b. abt. 1866, md. Marshall Wright.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.12. Maud, b. 1868.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.13. Bertha, b. 1870.

A(6)2.4.3.3.11. Samuel, b. 24 July 1850 in Salmon River, N. B., Canada, d. 9 May 1923, md. 16 Jan. 1872 to Emily Watson, b. 15 Aug. 1854 in Salmon River, N. B.,

Canada, d. 21 Nov. 1926 in Ortorville, Victoria, Canada.
Samuel was the son of Jephtha Rideout and Ann Dickson.

Issue: All born in Great Falls, Canada.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.1. Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1872,
md. Edmund Ludgate in Altedena.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.2. Berton A., b. 28 Mar. 1874,
d. 10 Dec. 1958.

+A(7)2.4.3.3.11.3. Clarence W.

+A(7)2.4.3.3.11.4. Havedington.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.5. Edythe C., b. 4 Feb. 1880,
md. Harvey W. Kelly.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.6. Della H., b. 9 May 1882, md.
Joseph J. McLanglin.

+A(7)2.4.3.3.11.7. Herbert S.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.8. Fern A., b. 9 Aug. 1887, md.
Albert Lloyd, md. (2nd) Alex Miller.

+A(7)2.4.3.3.11.9. Ernest A.

+A(7)2.4.3.3.11.10. Frank H.

A(6)2.4.3.2.1. William H., b. 27 Aug. 1838 in Man-
gerville, N. B., Canada, d. 11 Aug. 1910 in Mars Hill,
Aroos., Me.; md. (1st) 1 Mar. 1862 to Mary Ann Spittell,
b. 1844 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d. 7 Jan. 1902 in Mars
Hill, Aroos., Me. William H. was the son of Isaac
Rideout and Lena Farley.

Issue: First born in Mars Hill, Aroos., Maine,
rest born in Wakefield, N. B., Canada.

A(7)2.4.3.2.1.1. Williard, b. 1865.

A(7)2.4.3.2.1.2. George A., b. 1867.

A(7)2.4.3.2.1.3. Douglas, b. Sept. 1870.

A(7)2.4.3.2.1.4. Harry, b. 1875, md. 23 May
1899 to Alice Sweeney, b. in N. B. in 1878, daughter of
James Sweeney and Mary Smith.

A(7)2.4.3.2.1.5. Albert Henry, b. 1879, md.
16 June 1901 to Effie Wright, b. 1882 in Caribon, dau-
ghter of Welling Wright and Rhoda Kelly.

A(7)2.4.3.2.1.6. Jane, b. 1880, d. 4 Oct. 1898.

A(6)3.2.7.9.1. Luke Ainsworth, b. 7 Dec. 1837 in Quincy, Norfolk, Mass., d. 3 Aug. 1875, md. Annie Chandler, b. abt. 1840 in Winthrop, Essex, Me. Luke Ainsworth was the son of Luke Rideout and Caroline L. Totsman.

Issue:

A(7)3.2.7.9.1.1. Charles Plummer, b. 1869 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Me., md. 11 Jan. 1900 to Estella Fregeau.

A(6)3.2.7.9.3. William Henry Harrison, b. 27 Mar. 1841 in Quincy, Boston, Mass., d. 25 Jan. 1920 in Dorchester, Boston, Mass., md. (1st) to Lydia Weyworth, b. abt. 1844 in Quincy, d. 1878. William Henry Harrison Rideout was the son of Luke Rideout and Caroline L. Totman.

Issue:

+A(7)3.2.7.9.3.1. Henry Norman.

+A(7)3.2.7.9.3.2. William Saxon Morton.

A(7)3.2.7.9.3.3. Earl C., b. 1875.

A(6)3.2.7.9.3. William Henry Harrison, md. (2nd) to Annie Taylor, (3rd) to Belle Jenkins.

A(6)3.2.7.9.6. David Franklin, b. 19 Jan. 1849 in Quincy, Boston, Mass., md. (1st) Abbie Francis Hardwick, b. abt. 1853 in Quincy, d. 14 June 1880, dau. of Samuel and Jane Hardwick. David Franklin was the son of Luke Rideout and Caroline L. Totman.

Issue:

A(7)3.2.7.9.6.1. Franklin Samuel, b. 1875, d. Mar. 1899, md. 30 Dec. 1897 to Edith G. Willis.

A(7)3.2.7.9.6.2. Lydia Ann, b. 1875, twin to Franklin Samuel.

A(6)3.2.7.9.6. David Franklin md. (2nd) Anna L. Reed, b. 5 Nov. 1855 in Dummerston Station, dau. of Timothy and Jane Childs Reed.

Issue:

A(7)3.2.7.9.6.3. Ann Whitney, b. abt. 1883.

A(7)3.2.7.9.6.4. Charles Appolonis, b. 1885,
d. 1910.

A(6)3.2.7.9.8. Elizabeth Myrick, b. 2 Aug. 1852 in Quincy, md. Henry E. Hardwick, b. abt. 1850 in Quincy, d. 29 July 1910. They were md. 24 Dec. 1874. Elizabeth Myrick is the daughter of Luke Rideout and Caroline E. Totman.

Issue: All born in Quincy.

A(7)3.2.7.9.8.1. Charles Henry, b. 4 Oct.
1877.

A(7)3.2.7.9.8.2. Everett Benton Hardwick, b.
24 Nov. 1877.

A(7)3.2.7.9.8.3. Grace B. Hardwick, b. abt.
1880.

A(7)3.2.7.9.8.4. Sidney Curtis Hardwick,
b. 31 July 1883, md. Mildred Rice.

A(7)3.2.7.9.8.5. Robert Ainsworth Hardwick,
b. 15 Aug. 1885, md. Charlotte Flower in 1911.

A(7)3.2.7.9.8.6. Elizabeth Hardwick, b. 16
Nov. 1888.

A(6)3.1.5.7.2. Samuel Eugene, b. 18 Mar. 1841 in Dorset Benn. Vt., d. 1927 in Cleveland, Ohio, md. (1st) 23 Aug. 1886 in Grandville, Wash., N. Y. to Sarah Baldwin, b. 3 Dec. 1837 in Dorset, Vt. Samuel Eugene is the son of Timothy Abbot Rideout and Diane Glazier.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.5.7.2.1. Adelaide Augusta, b. 3 June
1867, d. 12 Mar. 1865, md. 23 June 1893 to Fred Bartlett Riggs.

+A(7)3.1.5.7.2.2. Eugene Glazier.

A(7)3.1.5.7.2.3. Bertha May, b. 23 Oct. 1872.

A(6)3.1.5.7.2. Samuel Eugene, md. (2nd)
27 June 1876 to Mary Lane, b. abt. 1845 in Hudson,
Caldwell, Ohio, d. Sept. 1918.

Issue: All born in Hudson, Caldwell, Ohio.

A(7)3.1.5.7.2.4. Carroll Lane, b. 29 June 1881,
md. 17 Sept. 1902 to Anna Viola Carson.

A(7)3.1.5.7.2.5. Henry Newton, b. 28 April
1884.

A(6)3.1.5.7.2. Samuel Eugene and Mary moved to
Hudson, Ohio in 1879, affiliated with the church and
Samuel was made a deacon in 1882 and served in that
capacity for over forty years and as church treasurer
for eight or nine years. He was in the 14th Vermont
Regiment and was in the battle of Gettysburg.

Sarah's children were especially studious. 1. Ade-
laide taught school in an Indian school in Santee, Neb.
Her husband, Fred B. Riggs was the son of the princi-
pal of the Normal School and at his father's death, Fred
became principal. Adelaide died of tuberculosis. 2.
Eugene went to Chicago and learned typewriting readily
and became a very proficient workman. 3. Bertha
went to the Udson Academy and Bradford, but because
of her health, she took up shorthand and typewriting and
completed a year's course. Then she went to Canada
and worked at dressmaking with her grandmother. Later
she studied Domestic Science and Music in Chicago where
she died of pneumonia. She was of a happy and sweet
disposition and very bright and attractive. 4. Carroll
gave up his academy course and joined his brother Eu-
gene in the printing business. He left the printing and
went into the hardware business, but returned to the
linotype machine. Carroll and his wife, Anna, had no
issue, but adopted a little girl named Amy, who went
to college. 5. Henry graduated from the Union School
in Hudson, attended W. Reserve Academy for awhile.
Then he took a year course at the Cleveland Business
College after which he worked three years in Cleveland

Trust Co. Following this he went to Chicago to learn the linotype business under Eugene. He is a very accurate and skillful workman, always thoughtful of his father. He and Carroll are both musical as was their father. Carroll played the cornet and Henry played the alto horn.

A(6)3.1.5.7.4. Mary Abigail, b. 23 Nov. 1844 in Dorset, Vt., md. 24 Aug. 1866 to Mark B. Lyon, b. 11 June 1837 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont, d. 24 Aug. 1919 in Peru, son of John Lyon and Mary Ann Batchelder. Mary Abigail was the daughter of Timothy Abbot Rideout and Diana Glazier.

Issue: All born in Peru, Bennington, Vermont.

A(7)3.1.5.7.4.1. Eugene Marcellus, b. 23 Jan. 1868, md. Miss Thompson.

A(7)3.1.5.7.4.2. Mary Abigail, b. 8 Oct. 1870, d. 1936, md. Mr. Packer.

A(7)3.1.5.7.4.3. Albert Batchelder, b. 12 Aug. 1872, md. Alice Atkins.

A(7)3.1.5.7.4.4. Martha, b. abt. 1874, md. Mr. Fuller.

A(7)3.1.5.7.4.5. Minerva, b. abt. 1876, md. Fayette Norris.

A(6)3.1.5.7.6. Elvira Hannah, b. 9 May 1849, d. 28 Dec. 1912 in Waterville, Kenn., Maine, md. 5 Jan. 1870 to James Clark Larkin, b. 8 April 1910 in Waterville, Kenn., Maine. Elvira Hannah was the daughter of Timothy Abbott Rideout and Diana Glazier.

Issue: First two born in Waterville, Kenn., Maine, rest born in Peru, Bennington, Vermont.

A(7)3.1.5.7.6.1. Effie Laura, b. 6 Mar. 1871, md. 29 June 1892 to John Russel.

A(7)3.1.5.7.6.2. Clifford, b. 21 Jan. 1873, d. 9 April 1891.

A(7)3.1.5.7.6.3. Julia Abigail, b. 18 Aug. 1875.

A(7)3.1.5.7.6.4. Cleora Eva, b. 16 Sept. 1878, md. Ansel Harrison Bridges.

A(7)3.1.5.7.6.5. Addie May, b. 27 May 1881.

A(7)3.1.5.7.6.6. Elsie Mable, b. 25 July 1885,
md. 1 Jan. 1912 to Wilbur Vose Cole.

A(6)3.1.5.7.7. Laura Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1853, md.
(1st) 1 Sept. 1875 to Henry B. Dean, b. abt. 1850 in
Weston, Windsor, Vermont, d. 1902, son of Artemas
Dean and Fanny Bontelle.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.5.7.7.1. Ernest Glazier, b. 3 Sept. 1877
in Weston, d. Jan. 1903.

A(7)3.1.5.7.7.2. Edward, b. 1879 in Londonderry,
Windham, Vermont.

A(7)3.1.5.7.7.3. Fanny, b. 1882 in Raymond,
Rockingham, N. H.

A(7)3.1.5.7.7.4. Bertha, b. 1889 in Raymond,
Rockingham, N. H.

A(7)3.1.5.7.7.5. Grant.

A(6)3.1.5.7.8. Florence, b. 1 Nov. 1870 in Dorset,
Benn., Vermont, d. 1935, md. 1816 to Henry Bender in
Toronto, Canada. Florence was the daughter of Timothy
Abbott Rideout and Hannah Johnson Hicks.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.5.7.8.1. Walter.

A(7)3.1.5.7.8.2. Carl.

A(7)3.1.5.7.8.3. Louise.

A(6)3.1.5.7.9. Walter Wright, b. 1 June 1875, d.
1925 in Dorset, Bennington, Vermont, md. in St. Paul,
Ramsey, Minn. 1899 to Emma Butler of Montreal, Can-
ada. Walter Wright was the son of Timothy Abbott and
Hannah Johnson Hicks. He was a mechanical dentist and
resided in 1923 in Spokane, Washington.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.5.7.9.1. Florence Gladys, b. 19 Aug. 1903.
She was a student at the University of Minnesota.

A(6)3.1.5.7.10. John Bryon, b. 15 Sept. 1868 in Dorset, Bennington, Vermont, d. 11 Sept. 1920, md. 28 Feb. 1894 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada to Annie Grant Hill, b. in Calcutta India abt. 1870, daughter of John Hill and Jessie Grant. John Bryon was the son of Timothy Abbott Rideout and Hannah Johnson Hicks.

Issue:

+A(7)3.1.5.7.10.1. John Gordon.

A(6)3.1.5.7.10. John Bryon at the age of 13 left school to help his mother because of his father's illness, but he was happy and proud to do it. With his first months' wages, \$18.00, he bought his mother a barrel of flour. At the age of 15, his half-brother, Samuel from Hudson, Ohio, took him home where he attended school, but in 1884, he went back to his mother in Vermont. Later, they moved to Toronto where they lived for many years. He went to Dental College in Philadelphia. He was clever with his hands and became famous in his work and was known from coast to coast. He gave clinics and lectures at the different universities, the last one at Harvard. In 1897, they moved to St. Paul, Minn., where he resided the rest of his life. The last two summers were spent at his country home on a beautiful lake in Minnesota where he was very comfortable and happy. He was mild tempered and had a well balanced and logical mind.

A(6)2.13.5.3.1. George Franklin, b. 15 July 1852 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, d. 1881, md. Helen V. Bran, b. abt. 1855. George Franklin was the son of Andrew Jackson Rideout and Margaret Ann Allen.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.5.3.1.1. Bertha A., b. 6 May 1884, md. 19 Sept. 1901 to Earl Garfield Harlow.

A(6)2.4.4.4.6. Ada, b. abt. 1867, md. 1889 to John Wesley Allen. Ada was the daughter of Michael Rideout

and Mary Flinn.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.1. Alberta, d. as a baby.

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.2. Eva Mae, md. J. E. Fisher,
and lives in Fredrickson, Canada.

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.3. John Wesley.

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.4. Hayward B.

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.5. Herbert William.

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.6. Harry Wilford.

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.7. Arthur F.

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.8. Mary Elizabeth.

A(7)2.4.4.4.6.9. Henry R.

A(6)2.4.4.4.2. Annie, b. 1850 (twin), md. John
Culligan. Annie was the daughter of Michael Rideout
and Mary Flinn.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.4.2.1. Ethel, md. Grey Matthews.
Widow in 1966.

A(6)2.4.4.4.8. Albert Michael, b. 27 May 1869,
d. 10 May 1925 in Holton, Maine, md. Addie Irvine of
Lake George, N. B., Canada. Albert Michael was the
son of Michael Rideout and Mary Flinn.

Issue: (some of them)

A(7)2.4.4.4.8.1. Addie Pearl, b. 13 June 1894
in Holton, Aroos., Maine.

A(7)2.4.4.4.8.2. Effie Mae, b. 12 Oct. 1895.

A(7)2.4.4.4.8.3. _____, b. 28 Nov. 1897
(not named when record made).

A(7)2.4.4.4.8.4. Vera Violet, b. 7 Aug. 1899.

A(6)3.2.2.5.1. Almira, b. 30 Sept. 1832 in Hollis,
Hills., N. H., md. 1 April 1855 to Ethan Allen Wilson,
b. 1839 in Merrimack, Hills., N. H., d. 1892 in La
Crosse, Wisconsin. Almira was the daughter of Louisa
Rideout and Francis Jewett.

Issue: All born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

A(7)3.2.2.5.1.1. Ardra Ellen, b. 7 Apr. 1856.
A(7)3.2.2.5.1.2. Nellie E., b. 11 June 1858.
A(7)3.2.2.5.1.3. Jessie, b. 3 Dec. 1861.
A(7)3.2.2.5.1.4. Perley, b. 8 Jan. 1863.
A(7)3.2.2.5.1.5. Ella C., b. 4 Aug. 1865.
A(7)3.2.2.5.1.6. Lillian B., b. 20 Dec. 1868.
A(7)3.2.2.5.1.7. Allen E., b. 11 Sept. 1871.

A(6)2.4.4.4.10. John Hurbert, b. 10 Jan. 1873 in Marysville, New Brunswick Me., d. 16 Oct. 1946 in Oak Harbor, Washington, md. 24 Aug. 1904 in Millinockett, Penobscot, Me. to Annie May, b. 1883, d. 1913 in Oak Harbor, Wash., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. S. Pomeony. John Hurbert was the son of Michael Rideout and Mary Flinn.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.4.10.1. Gladys B., b. 31 May 1907 in Millinockett, Me., md. 31 May 1927 to John C. Melter.

A(7)2

A(7)2.4.4.4.10.2. John P., b. 10 Oct. 1909, md. Helen Garell.

A(7)2.4.4.4.10.3. Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1911 in Skappos, Ore., md. (1st) Jan. 1935 to James Reynolds, md. (2nd) 25 Oct. 1941, C. R. McPherson.

A(6)2.4.4.1.1. Charles Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1844, md. Hattie O. Armstrong of Mansfield, Mass. Charles Henry is the son of Henry E. Rideout and Ann Collings.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.4.1.1.1. Harry Lindley.

A(7)2.4.4.1.1.2. Mary Ent., b. 16 Apr. 1879 in Delavan, Walworth, Wis.
Taken from the Family Bible.

A(6)2.13.5.1.3. John Charles, b. 5 Oct. 1856, d. 21 Oct. 1937 In Brunswick, Me., bu. 23 Oct. 1937 in

Hapswell, Me., md. Minnie Joy, b. 4 July 1868 in Brunswick, d. 6 Apr. 1939 in Topshan, dau. of Lewis A. and Emma E. (Eaton) Joy. John Charles was the son of Charles William Rideout and Sarah Patterson.

Issue: None found.

A(6)2.13.5.1.6. Lucy A., b. 28 Feb. 1862, md. 9 Nov. 1887 in Harpswell to Harry Chandler, b. 2 June 1860. Lucy A. was the dau. of John Charles Rideout and Sarah Patterson.

Issue: All born in Brunswick, Cum. Me.

A(7)2.13.5.1.6.1. Alice Hazel, b. 15 June 1888.

+A(7)2.13.5.1.6.2. Harry Percy, b. 1 May 1890, md. Margaret Ely. He was foreman of the Demison Mfg. Co. at Brunswick, Me.

A(6)2.13.5.1.8. Thomas Thatcher, b. 12 Nov. 1867, d. 13 June 1940, md. 22 Aug. 1888 to Julia Etta Greenlow, b. 25 June 1868 at Parkers Head, Pillsbury, Me. They resided at Fuller St. Brunswick, Me. He was a prominent citizen, deeply interested in the work of the I. O. O. F. Thomas Thatcher was the son of Charles William Rideout and Sarah Patterson.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.1. Madge Evelyn, b. 13 Apr. 1889, md. Donald F. Fish. He was with the U. S. Coast Guard and a warrent Officer in the U. S. Navy at New London, Conn.

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.2. Laura A., b. 21 Aug. 1891, d. Apr. 1893.

+A(7)2.13.5.1.8.3. Charles John, b. 11 Mar. 1893, md. 2 Feb. 1930 to Eva Beaulieu, b. 4 Oct. 1900 at Haverhill, Mass, d. 26 Feb. 1934 in Portland Me.

Issue: None.

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.3. Charles John, md. (2nd) 2 Aug. 1934 at Scranton, Pa. to Ann Margaret Beisroth. Charles did noble service in France during World War I. with Co. C. 14th R. R. Engineers. On his return home he was presented by the Canton King of Brunswick, Me. with a handsome Patriarch Militant Charm. He was an Official of the Me. Central R. R.

Issue: None.

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.4. Marion Beatrice, b. 13 June 1896, md. Forest George Pope.

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.5. Helen M., b. 1 Mar. 1899, d. 6 Apr. 1899.

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.6. Theodore Roosevelt, b. 25 Oct. 1901.

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.7. Grace Elenore, b. 2 Apr. 1904, d. 7 Apr. 1948.

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.8. Jane Hyde, b. 10 Nov. 1908.

A(6)3.6.3.4.1. Charles Truman, b. 18 Aug. 1878 in Hollis Hills. N. H. , MD.

in Hollis Hills. N. H. , md. 2 Feb. 1903 to Sarah Elizabeth Peters of Lansing, Mich., dau. of William and Ida (Eicher) Peters. Charles Truman was the son of William Rideout and Margaret Louise Underhill.

Issue: All born in Lansing Ingh. Mich.

A(7)3.6.3.4.1.1. William Arlington, b. 17 Apr. 1904, md. 6 Mar. 1924 to Pearl Petit.

A(7)3.6.3.4.1.2. Louise Rosalie, b. 3 Sept. 1906.

A(7)3.6.3.4.1.3. Betty Jean, b. 21 Oct. 1912.

A(6)3.6.4.4.1. Charles G., b. 6 June 1840, d. 30 Oct. 1889 at Mt. Vermon, md. 26 Sept. 1865 to Rosaline D. Curtes, b. 26 Sept. 1845 in Milford, Hillsboro, N. H. , d. 5 Dec. 1910, dau. of Levi and Fanny B. (Averill) Curtis. Charles G. was the son

of Gardiner Rideout and Lucretia Wilson.

Issue: All born in Milford Hills., N. H.

A(7)3.6.4.4.1.1. Nellie Francis, b. 17 July 1867, md. 12 Mar. 1892 to Edward B. Hall.

A(7)3.6.4.4.1.2. Leon Clarence, b. 8 Dec.

A(6)3.6.4.4.1. Charles G. Rideout was wagon master in the Grand Army of the Republic H. 7th N. H. 1861 in time of being mustered out on 22 Dec. 1864. He was a farmer, came from New Boston in 1865 and resided on the place formerly owned by Ebenezer Averill near the Mt. Vernon line. In the war of the Rebellion, he was in Manchester under Col. Holdmand S. Putman of Cornish, 14 Dec. 1861.

A(6)3.1.1.3.2. Ezra, b. 1820 in Riga, Monroe Co. N. Y., d. 1855 in Whitewater, Malworth, Wis., md. (1st) Jane Jennings, b. abt. 1824 in Eaton Co. Mich., dau. of William and Rebecca _____ Rideout. Ezra was the son of Nehemiah Rideout and Mary Daniels.

Issue: All born in Eaton Co. Mich.

A(7)3.1.1.3.2.1. George H., b. 28 Nov. 1845, md. 1 Jan. 1868. He md. Alice R. Tucker, b. abt. 1848 in Hillsdale, Mich., d. 3 Nov. 1910 in Tocomo, Wash., had child, Earl H., b. 13 Nov. 1879 in Hillsdale, d. 14 Dec. 1902.

A(7)3.1.1.3.2.2. Jay E., b. abt. 1850, d. Dec. 1921, md. Ella Grover.

A(6)3.1.6.2.4. William Kirk Huse, b. 8 Aug. 1833, d. 13 Sept. 1892, md. 1 Jan. 1874 Shellyville, Bedford, Tenn. to Ann Eliza Neal, b. 1 June 1839 in Salem Roanoke, Virginia, dau. of Armisted and Eliza Neal. William Kirk Huse was the son of Stephen Huse and Charlotte Parker.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.6.2.4.1. William Armisted Huse, b. 28 Oct. 1874 in Roanoke, Virg., md. 6 Jan. 1906 to Edith Hazel .

A(7)3.1.6.2.4.2. Annie, b. 29 June 1875, md. Joseph J. Martin.

A(7)3.1.6.2.4.3. Edward Ardher, b. 27 June 1876 in Carterville, Ga., d. 19 July 1921, md. 1917 to Mary Herbert.

A(7)3.1.6.2.4.4. Harry Neal, b. 16 Feb. 1880, md. 6 May 1914 to Florence B. Henkel at Stanton, Vir. dau of Silon H. and Harriett (McGriffin) Hinkel.

A(6)3.1.3.5.4. Nathan Penniman, b. 5 Apr. 1824, d. 1903, md. 14 Apr. 1851 to Rumina D. French, b. 9 July 1826, d. 30 Apr. 1890, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Haskell) French. Son of Williard Rideout and Irene Penniman. Nathan was a painter and worked at his trade in Boston. He engaged in farming.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.3.5.4.1. Florence A., b. 20 June 1857, md. 1 May 1875 to Ezra Bartlett Willoughby, b. 18 Feb. 1851, son of Horatio and Sally (French) Willoughby. He is a farmer and lives at North Harvil.

A(6)2.4.4.4.3. Emily, b. 1852, dau. of Michael and Mar

Rideout and Martha Collins, md. George R. Youman.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.1. Prudence, b. Mar. 1870, md. Bert Brown.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.2. Ella (Nellie), b. 14 Apr. 1871.

+A(7)2.4.4.4.3.3. Martha, b. 19 July 1873, md. Andrew Waters.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.4. Georgina, b. 29 Jan. 1877, md. George Toss.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.5. Manford, b. 5 July 1884.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.6. Mary, md. (1st) Mr. Spencer,
(2nd) Bert Butler.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.7. Elizabeth, md. Henry Staples.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.8. Catherine, md. Mr. Bird.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.9. George, md. twice, lives in
Barker Point.

A(6)3.2.5.13.1. Andrew J., b. 1849 in Bucksport,
Hancock, Maine, d. 1943, md. Emma Gray, b. 1852,
d. 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine. Andrew J. was
the son of Mark Rideout and Sarah Hitchings.

Issue: All born in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine.

+A(7)3.2.5.13.1.1. Walter C.

A(7)3.2.5.13.1.2. Alta, b. abt. 1880.

A(7)3.2.5.13.1.3. Maud, b. abt. 1882.

A(7)3.2.5.13.1.4. Arthur R. W., b. 19 Oct. 1884,
d. 13 July 1904.

A(6)2.4.10.11.1. Frances, b. 3 Feb. 1855, md.
Richard Kimball. Frances was the daughter of Oliver
Rideout and Harriet Kimball.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.10.11.1.1. Richard.

A(7)2.4.10.11.1.2. Earl, b. in Malden, Suffolk,
Mass.

A(7)2.4.10.11.1.3. Helen.

A(6)2.4.10.11.3. Myrtle, b. 5 June 1869, md. Frank
Kimball. Myrtle was the daughter of Oliver Rideout and
Harriet Kimball.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.10.11.3.1. Verne, b. in houlton.

A(6)2.4.10.10.1. Sylvester James, b. 16 Jan. 1853
in Bridgewater, Aroos., Maine, md. 1 Jan. 1881 to Fran-
ces Elizabeth Hawthorne, b. 11 Feb. 1857 in Bridgewater,
d. 4 Nov. 1937, daughter of Alexander Hawthorne and
Lydia Cox. Sylvester James was the son of Benjamin K.
F. Rideout and Salome Tompkins.

Issue: All born in Robinson, Aros., Maine.

A(7)2.4.10.10.1.1. Russel Ray, b. 28 Feb. 1882, d. 20 Nov. 1912.

+A(7)2.4.10.10.1.2. Lee Elgin.

A(7)2.4.10.10.1.3. Linwood Benjamin, b. 23 July 1890, d. 13 May 1938, md. 1 May 1912 to Evelyn S. Gallager, b. 3 Dec. 1882 in Carbon, Aroos., Maine, d. 26 Jan. 1938, daughter of Michole Gallager and Jane DeMarchant. No issue found. Linwood Benjamin was a potatoe dealer.

A(7)2.4.10.10.1.4. Clarence W., b. 11 Sept. 1892, md. Mary Mcelan. He was a farmer and potatoe dealer and retired to Florida.

A(6)2.13.4.1.3. Charles Franklin, b. 25 Mar. 1838, d. 28 Feb. 1903, md. Jennie Wobston, b. 9 Dec. 1859 in Bathe, Saga., Maine. Charles Franklin was the son of Charles Rideout and Betsy Dunham, a widow of Mr. Hill.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.4.1.3.1. June, b. 19 June 1893.

A(6)2.13.4.1.3. Charles Franklin graduated from Bowdoin College, Maine on 25 Mar. 1858 and he was a M. D. in Bowdoin.

A(6)2.13.4.3.3. Robert S., b. 1854, md. Susan J. Farnbram. Robert S. was the son of Elijah Rideout and Amanda Allen.

Issue: All born in Bowdoin, Saga., Maine.

A(7)2.13.4.3.3.1. Walter, b. Sept. 1874.

A(7)2.13.4.3.3.2. William, b. 3 April 1877.

A(7)2.13.4.3.3.3. Robert, b. 30 June 1882.

A(7)2.13.4.3.3.4. Frank, b. 1 Jan. 1884.

A(7)2.13.4.3.3.5. Etta, b. 6 May 1886.

A(7)2.13.4.3.3.6. Lottie, b. 26 Sept. 1891.

A(6)2.13.4.1.1. Adaline, b. 7 Feb. 1850, d. 21 Feb. 1925, md. 21 June 1874 to Albert L. Alexander, b. 9 Jan.

1845 in North Harpswells, Cum., Maine.

Issue: All born in North Harpswells, Cum., Maine.

A(7)2.13.5.1.1.1. Albert L. Alexander, Jr., b.
9 Jan. 1876, d. 1932.

+A(7)2.13.5.1.1.2. Holman.

A(7)2.13.5.1.1.3. Bertha May, b. 1 May 1880,
md. Ollie B. Allen.

A(7)2.13.5.1.1.4. Alice, b. abt. 1881, d. 1883.

A(7)2.13.5.1.1.5. Frances, b. 21 June 1883, md.
26 Sept. 1904 to Herbert W. Rogers.

A(6)2.13.5.1.2. Eleanor, b. 10 May 1852, d. 17 Feb.
1834, md. 23 Dec. 1879 in Brunswick, Cum., Maine to
Alonzo Blethen, b. 11 Mar. 1854, son of Daniel A. Ble-
then and Augusta W. Moulton. Eleanor was the daughter
of Charles Wm. Rideout and Sarah Patterson.

Issue: All born in Brunswick, Cum., Maine.

A(7)2.13.5.1.2.1. Evelyn Rideout, b. 27 Jan. 1878,
md. William B. Edwards after the death of her sister,
Grace.

+A(7)2.13.5.1.2.2. Grace E. Rideout, b. 1882, d.
18 Feb. 1910.

A(6)2.13.5.1.3. Evelyn, b. 26 Aug. 1854, d. 29 Jan.
1925, md. Daniel Dunbar of Farmingham, Mass. Evelyn
was the daughter of Charles Wm. Rideout and Sarah Pat-
terson.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.5.1.3.1. William.

A(7)2.13.5.1.3.2. Harry.

A(7)2.13.5.1.3.3. Lemual.

A(6)2.4.4.2.2. George, b. 1841 in Quebec, N. B.,
Canada, md. (1st) Francis (Fanny) Corbett, b. 1842 in
Calais, Maine. George was the son of George Rideout
and Elizabeth Sturgeon.

Issue: All born in Calais, Washington, Maine.

A(7)2.4.4.2.2.1. George Henry, b. 1860, md. Alice Rideout, daughter of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Rideout.

A(7)2.4.4.2.2.2. Rose A., b. 1863, md. Andrew Rice.

A(7)2.4.4.2.2.3. Abraham, b. 1865, moved to U.S. and married.

A(6)2.4.4.2.2. George, md. (2nd) Mary A. _____.
Issue:

A(7)2.4.4.2.2.4. James, b. 1870.

A(7)2.4.4.2.2.5. Albert G., b. 1874.

A(6)2.4.4.2.3. William, b. 1847, md. (1st) 13 June 1872 to Christina Robertson, b. abt. 1852 in Oakhill, Canada. William was the son of George Rideout and Elizabeth Sturgeon.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.4.2.3.1. James A.

+A(7)2.4.4.2.3.2. William.

A(6)2.4.4.2.3. William, md. (2nd) Amanda Thompson, b. abt. 1857 in Lee, Penno., Maine.

Issue: All born in Lee, Penno., Maine.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.3. Helen, b. abt. 1882.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.4. John E., b. 1884, md. 23 Aug. 1905 to Edna C. Trustworthy.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.5. George, b. 1887, drowned 6 Jan. 1912.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.6. Margaret, b. abt. 1889.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.7. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1891.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.8. Harding, b. abt. 1892.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.9. Tena, b. 29 April 1895.

A(6)2.4.4.2.5. James Arthur, b. 5 Oct. 1852, md. (1st) 6 June 1874 to Rebecca Olivia Beach, b. abt. 1855 in Oak Hill, N. B., Canada. James Arthur died 18 Nov. 1921 in St. Croix. He was the son of George Rideout and Elizabeth Sturgeon.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.4.2.5.1. Oscar Summer.

A(7)2.4.4.2.5.2. Ada May, b. 1 Dec. 1876, d. 22 Dec. 1956, md. 25 Sept. 1895 to Richard Garnett. No issue. She md. (2nd) 30 Aug. 1911 to Elisha Keene, he died 1953.

+A(7)2.4.4.2.5.3. Florence Etta.

+A(7)2.4.4.2.5.4. Gaston Standord.

+A(7)2.4.4.2.5.5. Mary Elizabeth.

+A(7)2.4.4.2.5.6. Myrtle.

A(6)3.1.14.5.2. Francis Herbert, b. 27 Jan. 1859, in Tenpleton, N. H., md. 16 Dec. 1880 to Effie Annette Ward, b. abt. 1862 in Ashburnham, daughter of Isaac Ward and Rebecca Cushing. Francis Herbert was the son of Joseph Harvey Rideout and Adelaida Holden.

Issue:

+A(7)3.1.14.5.2.1. Harold Cushing.

A(7)3.1.14.5.2.2. Percy Adams, b. 16 Oct. 1888, md. 12 Oct. 1913 to Helen Van Cleve Pahner.

A(7)3.1.14.5.2.3. Gertrude Helen, b. 16 Oct. 1888, twin to Percy. She was a school teacher in West Concord, Mass.

A(6)3.1.1.1.4. Lemuel Dole, b. 20 Oct. 1814, d. 23 Oct. 1900, md. Relief Nelson, b. 1817 in Washington, N. H. Lemuel Dole was the son of David Dole and Annis Rideout.

Issue: All born in Washington, N. H.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.1. George, b. abt. 1839 in Sullivan, N. H., md. Miss Whitmore, md. (2nd) Mary Wagner.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.2. Mary Jane, b. abt. 1842, d. 1903.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.3. Alivra, b. abt. 1844, md. John Ayre.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.4. Levi, b. 24 Mar. 1847, md. Etsa Shepherson.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.5. Susan, b. 1849, d. 10 Nov. 1936, md. Russel Hall.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.6. Clara, b. 27 July 1851, d. 27 Nov. 1873.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.7. Louisa, b. 1854, d. 1920.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.8. Eliza, b. 16 Jan. 1856, d. 29 May 1941.

A(7)3.1.1.1.4.9. Frank, b. 20 June 1858, d. 1 Mar. 1926, md. Emma Lund.

A(6)3.2.1.6.7. David James, b. 12 June 1841 in Nashua, Hills., N. H., d. 9 Sept. 1889, md. 4 Feb. 1868 in Nashua to Ella Amanda Hamblet, d. 14 June 1899, daughter of Amos B. Hamblet and Nancy Marsh. David James was the son of Ebenezer Rideout and Elvira Fiske.

Issue: All born in Nashua, Hills., N. H.

A(7)3.2.1.6.7.1. Effie A., b. 5 May 1869, md. Walter Harris.

A(7)3.2.1.6.7.2. Grace, b. abt. 1871.

A(7)3.2.1.6.7.3. William, b. 1873.

A(7)3.2.1.6.7.4. Frances, b. 8 Aug. 1876, d. 5 April 1880.

A(7)3.2.1.6.7.5. Lena, b. abt. 1880, md. Nestor Mattson.

A(7)3.2.1.6.7.6. Maude Alice, b. 26 Sept. 1885, md. 2 Aug. 1911 to Walter Woodbury.

A(6)3.2.1.6.7. David James was in the 15th N. H. Regiment. He enlisted 9 Oct. 1862 and was discharged, disabled.

A(6)3.2.5.13.2. Shephard A., b. abt. 1851 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, d. 1943, md. Vina Brown, b. abt. 1854 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine. Shephard A. was the son of Mark Rideout and Sarah Hitchings.

Issue:

A(7)3.2.5.13.2.1. Eva, b. abt. 1890.

A(7)3.2.5.13.2.2. Elmer William, b. 16 May 1896.

A(6)3.2.5.13.2. Shephard A. was a farmer.

A(6)3.1.1.9.3. Cornelius J., b. 8 Mar. 1839 in Leon Cattaraugus, N. Y., d. 14 Nov. 1910 in Brocton Chau., N. Y., md. 4 July 1859 to Nellie Waters, b. abt. 1842 in Brocton, Chau., N. Y. Cornelius J. was the son of Nathan Rideout and Sophia Franklin. He was a methodist minister.

Issue: All born in New York.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.1. Arthur, b. 1861, d. 1906.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.2. Ida, b. 1863.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.3. Lillie, b. abt. 1856.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.4. Walter, b. abt. 1867.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.5. Angevine, b. 25 Dec. 1871.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.6. Cornelia, b. 8 Feb. 1874, d. 4 March 1924, md. William Rodgers.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.7. Evaline, b. 8 April 1876, md. Alonzo Sykes.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.8. Amelia, b. 13 Sept. 1880, d. 6 Dec. 1933, md. 20 Jan. 1868 to Rosson Franklin.

A(6)3.1.1.9.3. Ralph Robert, b. 20 Feb. 1856, md. 20 Nov. 1874 to Lettie Kerstead. Ralph Robert was the son of Nathan Rideout and Sophia Franklin.

Issue: All born in Kooskia, Idaho Co., Idaho.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.1. Rollin, b. abt. 1881, drowned.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.2. Clarence, b. 30 April 1883 in Granger, Idaho, md. 28 Oct. 1904 to Ora Katherine, he died 25 Feb. 1948.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.3. Bert, b. 8 July 1885 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington, d. Nov 1929.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.4. Pearl, b. abt. 1887, md. Mr. Lohney.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.5. William, b. abt. 1889.

+A(7)3.1.1.9.3.6. Elva, b. abt. 1891.

A(6)3.1.3.6.2. Carlton, b. 22 Aug. 1823, d. 11 Feb. 1901, md. 5 Feb. 1857 to Nancy Manning, b. 26 May 1825, in Thomaston, Knox, e Maine, daughter of Sylvester Manning and Phebe Damon. They were married in Newport,

Sullivan, N. H. Carlton was the son of Walter R. Rideout and Sarah Snow Blodgett.

Issue: All born in Chelsea, Suffolk, Mass.

A(7)3.1.3.6.2.1. Charles Augustus, b. 2 Feb. 1865, d. 2 Aug. 1865.

A(7)3.1.3.6.2.2. Clara Grace, b. 28 Jan. 1867, d. 1 Oct. 1873.

A(7)3.1.3.6.2.3. Elmira Francis, b. 3 Jan. 1868.

Three more children, ages and names not known. Carlton was a glove cutter of Littleton, N. H.

A(6)2.4.2.4.4. John Horace, b. 1839, d. Dec. 1912 md. 27 Oct. 1879 in Mars Hill to Olive Amund Sims, d. 1920. John Horace was the son of Thomas Rideout and Eunice Dow.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.2.4.4.1. Frank Nevers, b. 23 Mar. 1880, d. 20 Oct. 1843.

A(7)2.4.2.4.4.2. Thursa, b. 19 Sept. 1888, md. Leslie Stockford.

A(6)3.2.7.2.6. William, b. 1866 in Penbroke, Plymouth, Mass., md. 16 April 1885 to Amelia Ranson. William was the son of William Rideout and Mary Baker.

Issue: All born in Penbroke, Plymouth, Mass.

A(7)3.2.7.2.6.1. Harry Clifton, b. 1 Feb. 1886.

A(7)3.2.7.2.6.2. William Wood, b. 23 Sept. 1887.

A(7)3.2.7.2.6.3. Irving Prescott, b. 28 June 1891, d. 25 Dec. 1915.

A(7)3.2.7.2.6.4. Aris Myrtie, b. 11 May 1901.

A(6)3.2.7.7.3. William Miller, b. 5 Sept. 1845 in West Sullivan, Hancock, Maine, d. 17 Aug. 1920 in Los Angeles, California, md. 28 Dec. 1868 to Augustus

Sophia Thomas, b. 8 Sept. 1850 in East Readfield, Kenn., Maine, d. 1 Nov. 1934 in Pasadena, California, daughter of Bradbury Thomas and Sophia C. Melvin. William Miller was the son of Miles Rideout and Margaret Bragdon.

Issue:

+A(7)3.2.7.7.3.1. Melvin Bragdon.

+A(7)3.2.7.7.3.2. Harry Garfield.

A(7)3.2.7.7.3.3. Helen Josephine, b. 6 Sept. 1891 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, md. Frank W. Richardson in Pasadena, California.

A(6)3.2.5.8.1. Hudson, b. 14 Oct. 1838, d. 27 Dec. 1907 in Orrination, Perso, Maine, md. Celia A. Nichols, b. 18 Jan. 1838, d. 20 Nov. 1914 in East Bangor, Penobscot, Maine. Hudson was the son of Noah Rideout and Harriet Sanders.

Issue: All born in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine.

A(7)3.2.5.8.1.1. George H., b. 29 Dec. 1861, md. 2 July 1892 to Annie Veagie.

A(7)3.2.5.8.1.2. Edward A., b. 18 Feb. 1864, md. 22 June 1889 to Ida Rachel Mahoney.

A(7)3.2.5.8.1.3. Morton H., b. 16 April 1868, md. 16 Nov. 1893 to Bessie C. Turner, b. 1874 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, daughter of Elisha and Clara Turner.

A(7)3.2.5.8.4. Harriet, b. 28 Feb. 1875, d. 19 Aug. 1875.

A(6)3.2.5.8.2. Sarah F., b. 3 Oct. 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, md. Reuben P. Eldridge, b. abt. 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, d. 12 Mar. 1902. Sarah F. was the daughter of Noah Rideout and Harriet Sanders.

Issue:

A(7)3.2.5.8.2.1. Evelyn G., b. abt. 1860, md. Andrew Sanders.

A(6)3.2.1.7.4. Emeline, b. 3 Mar. 1828, d. 28 Sept. 1897, md. 11 April 1885 to Truman Hurd, b. 5 Oct.

1830 in Templeton, Worcester, Mass., d. Dec. 1902, son of Colins Hurd and Sarah Way. Emeline was the daughter of Calvin Rideout and Harriet Ranger.

Issue: First born in Nashua, rest born in Hollis, N. H.

A(7)3.2.1.7.4.1. Carrie E., b. 25 June 1855, d. April 1879.

A(7)3.2.1.7.4.2. Muroe, b. 27 Sept. 1856.

A(7)3.2.1.7.4.3. Everett, b. 6 May 1863.

A(7)3.2.1.7.4.4. Katie C., b. 30 April 1865.

A(6)3.2.1.7.6. Julia, b. 19 Feb. 1832, md. 1 Nov. 1859 to Stephen Weeks Moore, b. 29 Aug. 1826 in Lancaster, N. H., d. 24 Nov. 1959, son of William Moore and Esther Wentworth. Julia died 15 Oct. 1876. She was the daughter of Calvin Rideout and Harriet Ranger.

Issue:

A(7)3.2.1.7.6.1. Luetta Marion, b. 13 Oct. 1860.

A(6)3.2.1.7.7. Dustin, b. 17 July 1834 in Hollis, N. H., md. 20 Nov. 1857 to Harriet Augusta Wood, b. 2 Dec. 1837 in Nashua, Hills., N. H., daughter of Hiram Wood and Annis J. Moore. Dustin was the son of Calvin Rideout and Harriet Ranger.

Issue:

+A(7)3.2.1.7.7.1. William Edgar.

A(7)3.2.1.7.7.2. Muretta Annis, b. 3 Oct. 1865 in Milford, Hills., N. H., md. 13 Oct. 1901 to John S. Douglas. Muretta Annis was a nurse.

A(7)3.2.1.7.7.3. Helen Gertrude, b. 12 June 1874 in Milford, Hills., N. H., d. 12 Aug. 1875.

A(6)3.1.1.4.1. Leander, b. 25 Oct. 1836, md. 1891 to Clara Pulse. Leander was the son of Ezra T. Rideout and _____.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.1.4.1.1. Harold C., b. 16 May 1893.

A(6)3.2.5.4.1. James, b. 4 Nov. 1833, d. 28 Mar. 1908, md. Elizabeth Cloyd, b. abt. 1836 in Quincy, Logan, Ohio. James was the son of Enoch Rideout and Clarissa Ann Rideout. Mr. Stanley Corey has the original deed of the farm of James and Elizabeth Rideout which was sold to Mr. Corey's grandfather, Cyrus Snow.

Issue:

+A(7)3.2.5.4.1.1. Warren Henry.

A(6)3.2.5.4.3. Elvira, b. 16 Feb. 1836, d. 30 Mar. 1911, md. Sept. 1851 to William Henry Glover, b. 25 Apr. 1829 in Braintree, Essex, Mass., d. 1866, son of John Glover and Margaret Field. Elvira was the daughter of Enoch Rideout and Clarissa Ann Rideout.

Issue: All born in Braintree, Essex, Mass.

A(7)3.2.5.4.3.1. Elizabeth, b. 1853.

A(7)3.2.5.4.3.2. William Stanly, b. 1855.

A(7)3.2.5.4.3.3. Walter S., b. 1857.

A(6)3.2.7.7.4. Charles Edward, b. 18 Sept. 1848, d. 1 July 1930, md. 25 June 1874 to Laura Jeanette McDonald, b. 1855 in Jersey City, N. J. Charles Edward was the son of Miles Rideout and Margaret Bragdon.

Issue: All born in Crookston, Polk, Minn.

A(7)3.2.7.7.4.1. Augusta, b. abt. 1875, md. Dennis Rice.

A(7)3.2.7.7.4.2. Edna, b. abt. 1877.

A(7)3.2.7.7.4.3. Mary M., b. abt. 1880.

A(7)3.2.7.7.4.4. William, b. abt. 182 1882.

A(6)2.4.11.3.10. Eunice Robblie, b. 11 Jan. 1884, md. Joseph Fowler. Eunice Robblie was the daughter

of William C. Rideout and Hannah Marie Robble.

Issue:

+A(7)2.4.11.3.10.1. Joseph Bradford Judson.

+A(7)2.4.11.3.10.2. Robert Ralph Victor.

A(7)2.4.11.3.10.3. Cary, b. abt. 1920.

A(7)2.4.11.3.10.4. Kathleen Elsie, b. 15 Oct. 1923.

A(6)2.13.5.4.8. Ruel Bickford, b. 8 Mar. 1874, md. at Portland, Maine to Carrie Lunt Curtis, b. 6 Nov. 1872 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, daughter of Andrew Curtis and Rachel Wilson. Ruel Bickford was the son of John Pierce Rideout and Naomi Mitchell. They resided in South Berwick, Maine and he was a merchant.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.5.4.8.1. Owen Wilson, b. 10 Oct. 1904 in South Portland, Maine.

A(7)2.13.5.4.8.2. John Paul, b. 25 Dec. 1908 in South Berwick, Maine. He was a Lt. A. C. in U.S. Army was promoted from 2nd to 1st Lt. on 28 Oct. 1943.

A(7)2.13.5.4.8.3. Edward Mitchell, b. 6 May 1917 in South Berwick, Maine.

A(6)2.4.1.8.1. Susanna, b. 20 Aug. 1839 in Peel, N. B., Canada, d. 1 Oct. 1890, md. William Bell. Susanna was the daughter of James Rideout and Mary D. Harmon.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.1. Eva Kezia.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.2. Lizzie.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.3. Walter.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.4. Albert Forest.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.5. Minnie Florena, b. 1868.

A(6)2.4.1.8.1. Susanna, md. (2nd) Mr. Briggs.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.6. Geneva, b. 17 Nov. 1871, md. (1st) Mr. Pyle, md. (2nd) Mr. Mecom.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.7. Maud Emma.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.8. William.

A(7)2.4.1.8.1.9. Hope Octavia.

A(6)2.4.1.8.5. Naomi Judith, b. 6 Feb. 1844, md. Samuel Phillips of Peel, N. B., Canada. Naomi Judith was the daughter of James Rideout and Mary D. Harmon.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.1.8.5.1. Linda Phillips, md. Mr. Thompson.

A(7)2.4.1.8.5.2. Allen.

A(7)2.4.1.8.5.3. Clara, md. Mr. Curtis.

A(7)2.4.1.8.5.4. Susan, md. Mr. E. H. Gates.

A(7)2.4.1.8.5.5. Nellie, md. Martin Lucas.

A(7)2.4.1.8.5.6. Kitty, md. Mr. Trust.

A(6)3.2.1.6.5. Ebenezer Jackson, b. 2 Jan. 1833, d. 23 April 1910, md. 11 Sept. 1850 to Harriet Emily Hayden, b. 19 July 1836 in Hollis, d. 20 Dec. 1917. Ebenezer Jackson was the son of Ebenezer Rideout and Elvira Fiske.

Issue: All born in Brookline, N. H.

A(7)3.2.1.6.5.1. Elmer J., b. 19 Nov. 1861, md. 26 Nov. 1884 to Arrie Mason of Kittery.

A(7)3.2.1.6.5.2. Harriet E., b. 7 Nov. 1863, md. 29 April 1881 to William Hobart.

A(6)3.2.1.5.1. Nancy Maria, b. 14 May 1825, d. 10 Jan. 1865, md. 15 Aug. 1847 to Thomas J. Rockwood, b. abt. 1821 in Nashua, Hills., N. H. Nancy Maria was the daughter of Luther Rideout and Nancy Richardson.

Issue: All born in Nashua, Hills., N. H.

A(7)3.2.1.5.1.1. Anna A., b. 30 June 1851, md. (1st) 30 Dec. 1875 to John W. Cushman, md. (2nd) to Franklin D. Hemmessey on 10 June 1884.

A(7)3.2.1.5.1.2. Lizzie Maria, b. 1 June 1857, d. 25 July 1895, md. 4 Sept. 1887 to Charles J. Eldridge.

A(6)3.2.1.6.2. Melinda A., b. 12 Sept. 1823, d. 1910, md. 9 Jan. 1845 to Jacob, b. 27 Feb. 1822 in Canada,

Rockingham, N. H. , d. 1909, son of Josiah B. Libby and Nellie Robie. Melinda was the daughter of Ebenezer Rideout and Elvira Fiske.

Issue: All born in Hollis, N. H.

+A(7)3.2.1.6.2.1. Flora A.

A(6)2.1.1.1.8. Pamelia Bird, b. 23 April 1833, md. Ellridge Cornish, b. 21 Nov. 1832, d. 16 May 1893, son of Charles Cornish and Hannah Ridley. Pamelia Bird was the daughter of Wanton Stover Rideout and Jane Alexander.

Issue: All born in Bowdoin, Saga., Maine.

A(7)2.1.1.1.8.1. Charles F., b. Mar. 1853.

A(7)2.1.1.1.8.2. Adella, b. abt. 1855.

A(7)2.1.1.1.8.3. Lizzie, b. abt. 1860.

A(7)2.1.1.1.8.4. Annie, b. abt. 1865.

A(7)2.1.1.1.8.5. Lizzie P., b. June 1873, md. 5 June 1894 to Ora Cushman, Jr.

A(6)2.1.1.1.11. Wanton Kendrick, b. 17 July 1840 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, md. 22 June 1861 to Eliza Jan Hagen of Richmond, Saga., Maine, d. 25 June 1909. Wanton Kendrick was the son of Wanton Stover Rideout and Eleanor Perry.

Issue: All born in Hortonville, Auta, Wis.

A(7)2.1.1.1.11.1. Elinor May, b. abt. 1862.

A(7)2.1.1.1.11.2. William Albert, b. 14 Nov. 1861, md. 11 Jan. 1893 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin to Edith Margaret Farrand.

A(7)2.1.1.1.11.3. Pamelia Agness, b. abt. 1865, d. 1878.

A(6)2.1.1.1.11. Wanton Kendrick, md. (2nd) Ella Rogers. At one time, he had three large saw mills and was president of four banks.

A(6)2.13.5.4.1. William E., b. 19 Mar. 1863 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, d. 9 Nov. 1942, md. 1 June 1889

to Hattie A. Merrman, b. 15 May 1870 in Gardiner, Kenn., Me., d. 21 April 1919 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Me. daughter of George Merrman and Emily Hutchinson. William E. was the son of John Pierce Rideout and Naomi W. Mitchell. He was a merchant.

Issue:

A(7)2.13.5.4.1.1. Emily Merrinran, b. 9 May 1893 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(6)2.13.5.4.2. Jacob Johnson, b. 29 Feb. 1869 in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine, d. 9 Nov. 1903, md. Nellie Stockman, b. 13 July 1870 in Camden, Maine, daughter of Levi J. Stockman and Mary Jane Whitten. Jacob Johnson was the son of John Pierce Rideout and Naomi W. Mitchell.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saga., Maine.

A(7)2.13.5.4.2.1. Eva A., b. 9 May 1890.

+A(7)2.13.5.4.2.2. Percy John.

+A(7)2.13.5.4.2.3. Phillip Linwood.

A(6)2.1.1.1.3. Benjamin, b. 11 May 1822, d. 27 Aug. 1860, md. Lavina Worden, b. abt. 1825 in Bowdoin, Saga., Maine. Benjamin was the son of Wanton Stover Rideout and Jane Alexander.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Maine.

A(7)2.1.1.1.3.1. Viola, b. July 1847, d. 23 Oct. 1850.

+A(7)2.1.1.1.3.2. Albert F.

A(6)3.1.1.9.1. Sarah G., b. 21 Aug. 1834, d. 7 Oct. 1906, md. 1 June 1851 to Andrew Cooper, b. abt. 1831 in Leon, N. Y. SarahsG. was the daughter of Nathan Rideout and Sophia Franklin.

Issue: All born in Leon, N. Y.

A(7)3.1.1.9.1.1. Barnett, b. 3 Oct. 1862, d. 12 Aug. 1912.

A(7)3.1.1.9.1.2. Delphine, b. abt. 1864.

A(6)3.1.1.9.2. LeRoy, b. 30 Mar. 1837, d. 15 July 1915, md. 21 Feb. 1864 to Augusta Bowen, b. 7 Jan. 1842

in Leon, N. Y. , d. 1 Sept. 1923. Le Roy was the son of Nathan Rideout and Sophia Franklin.

Issue:

+A(7)3.1.1.9.2.1. Blanche.

A(7)3.1.1.9.2.2. Mable, b. 1 Oct. 1881, d. 1938.

+A(7)3.1.1.9.2.3. Nina.

A(6)3.1.1.1.3. Moses Thomas, b. 22 Feb. 1827 in Cattaraugus Co. N. Y. , d. 31 Mar. 1917, md. 24 Nov. 1849 in Marshall Call Mich. to Miranda Deborah Chase, b. 1832 in Penn. , d. 24 Nov. 1849 in Hutchinson, McLeod, Minn. Moses Thomas was the son of Nehemiah Rideout and Mary Daniels.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.1.1.3.1. Emily Rideout, b. 17 Feb. 1851, d. Feb. 1911, md. John F. Lewis.

A(7)3.1.1.1.3.2. Elliot, b. 4 Dec. 1852, d. Aug. 1885, md. Jessie Parsons.

A(7)3.1.1.1.3.3. Edgar Mitchell, b. 20 Nov. 1855.

A(7)3.1.1.1.3.4. Olive, b. 1863, d. 1878.

A(7)3.1.1.1.3.5. Chester George, b. 23 May 1870, md. 9 Nov. 1903 to Clara Elizabeth Edmunds.

A(7)3.1.1.1.3.6. Curtis Douglas, b. 7 Aug. 1872, d. 1 Sept. 1907.

A(6)3.1.1.1.3. Ezra, b. 1820 in Riga, Monroe, N. Y. , d. 1855 in Whitewater, Walworth, Wis, md. Jane Jennings, b. abt. 1824, dau. of William Jennings and Rebecca _____. Ezra was the son of Nehemiah Rideout and Mary Daniels.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.1.1.3.1. George H. , b. 28 Nov. 1845 in Eaton Co. Mich. , d. 1918, md. 1 Jan. 1868 to Alice R. Tucker.

A(7)3.1.1.1.3.2. Jay E. , b. abt. 1850, d.

Dec. 1921, md. Ella Glover.

A(6)3.1.3.5.10. Benjamin Franklin, b. 23 Dec. 1837, d. 13 Mar. 1901, md. (1st) 5 Mar. 1861 to Hannah Perry, b. abt. 1840 In Plymouth, N. H., d. 1876, dau. of Nathaniel Perry and Elizabeth. Benjamin Franklin was the son of Williard Rideout and Irene Penniman.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.3.5.10.1. Bernice, b. 2 July 1873 in Montpelier, Vt., md. Mr. Cartwright.

A(6)3.1.3.5.10. Benjamin Franklin, md. (2nd) to Ellen Morse.

A(6)3.1.3.5.11. Williard, b. 8 Mar. 1848 in Plymouth, d. 15 Mar. 1916, md. 9 Oct. 1880 to Harriet A. Lowd, b. 1852 in Greenland, N. H. Williard was the son of Williard Rideout and (~~and~~) Lydia Haskell.

A(6)3.1.3.5.12. Irene Penniman, b. 10 Nov. 1849 in Woodbury, Grafton, N. H., md. 15 Nov. 1873 to Clark M. Grey, b. in Calais Vt. 1839. Irene was the dau. of Williard Rideout and (2nd) Lydia Haskell.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.3.5.12.1. Philanda Grey, b. 16 Apr. 1879 at Calais, Vt.

A(6)3.1.3.5.13. Lydia Ann, b. 2 Mar. 1851 in Woodbury, md. Luther Dutton Benis. Lydia Ann was the dau. of Williard Rideout and (2nd) Lydia Haskell.

Issue:

A(7)3.1.3.5.13.1. Ida C. Benis, b. 15 Oct. 1878 in Calais, Vt.

A(6)2.4.10.9.2. Celestia, b. abt. 1855 in Bridgewater, Aroos., Me., md. 4 June 1875 to George Hawthorne. Celestia was the dau. of Benjamin K. F. Rideout and Solome Tompkins.

Issue:

A(7)2.4.10.9.2.1. Dora Wilmont.

A(7)2.4.10.9.2.2. Frank.

A(7)2.4.10.9.2.3. Pearl.

A(7)2.4.10.9.2.4. Carrie.

A(6)3.2.4.6.1. Mary Louisa Blood, b. 1835, d. 1922, md. 1862 to Alvin Anrelius Bartlett, b. 1830, d. 1880. Mary Louisa Blood was the dau. of John Blood and Louisa Ann Leavens.

Issue: All born in Ellsworth, Hand. Me.

A(7)3.2.4.6.1.1. Boyd Bartlett, b. 1864, d. 1913, md. Louisa Wheeler.

A(7)3.2.4.6.1.2. Percy, b. 14 Apr. 1871, md. 19 June 1904 to Jane Porter.

A(7)3.2.4.6.1.3. Marion Louisa, b. 1873.

A(6)3.6.4.4.2. Hannah Lucretia, b. 6 Mar. 1849, d. 23 Mar. 1901, md. Arthur A. Trow. Hannah Lucretia was the dau. of Gardener Rideout and Lucretia Wilson.

Issue: All born in Marysville Yuba, Calif.

A(7)3.6.4.4.2.1. Charles A. Trow, b. 1872.

A(7)3.6.4.4.2.2. Louis A., b. Nov. 1873, md. Millie Goodrich.

A(7)3.6.4.4.2.3. Jessie A., b. 1875, md. Miss Fox.

A(7)3.6.4.4.2.4. Edward W., b. abt. 1878.

A(6)3.2.5.3.1. Annira, b. 2 Feb. 1824 in Hollis, N. H., md. 10 Oct. 1849 in Hollis to John Pierce Blanchard. Annira was the dau. of Leonard Rideout and Hannah Phelps.

Issue: All born in Walpole, Lin., Me.

A(7)3.2.5.3.1.1. William Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1850.

A(7)3.2.5.3.1.2. Charles Pierce, b. 15 Nov. 1851, d. 1914.

A(7)3.2.5.3.1.3. George Edwin.

A(7)3.2.5.3.1.4. Hattie Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1861, d. 1 Feb. 1863.

A(7)3.2.5.3.1.5. Hattie Melvina Blanchard, b. 1 Mar. 1865.

A(6)3.2.5.3.4. Benjamin Wheeler, b. 4 Oct. 1832, d. 11 Dec. 1903, md. 9 Feb. 1854 to Susan Ranger, b. 1827, d. 7 Oct. 1900. Benjamin Wheeler was the son of Leonard Rideout and Mary Davis.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills., N. H.

A(7)3.2.5.3.4.1. Eva, b. 20 Aug. 1854, md. Mr. Farmer.

A(7)3.2.5.3.4.2. Ella, b. 20 Mar. 1856.

A(7)3.2.5.3.4.3. Mary Ann, b. 1857.

A(7)3.2.5.3.4.4. John H.

A(6)3.2.5.9.8. Edwin A., b. 4 Aug. 1855, d. 22 Sept. 1901, md. Ida Webber, b. 1864 in Dedham, Me., d. 24 Aug. 1904 in Bangor, Me. Edwin A. was the son of Ambrose Rideout and Mary Emerson.

Issue:

A(7)3.2.5.9.8.1. _____ Rideout, b. 1896.

A(7)3.2.5.9.8.2. _____, b. 1896. Twin to above.

A(7)3.2.5.9.8.3. _____, b. 4 Apr. 1898.

A(7)3.2.5.9.8.4. _____.

A(7)3.2.5.9.8.5. Gladys L. Rideout, b. 30 May 1900, d. 16 Feb. 1920.

A(7)3.2.5.9.8.6. Norman E., b. 30 May 1902, d. 22 Sept. 1902.

Records from History of Hollis, Colonial Families of the Cemetery Records, but no given names.

SOURCES FOR THE 6TH GENERATION OF PARENTS

- Abridged Com. of Am. Gen. Vol. 7 p. 698. Vol. 1 p. 276.
Bangon Hist. Mag. Vol. 6 p. 72.
Beecham, Louisa Rideout 211 Gariview Ave., Decatur, Ga.
Bowdoinham Vital Records Vol. 1, 2, 3.
Brighton Census Records of 1857.
Cemetery records from Mr. Stanley Corey of Kent, Ohio.
Cemetery records sent by Colista Jackson of Ill.
Census Records of Calais, Me.
Census Records of Jasper Co., Iowa 1870.
Census Records of Peel.
Census Records of St. Andrews, N. B., Can.
Chart prepared by Silas Rideout, Cumberland Center, Me.
D. A. R. Lineage, Vol. 56.
Directory of Washington, D. C.
Draper, ^Ut., ward records.
Ency. of Am. Biog.
Ency. of Biog. Vol. 1 p. 34.
Family Bible of Horace W. Rideout.
Family Bibles.
Family Records of:
 Ballard, Winn
 Berry, Flora Rideout
 Corey, Mr. Stanley of Kent, Ohio
 Jensen, Martha
 Merrill, Miss Harriet, Cumberland Center, Me.
 Pero, Mrs. Anna
 Pierce, Harry R.
 Rideout, Amber and May
 Rideout, Fredrick
 Rideout, H. M.
 Rideout, Paul
 Rideout, R. Pauline Gertrude

First Families of America Vol. 1, p. 276.
 Haapswell Co. Records Vol. A. p. 66.
 Hardy and Hardy p. 736.
 History of Dorham, p. 311.
 History of Quincy, Mass.
 History of N. H. , p. 351.
 Lebanon Genealogy from twon clerk of Litchfield,
 Kennebec, Me.
 Letters from Rideout, Rev. Allen Thomas, Mr.
 Duncan.
 Marriage Records of Freemont, Ohio, Book C.
 p. 115.
 Me. Hist. and Genealogy Register.
 Records from: Pauline Gertrude Rideout.
 Augusta, Me. Vol. 2 p. 88 and other Augusta Me.
 Records.
 Records from Litchfield, Kenn., Me.
 Records from:
 Beacham, Louise Rideout
 Hansen, Doris E.
 High, Mrs. Sarah
 Rideout, Emily
 Rideout, Mrs. Grant
 Rideout, Harry H.
 Rideout, James
 Rideout, Mrs. Pearl
 Rideout, Ralph Sr.
 Sandusky and Ottawa Co., Ohio, p. 460.
 Snow, Bliss.
 Sinnett, Rev. C. N. book "The Rideouts in Me. "
 South Church Record from Augusta, Me.
 Spragnes Journal of Maine, p. 172.
 Taylor, Mrs. of Cincinnati
 Town death records:
 U. S. Census Records of Maine.
 Vital Records from Augusta, Me.
 Vital Records of Georgetown, Me.
 Vital Statistics of Concord, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION OF PARENTS AND
EIGHTH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

A(7)2.1.2.2.1.4. William Elmer, b. 1832 in Ohio,
d. 21 Oct. 1914, md. (1st) to Harriet _____, b. 1833
in Ohio. William Elmer was the son of Isaac Chase
Rideout and Sarah Ann Cade.

Issue: All born in Baxter, Jasper, Iowa.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.1. Henrietta, b. 1856.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.2. Benjamin, b. 1859.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.3. Caroline, b. 1862.

+A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.4. William Elmer.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.5. Hattie R., b. 1865.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.6. Mary, b. 1867.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.7. Dora, b. 1869.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.8. Dot.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.9. Dode.

A(7)2.1.2.2.1.4. William Elmer, md. (2nd) to
_____ Hudson.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.10. Lester.

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.11. Brian.

A(7)2.1.2.2.1.4. William Elmer was a farmer in
Independence, in later life he resided in Chariton,
Iowa.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.7. Thomas, b. 1865 in Winterset
Iowa, md. Lillian Cross. Thomas was the son of
William Seward Rideout and Melinda Lagsdon.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.2.4.7.1. Alice, b. 1889.

A(8)2.1.2.2.4.7.2. Violet, b. 9 Nov. 1891 in
Ritzville, Adams Wash.

A(8)2.1.2.2.4.7.3. George, b. 13 Oct. 1894
in Wilbur, Lincoln, Wash.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.1. Paul, b. 19 July 1869 in Hillsdale

Mich., md. 12 Aug. 1891 to Ida M. Ford, b. 24 July 1871 in Corning, Sten., N. Y., d. 7 July 1926. Paul was the son of Alexander Campbell and Betsey Burnett Brewester.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.2.4.1.1. Harold, b. 1 Nov. 1892 in Green River Sweetwater, Wyo., d. 3 Apr. 1901.

A(8)2.1.2.2.4.1.2. Bessie Brewester, b. 12 Mar. 1894 in Colo. Springs, El Pasco, Colo.

A(7)2.1.2.2.4.1. Paul graduated from college in 1890 and was Supt. of schools at Green River and went with 5 old college chums to Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y. to write a History of the Old Dutch Settlers of the Hudson River Valley.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.2. Franklin W., b. 21 May 1844 in Freemont, Sandusky, Ohio, d. 14 Sept. 1902 in Atwood Piatt, Ill., md. (1st) 27 Dec. 1866 at Tiffin, Senaco, Ohio to Ann Deemer, b. 16 Dec. 1846 in Atwood, d. 28 July 1888. Franklin W. was the son of William Rideout and Mary Ann Huggins. He first lived at Tuscola Ill., then moved to Atwood, Ill. where he was in the Real Estate Business. In Book 6 p. 241 at Freemont, Ohio on marriage it says, "I do hereby certify that Mr. Franklin W. Rideout and Miss Ann Deemer were joined in marriage by me on the 27th day of Dec. A. D. 1866. Signed Wm. Brittain, rector of Trinity Church, Tiffin, Ohio.

Issue: 1st 5 all born in Freemont, Sand. Ohio.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.1. William Jacob.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.2. Edward L., b. 23 July 1871, md. Abbie Snyder.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.3. Jessie L.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.4. Rollin G., b. 22 May 1876, md. Tillie Aukrum. No issue. He was a farmer in Tuscola.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.5. Clara, b. 25 May 1886 in Tuscola, Ill., md. Burley Reed.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.6. Mayne, b. 4 July 1880 in Tuscola, Ill.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.7. Franklin, b. abt. 1883 in Freemont.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.2. Franklin W., md. (2nd) May Barnett.

Issue: all born in Atwood, Piatt, Ill.

A(8)2.1.5.1.2.8. Harry, b. 1891.

A(8)2.1.5.1.2.9. Nellie, b. 1893, md. Mr. Keeler.

A(8)2.1.5.1.2.10. Ray.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.4. Arthur, b. 1850 in Freemont, Ohio, d. 1907, md. Emma Kettle, b. abt. 1853 in Freemont, Ohio. Arthur was the son of William Rideout and Mary Ann Huggins.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.4.1. Edna.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.4.2. Bessie.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.4.3. Edith.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.4.4. Everett.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.2. Samatha, b. 7 Feb. 1847 in Freemont, md. Thomas J. Richardson of Sandusky, Ohio. Samatha was the dau. of David Oliver Rideout and Samatha Taylor.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.1. Ada May, b. 20 July 1871 in Sandusky, Ohio, d. 12 Feb. 1943, md. George Murray. No issue.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.2. John Logan, b. abt. 1893.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.2. Samatha, md. (2nd) 14 Oct. 1879 at Sandy Utah to Fredrich Horatio Simmons, b. 22 Dec. 1832 in Little Compton, R. I., d. 15 Dec. 1905.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.3. Fredrick, b. 14 June 1881
in Alta, S. L. , Utah, d. 15 Jan. 1883.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.4. Claudia.

Fredrick Horatio Simons was a spiritualist and a
doctor.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.2. John Getchell, b. 15 Sept. 1846
in Upper Sandusky Ohio, d. 2 June 1909 in Draper Ut. ,
md. (1st) Jane Terry, b. 26 Apr. 1855 in Draper, Ut. ,
dau. of Joshua and Ann (Grisewood) Terry. John Get-
chell was the son of David Oliver Rideout Sr. and
Samatha Taylor.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.1. Sarah Jane.

A(7)2.1.2.5.1.2. John Getchell, md. (2nd) to
Rose Shires.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.2. Elsie, md. Laurence
Pepper.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.5. David Oliver Jr., b. 9 Feb.
1854 in Holliday, S. Lake Co., Utah, d. 10 Oct. 1928
in S. L. C. , S. Lake Co., md. (1st) 27 Jan. 1877 to
Mary Ann Terry, b. 4 Nov. 1856 in Taylorsville,
S. L. Co. Utah, d. 29 Dec. 1913 in Draper, S. L. C.
Utah, dau. of Joshua Terry and Mary Emma Reid.
David Oliver Jr. was the son of David Oliver Rideout
Sr. and Ann Blows Gilby.

Issue: All born in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.1. Florence Eva, b. Jan. 1878,
d. May 1879.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.2. William Lovell.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.3. Joshua.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.4. Percival, b. 1883, d. young.

- +A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.5. Cora Emma.
- +A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.6. Golda Louisa.
- +A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.7. Sherman Douglas.
- +A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.8. Joseph Lawrence.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.9. Brutus Lucilius, b. 29 Mar. 1894, d. 1 Nov. 1918, md. 15 Oct. 1917 to Edith Melba Binns, b. 10 Nov. 1899, dau. of J.R. Binns and Carrie Binns. No issue. She md. (2nd) Glen Tangney. Shortly after marrying Edith in Michigan, Brutus joined the Armed Services. He did his training in Sandusky, Ohio, becoming a corporal in the 308 Trench Mortar Battery. He landed overseas June 1918 with the 83rd, 32nd and 29th divisions. He was a runner taking messages through the Argonne Forest during the barrage fire. The later part of Oct. the group was gassed, Brutus contracted flu and was hospitalized. Pneumonia developed, taking his life. He was buried at the American Cemetery, Section D. Plot #1, Souilly Mense, France.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.10. Clara Ruth, b. 1898, d. young.

- +A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.11. Milton Wallace.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.5. David Oliver Rideout, Jr. Taken for the Herald-Republican. David O. Rideout, a member of the Utah state Senate who is prominently mentioned for the gubernatorial nomination and who is being urged by a host of friends all over the state to permit his name to be used as a candidate for the honor, was born at Holiday, Salt Lake county, Utah, in 1855. His father was D. O. Rideout, who was one of the forty-niners into California. The senior Rideout shortly afterward returned to Ohio, his native state, where he organized a company of pioneers and again started for the golden west. He traveled as far as Salt Lake, where he remained, becoming a convert to the Mormon faith.

The young man endured the hardships of early pioneer life in Utah. His parents were poor and it became necessary for him to work for himself and contribute to the support of his mother and sister. As a boy, he worked on a farm, at the saw mills in Cottonwood canyon, at the mines, at the smelters and on the railroads and other work. Mr. Rideout was educated in the common schools of the early days. When the family moved to Draper he was aided in his studies by Dr. John R. Park, who was teaching at Draper at that time. Later he attended the Logan Academy. In order to keep himself in school it was necessary to sell what little property he possessed, including his saddle, bridle and favorite riding horse. This was not done without keen regret, but the desire for an education prevailed. Later he taught school at Spanish Fork, Springville, Salem and South Cottonwood. He then took up the study of law at Ann Arbor, Mich. He graduated and was admitted to the bar of that state and later in Utah.

On his return to Utah after graduating, the enabling act having just been passed and the constitutional convention called, he was unanimously chosen as a nominee to represent his district in the convention, but was defeated by the narrow margin of 35 votes. For six years he served as a justice of the peace in Draper, being unanimously chosen at each election. He was a member of the school board at Draper for eleven years. He was elected on the Democratic ticket as state senator in the first Legislature, serving in the Senate for the long term, returning in 1900. He was again elected state senator as a Republican in 1912 and is still. . . Senator Rideout was chairman of the committee of education in the senate . . . of the bill which became the school law of the state. In the Legislature of 1909 Senator Rideout was the chairman of the judiciary committee.

Senator Rideout was married in 1877 to Mary A. Terry, a daughter of Joshua Terry, one of the first pioneers of this state. Mrs. Rideout died two years ago, leaving eight children.

During the last session of the Legislature, Senator Rideout secured the passage of twenty-one bills through the senate, twenty-one of which passed the house and twenty of which were signed by the governor. This is said to be the highest record in the career of any member of any Legislature. All the bills were of a constructive and progressive nature.

Among the important bills introduced by Senator Rideout and which became laws were the following: A bill authorizing the governor to appoint a commission to inquire into the question of the liability of employers to injured workmen and to draft a bill to be introduced in the next Legislature providing compensation in case of injury; a bill appropriating \$1500 each to the families of the victims of Lopez; a mother pension bill providing relief to mothers with dependent children; a land mortgage bank act, providing for the incorporation of rural credit banks with small capital, designed to promote thrift in small communities; an act providing for the use of the camera in the recorder's office for the purpose of recording deeds and other instruments entitled to record, and to make photographic copies of the same. It is estimated that in a county as large as Salt Lake county, \$7000 to \$10,000 per year could be saved in the recording of these instruments alone, in addition to the saving to attorneys and others who desire certified copies of such instruments. This method provides against forgery, as the eye of the camera sees everything that is on the face of the deed or other instrument and makes a perfect record thereof. An act providing for the election of an additional justice of the peace of cities of 40,000 or more inhabitants; seven bills directing

the state institutions and state board to pay into the state treasury monthly all money received as fees or for the sale of products, stock, etc., looking to greater accuracy in keeping the accounts of the state. Senator Rideout was also successful in securing the passage of a joint resolution proposing an amendment to Article XIII of the constitution relative to revenue and taxation. This resolution will be voted on at the next general election. If the amendment carries, the assessor will be able to reach billions of dollars' worth of property, for the purposes of taxation, which it is impossible to reach under the constitution as it now stands, and thus considerably lessen the rate of taxation of property which now bears its just proportion.

During the time that he was a member of the school board in Draper, Senator Rideout was a strong advocate of the centralization of school buildings and he inaugurated the system of transporting the children living at a distance to one central school. At that time the schools were widely scattered. For two years he provided such transportation at his own expense in order not to cripple the school funds. Originating in Draper, this system of school centralization and transportation of children has been generally adopted in nearly every school district in the state. In 1896 Senator Rideout opened up an extensive silica bed in the south end of Salt Lake county on the San Pedro railroad, said by experts to be the largest deposit of silica to be found anywhere in the world, the material being used extensively in the building industry and by the smelting companies for the lining of converters.

Within the past few years, Senator Rideout has been interested in farming and has been successful in reclaiming a large acreage of alkali lands formerly considered worthless for agricultural purposes.

Senator Rideout is also a director in the affairs of the Draper Canning company, Draper Irrigation & Pipe Line company and the Draper Commercial company.

At his services, U. S. Senator William H. King was one of the speakers and told of his honesty and integrity. Gov. Dern came to the services, and was invited on the stand and asked to speak. The Governor gave a wonderful tribute.

Mary Ann had a happy girlhood. She worked with the young girls in the town. She helped with all civic or church duties, and where there was need, she and her husband were the first to give help.

There was a large family, but when her husband needed to go away, she would get help in the home and take care of the store. She had a beautiful voice. Her husband's mother lived at our home and was given our love and respect.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.5. David Oliver Jr. md. (2nd) to Christina Helena Peterson, b. 14 July 1863 in Logan Cache Co., Ut., d. 4 Dec. 1942, dau. of Niels Peterson and Maria Christina Hansen.

Issue: All born in Draper, S. L. Co., Utah.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.12. Eva Mary.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.13. Minnie.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.5. David Oliver md. (3rd) 27 May 1917 to Effie McCowley, b. 24 Sept. 1874 in Kellogg Iowa, d. 1959 in Portland, Oregon. No issue. Effie was a school teacher. After David's death, she went to Klammoth Falls, Ore. and took care of an aunt. When this aunt passed away she went to Portland, Ore. to be with her people. She passed away in 1959 and is buried in the Rose City Cemetery.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.6. Elizabeth Ann, b. 13 May 1856

in SLC, Utah, d. 20 Mar. 1923 in Los Angeles, Calif.,
md. 30 Aug. 1875 to Clifford Julius Oak Irwin, b. 20
May 1853 in England, d. 9 July 1928 in Calif., son of
Thomas Nisbet Irwin and Maria Alexander.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.1. Constance Sylvia, b. 30
June 1876 at Draper, d. 1949, md. 21 Feb. 1901 to
William Riches, b. 4 May 1879, d. Oct. 1927 in Los
Angeles. No issue. Constance Sylvia was a graduate
nurse from Holy Cross Hospital in Salt Lake. She
attended school at the University of Utah.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.2. Ethel Eleanor.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.3. Lucy Mable.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.4. Cecil Alexander, b. 13
May 1885, Draper, S. L. Co., Ut., d. 6 July 1950,
md. 13 Feb. 1921 at Oakdale, Calif., to Edith Bishop,
b. 28 July 1880, dau. of John Bishop and Alice Lough-
bridge. No issue. Cecil graduated from the Utah
Agricultural College. He enlisted with the Marines
in World War I and was sent overseas with the 5th
Marines, 2nd Division, engaging in all the major
battles of that war. He went to Coblenz, Germany
with the Army of Occupation. He was awarded
several distinguished service medals. He died 6
July 1950.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.5. Myrtle Imogene, b. 30
Sept. 1887 in Draper, d. 1888 in Draper and was bu.
there.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.6. Ray Nesbitt, b. 28 Aug.
1889 in Draper, md. 10 June 1933 to Elizabeth Har-
rington. She was a librarian in an Army Hospital
where they met. He attended the A. C. in Logan.
He enlisted the day after war was declared in the
1st World War. He was also with the Army of
Occupation where he was reunited with his brother
Cecil. He received the Purple Heart. He and his
wife had no children.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.7. Hazel Edith, b. 12 Aug. 1893 in S. L. , md. 16 June 1928 to Edgar Melvin Nelson, b. 30 Oct. 1889 in Jattton, No. Dakota, son of Thomas and Margaret Nelson. He died 27 July 1956. Hazel had extensive business training and experience. She operated a gift shop in Glendale, Calif. She passed away 29 Apr. 1966.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.8. Clifford Reginald.

A(7)2.1.2.5.2.6. Elizabeth Ann worked with the Red Cross during World War I, marching in many Liberty Bond Parades. Unknown to her (she had a heart condition) her daughter, Hazel would follow on the sidewalk the line of march so she would be near to watch over her mother.

A(7)2.1.2.5.3.1. Cynthia Jane, b. 9 Mar. 1843 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio, d. 29 June 1933 at Fremont, md. 14 June 1865 to Dr. Robert H. Rice, b. 20 Dec. 1838 in Fremont, d. 4 Feb. 1906 in Fremont, son of Robert Stewart Rice and Eliza Ann Caldwell. Cynthia Jane was the dau. of Abigail Ann Rideout and Henry Frye. She attended the Oberline College.

Issue: All born in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.1.1. Henry Caldwell, b. 11 July 1867, d. 10 July 1887.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.1.2. Anna, b. 30 Nov. 1869, md. 14 June 1905 to John Walter Pero, b. 1860 in Fremont, son of John Pero and Catherine L. Christian. He was 9 years with the 1st National Bank of Fremont and had a coal business in Fremont, founded by his father. Anna passed away 1967. No issue.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.1.3. Ada, b. abt. 1873, never married.

A(7)2.1.2.5.3.2. Amelia Ann, b. 18 Apr. 1846

in Freemont, d. 27 Sept. 1932, md. 26 Dec. 1866 to Elias B. Moore, b. 27 July 1841 at Ballville, Sand. Ohio, son of John Moore and Eliza Rutter. Amelia Ann was the dau. of Abigail Ann Rideout and Henry Frye.

Issue: All born in Ballville, Sand., Ohio.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.2.1. Robert Edwin, b. 17 June 1868, d. 17 Aug. 1870.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.2.2. Abigail Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1871, d. 13 Sept. 1951, unmarried.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.2.3. Mable Etta, b. 30 Oct. 1873, md. 18 Sept. 1895 to Wm. A. Spice.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.2.4. Elias B. Jr., b. 20 July 1877, d. 9 Mar. 1909.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.3.2.5. Henry F.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.3.2.6. Ruth.

Both Elias and Amelia attended the Oberlin College. He gave up his studies to enlist in Company F. 72nd Regiment during Civil War and was a prisoner of war in Andersonville Prison, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.1. Abigail, b. 1856 in Garrett, Douglas, Illinois, d. 1928, md. (1st) James Doty, b. abt. 1852 at Atwood, Piatt Co., Illinois.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.1.1. Ebenezer, b. abt. 1876 in Tuscola, Douglas, Ill.

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.1. Abigail, md. (2nd) Henry Randolph, b. 1863, d. 1931 in Tuscola. No issue found.

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.2. Sarah, b. 1858 in Garrett, Douglas, Ill., d. 1932, md. William Hunt, b. 1855 in Tuscola, d. 1934.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.2.1. Fred.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.2.2. Horace.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.2.3. Lenna.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.2.4. John.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.4.2.5. Colista, md. E. W. Randolph Sr.

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.4. Louisa, b. abt. 1861 in Garrett, Douglas, Ill., d. 9 July 1905, md. 9 Sept. 1877 to Henry Morgan Williams, b. 19 Aug. 1852 in Antre Point, Clay Co., Ill., d. 17 Oct. 1934 in Trowbridge, Shelby, Ill., son of L. B. Williams and Frances Dressler. Louisa was the dau. of Ebenezer Rideout and Colistie Fall.

Issue: All born in Trowbridge, Shelby, Ill.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.4.1. Grace, b. 15 Aug. 1878, d. 15 May 1937, md. Merritt Shields.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.4.4.2. John, b. 10 Jan. 1882, d. 17 Oct. 1952, md. 24 Jan. 1919 to Roxanna Kepler.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.4.3. Colista, b. abt. 1884.

A(7)2.1.2.5.4.8. William Henry, b. 17 Sept. 1871 in Garrett, Ill., d. 26 Dec. 1893 in St. Bernice, Ind., md. 24 July 1891 to Lucy Masbarger, b. abt. 1874 in Hunt, Jasper, Ill., d. 28 Dec. 1945 in Clinton, Ill. William Henry was the son of Ebenezer Rideout and Colistie Fall.

Issue: All born in Hunt, Jasper, Ill.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.8.1. Lillis Pearl, b. 1894, md. Charles Goats.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.8.2. Bertha Mae, b. 1898, md. Mr. Robbins.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.8.3. Mable Adele, b. 1900, md. Adrian Phillips.

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.8.4. Florence, b. 1906, d. 19 Dec. 1944, md. Mr. McCarty.

A(7)2.1.2.5.5.1. Augustus Ross, b. 3 Jan. 1848 in Ballville, Sand. Ohio, d. 19 Oct. 1913, md. (1st)

Jan. 1881 to Florence Eliza Oscroft, b. 14 Apr. 1863 in Draper, ^{Ut.}, d. 28 Oct. 1881, dau. of Byron Oscroft and Charlotte Mousely. Augustus Ross was the son of Margaret Jane Rideout and Seth Ross Ballard.

Issue:

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.1. Augustus Byron.

A(7)2.1.2.5.5.1. Augustus Ross md. (2nd) to Catherine Day.

Issue:

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.2. Orlando.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.3. Ross.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.4. Abbe Day.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.5. Henry.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.6. Elizabeth.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.7. Bernice.

A(7)2.1.2.5.5.2. Winnfield Scott, b. 26 Dec. 1847 in Ballville, d. 23 June 1924, md. 5 Dec. 1881 to Sarah Ann Terry, b. 3 Dec. 1861 in Draper, d. 12 May 1940, dau. of Joshua Terry and Mary Emma Reid. Winnfield Scott was the son of Margaret Jane Rideout and Seth Ross Ballard.

Issue: First 9 all born in Draper, S. L. Co., Ut., rest born in Burlington, Big Horn, Wyo.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.1. Lafayette Terry, b. 17 Oct. 1882, d. 29 Oct. 1903.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.2. Seth Winnfield, b. 30 June 1884, md. 5 June 1931 to Mary Bergeta Vail. No issue.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.3. Hunter Ross.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.4. Joshua Grove, b. 24 June 1887, d. 28 July 1888.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.5. Elsie Terry.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.6. Mary Emma, b. 8 Jan. 1891, md. 24 Apr. 1914 to Hyrum D. Rappley.

Mary Bergeta Vail was born 12 Feb. 1897 in Thayne, Wyoming, daughter of Lewis Vail and Mary Ann Peterson. She went to school in Star Valley, Wyoming and came to Salt Lake in 1927.

Seth went to school in Draper, Utah until 1896 when he left with his parents and family for Wyoming. At the age of 19, he was thrown under the front wheel of a wagon and his right arm was crushed, his shoulder blade and several ribs were broken and he has been crippled since. He went with his father to Alberta, Canada to check on moving there, but returned to Cowley, Wyoming. In 1922, he moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. He worked in the R. R. Shops and then got work at the Bell Shoe Co. where he met Mary and they were married. They established a retail coal business and did very well. Later on they built a service station near their home and stocked some groceries. They worked hard and bought their present home. Mary's mother lived with them and they were all very happy.

Seth sang with the Tabernacle Choir and traveled with them and belonged to the Swanee Singers Male Chorus.

By the summer of 1947, their health had begun to fail and their doctor advised them to go to a warmer climate.

So for a number of years, they spent the winters in Mesa, Arizona and St. George, Utah. They are most contented and have some valuable property in Holiday, Utah.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.7. Margaret Flossie.
+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.8. Angie Hope.
+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.9. Laura Ann.
A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.10. Harvy Clyde, b. 19 Dec.
1898 in Fort Washakie, Wyo., d. 18 Jan. 1899.
+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.11. Arthur Azie.
A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.12. Harold Lewis, b. 14 Oct.
1902 in Burlington, Wyo., d. 17 Jan. 1903.
A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.13. Edgar Lorenzo, b. 30
Nov. 1903, d. 6 Feb. 1904.
+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.14. Sarah Alta.

A(7)2.1.2.5.5.2. Winnfield's mother died when he was 9 and he lived with relatives. At 14 he enlisted in the Civil War. He was a prisoner in the Libby and Andersonville Prison and was exchanged. He marched with Sherman to the sea. While at the prison he found his brother Augustus, who was very sick. He nursed him back to health. After Winnfield and Sarah were md. they lived in Draper, Utah. They moved to Sandy Trail Crossing on the Big Sandy River in Wyo. Subsequently they lived in Burlington and Cowley so their children could have the advantage of church, school and social activities.

A(7)2.1.2.5.5.3. Elsie Jane, b. 4 May 1850, d. 10 Dec. 1939, md. 24 Dec. 1874 to James Franklin Worst, b. 14 June 1842 at Fremont, Ohio, d. 11 Apr. 1883. Elsie Jane was the dau. of Margaret Jane Rideout and Seth Ross Ballard.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.3.1. James Franklin, b. 27 Mar. 1876 in Fremont, md. 1 Dec. 1909 at Cody, Wyo. to Lucille Parent. No issue.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.3.2. Ada, b. 31 Aug. 1878, d. 15 Aug. 1880.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.3.3. Effie Dot, b. 4 Jan 1881, d. 25 Dec. 1925 at Lewiston, Idaho, md. 10 Oct. 1911 to Ruel Anson Edmiter, b. abt. 1878 in Cody Wyo.,

d. 19 Jan. 1954. No issue found.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.5.3.4. Fred John,

A(7)2.1.2.5.6.2. Leroy Getchell, b. 19 Jan. 1863 in Tuscola, Douglas, Ill., d. 3 Oct. 1948, md. 4 Apr. 1847 to Eva May Banta, b. 24 Apr. 1864 in Wareland, Indiana, dau. of Abraham Banta and Martha Randolph. Leroy Getchell was the son of Horace Rideout and Louisa Jane Fall.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.6.2.1. Ralph Ray, b. 24 June 1890 in Garrett, Douglas, Ill., md. Ellen Randolph.

A(7)2.1.2.5.6.3. Mary Ellen, b. 5 Feb. 1864 in Tuscola, d. 26 Oct. 1951 in Tuscola, md. (1st) 5 Sept. 1885 to Charles Crawford Day, b. 1 Feb. 1861, d. 5 May 1897, son of William Day and Louisa Fry. Mary Ellen was the dau. of Horace Rideout and Louisa Jane Fall.

Issue:

+A(8)2.1.2.5.6.3.1. Lena May.

A(7)2.1.2.5.6.3. Mary Ellen md. (2nd) 26 Aug. 1918 to William Brown Day.

A(7)2.1.2.5.6.5. Clista Adaline, b. 19 Mar. 1874 in Tuscola, md. (1st) 3 Oct. 1895 to Ullyses Grant

Day, d. 25 Mar. 1912. He was overseas in France during World War I for 18 mon. Then he was with the Treasury of First Federal Savings and Loan Corp. at Balparaiso, Ind.

Issue:

+A(8)2.1.2.5.6.5.1. Edward E., b. 28 Dec. 1898 in Tuscola, md. 3 Mar. 1932 to Dorothy Ann Lemke.

A(7)2.1.2.5.6.5. Clista, md. (2nd) James D. Jackson on 1 Jan. 1914. He died 5 Oct. 1945.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.5.6.5.2. Edith Marie, b. 12 June 1918 in Tuscola, Douglas, Ill., md. 4 Oct. 1942 to Charles Ernest Abercombie.

A(7)2.1.2.5.7.3. William O., b. 6 Aug. 1855 in Spring Creek, Black Hawk, Iowa, md. 22 May 1877 in Freemont, Sand., Ohio to Abby Plantz, b. abt. 1857 in Freemont, Sand., Ohio, daughter of Peter Plantz and Alice Entaminges. William O. was the son of Elizabeth H. Rideout and Joseph D. Muchmore.

Issue: All born in Freemont, Sand., Ohio.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.1. Lilla May.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.2. James J.

A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.3. Clarence B., b. abt. 14 Feb. 1881, md. Cora Kimball.

A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.4. Bessie Alice, b. 22 April 1882 in Ballsville, d. 2 Feb. 1957 in Freemont, Sand., Ohio, md. Clifford Kerrie Green, b. Mar. 1884 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky, d. 1922, son of James Green and Nancy Kerrie. Bessie was a member of the Trinity Church and the Royal Neighbors of America Lodge.

A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.5. William H., b. 26 July 1885, d. 21 April 1936, md. Emma Krueger.

A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.6. Grace E., b. 10 Nov. 1887, md. Jugo Stein.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.7. Irene M.

A(7)2.1.2.5.8.2. Ellen, daughter of Nathan Garrett and Alice Rideout md. William Bennett.

A(7)2.1.2.5.8.4. Ruben, b. 25 July 1872 in Ballsville, Sand., Ohio, d. 20 Sept. 1946, md. Mary Smith, b. 19 Aug. 1873, daughter of Thomas Smsith and Emily Cope. Ruben was the son of Nathan Garrett and Alice Rideout.

Issue: All born in Union, Salt Lake, Utah.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.1. Alice Rachel.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.2. Edith Irene.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.3. Wilma Emily.

A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.4. Ruben Virgil, b. 13 Sept. 1904,
md. Iris Dowding, b. 25 Sept. 1906. No issue.

A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.5. Elsie Lucile, b. 24 July 1907,
md. Dellace Reading, son of Frank and Tamer Reading.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.6. Ellen May.

+A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.7. Fred B.

A(7)2.1.1.1.3.2. Albert F., b. 29 Jan. 1849, d. 1
Nov. 1915 in Hortonville, Outagamie, Wisconsin, md.
Ellen Eudora Nye, b. 8 May 1853 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan
Co., Wisconsin, d. 1 June 1898, daughter of Freeman and
Harriet (Pickett) Nye. Albert F. was the son of Benjamin
Rideout and Lavina Worden.

Issue: All born in Hortonville, Outagamie, Wisconsin.

+A(8)2.1.1.1.3.2.1. ¹Merton E.

A(8)2.1.1.1.3.2.2. Dora, b. 19 Dec. 1879, md.
Robert Schevebs.

A(8)2.1.1.1.3.2.3. Elsie, b. 19 Feb. 1881, md.
Leonard Crane.

A(8)2.1.1.1.3.2.4. Aura, b. 19 Oct. 1883.

A(8)2.1.1.1.3.2.5. Irma, b. 7 Dec. 1885, md. Ed-
gar Schmidt.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.3. Clarence W., b. 7 Mar. 1876 in
Great Falls, N. B., Canada, md. 1899 to Margaret M.
Cormical at Great Falls. Clarence W. was the son of
Samuel Rideout and Emily Watson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.3.1. Mona.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.3.2. Edith.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.3.3. Gladys.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.3.4. Hurbert, md. Mary Boyd of
Johnville.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.3.5. Frances.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.3.6. Margaret.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.4. Hardington, b. 20 Mar. 1878, md. Gertrude Burke. Hardington was the son of Samuel Rideout and Emily Watson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.4.1. Lloyd, b. Fredericton, N. B., Canada.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.4.2. Eugene, b. 1914, lives in Fredericton, N. B., Canada.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.4.3. Mary, md. Hurbert Francour and lives in Montreal, Canada.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.4.4. Kay, md. Allen Moorby of Fort Wm., Ontario.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.4.5. Burton, b. in Fredericton, N. B., Canada.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.4.6. Gladys, b. in Fredericton, N. B., Canada.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.7. Herbert S., b. 2 Jan. 1884, md. Mrs. Gabriel Portras, md. (2nd) Alice Gauvin. Herbert S. was the son of Samuel Rideout and Emily Watson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.7.1. Marri.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.7.2. Gordon S., b. 25 July 1918, md. Christine Taylor of Magllview and lives in Great Falls, N. B., Canada.

+A(8)2.4.3.3.11.7.3. Leon B., b. 6 April 1918, md. Joyce Wright.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.7.4. Natalie.

A(7)2.4.3.3.11.10. Frank Henry, b. 2 July 1896, md. Mary Hitchcock of Ortonville, N. B., Canada. He was a custom officer in Great Falls area for many years. He died in 1961. Frank Henry was the son of Samuel Rideout and Emily Watson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.1. Ernest.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.2. Mary Emily.
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.3. Walker.
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.4. Hallan, md. Beryl Merritt
 of Browne Flats on April 1954.
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.5. Hurlon.
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.6. Samuel
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.7. Frank Clayton.
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.8. Elizabeth.
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.9. Roberta.
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.10. David.
 A(8)2.4.3.3.11.10.11. Donald, twin to David.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.1. Elijah, b. 5 Aug. 1850, md. 5 Feb.
 1908 to Hannah Getchell Duncan, daughter of Steven Get-
 chell and Letitia Bull, she was born in 1870. Hannah
 was his third wife. Elijah was the son of Ezekial Rideout
 and Augusta Victoria Watson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.3.1.1.1. Duncan, b. 4 May 1910, md. 1
 Dec. 1930 in Presque Island, Maine, to Alice Dun, dau-
 ghter of W. D. Dun and Alberta Marshall.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.7. Emma, b. abt. 1860 in Grand Falls,
 N. B., Canada, md. 4 Aug. 1889 to Judson Atwater of
 Peel, N. B., Canada. Emma was the daughter of Ezekial
 Rideout and Augusta Victoria Watson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.3.1.7.2. Donald, b. in Limestone,
 Aroos., Maine.

A(7)2.1.2.8.2.3. Mary Ellen, b. 13 July 1851 in Fay-
 ette Co., Inc., d. 2 Feb. 1915, md. 28 Sept. 1870 to Fer-
 ris B. Worden, b. 1849, d. 10 Oct. 1910, son of Albert
 and Clarissa Brunell. Mary Ellen was the daughter of
 Benjamin Parcus _____ Muchmore and Elizabeth Jane
 Hardesty. Ferris settled first in N. Y., then moved to
 Iowa, then Crete, Nebraska.

Issue: All born in Connersville, Indiana.

A(8)2.1.2.8.2.3.1. Benjamin F., b. 1872.

A(8)2.1.2.8.2.3.2. Charles, b. 1876.

A(8)2.1.2.8.2.3.3. Maude, b. abt. 1880.

A(8)2.1.2.8.2.3.4. Edna May, b. 10 Sept. 1887,

md. Mr. Menke.

A(8)2.1.2.8.2.3.5. Francis, b. 1889.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.1. Naomi, b. 13 Nov. 1850 in Laurel, Franklin, Indiana, d. 23 Sept. 1881, md. 28 Jan. 1875 to Joseph Whitlock, b. 3 Dec. 1847, d. 10 Dec. 1925 in Indianapolis, Indiana, son of Riby Whitlock and Nancy Davidson. Naomi was the daughter of Ellen Hardesty and James Anderson Johnson.

Issue: First two born in Laurel, Franklin, Indiana, and rest born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.1. Claude, b. 1875, d. 1877.

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.2. Edith Ora, b. 14 June 1877, md. 1900 to Dr. J. D. Foor, d. 1944 in Terrehante, Ind. and is buried there.

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.3. Josephine Lanora, b. 14 June 1880, md. 15 Nov. 1908 to John Leroy Powell, d. 9 Sept. 1945.

+A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.4. Earl Albert,

+A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.5. Omer,

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.6. Son, b. 1887, d. infant.

A(7)2.1.2.9.2.2. Maria, b. 10 Sept. 1853, d. 24 July 1914, md. 4 Sept. 1879 to John Lucian Sare, b. abt. 1850 in Maywood, Marion, Indiana. Maria was the daughter of Ellen Hardesty and James Anderson Johnson.

Issue: All born in Maywood, Marion, Indiana.

+A(8)2.1.2.9.2.2.1. J. L. Bruce,

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.2.2. Beulah,

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.2.3. Bryan, b. 1883, d. young.

A(7)2.1.2.10.6.1. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 26 July 1881 in Rushville, Rush, Indiana, md. 15 Feb. 1902 to Laura

Sherwood, b. abt. 1884 in Metamora, Franklin, Ind.
Elmer Ellsworth was the son of William Francis Rideout
and Mary F. William.

Issue: All born in Connersville, Indiana.

+A(8)2.1.2.10.6.1.1. Harry Edwin.

+A(8)2.1.2.10.6.1.2. Herbert Ellsworth.

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.1.3. Alfred Earl, b. 4 May 1906.

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.1.4. Charles, b. 26 June 1909.

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.1.5. Marion Beeson, b. 18 May
1915.

A(7)2.1.2.10.6.2. William Alfred, b. 11 Dec. 1884
in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, md. Annabell Allen. William
Alfred was the son of William Francis Rideout and Mary
F. William.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.2.1. Carran, b. 2 Nov. 1910. He
was a civil engineer.

A(7)2.1.2.10.6.3. Frank Wesley, b. 22 Mar. 1888
in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, md. Virginia McMullen, b.
abt. 1891, d. before 1923. Frank Wesley was the son of
William Francis Rideout and Mary William.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.3.1. Howard.

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.3.2. Hester.

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.3.3. Mary.

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.3.4. William.

A(7)2.1.7.4.4.1. George, b. 17 Nov. 1860 in North
Yarmouth, Maine, md. Julia C. True. George was the
son of John Hamilton and Helen Maria Rideout.

Issue: All born in North Yarmouth, Maine.

+A(8)2.1.7.4.4.1.1. Tina.

A(8)2.1.7.4.4.1.2. Lewis, b. 1 Oct. 1885, md.
Mary De Rouche.

A(8)2.1.7.4.4.1.3. Gilbert, b. 10 Jan. 1887, md. Sadie Donovan.

A(8)2.1.7.4.4.1.4. Horace, b. 31 Aug. 1888, md. Gladys Holmes.

A(8)2.1.7.4.4.1.5. Myrtle, b. 29 Sept. 1893.

A(8)2.1.7.4.4.1.6. Winnie, b. 9 Mar. 1896 to Harry Lunt.

A(7)2.1.7.5.5.2. Herbert C., b. 1872 in Augusta, Kenn., Maine, md. 3 July 1901 to Alice M. Choate, b. 1880 in Hallowell, Kenn., Maine, daughter of George Choate and Nellie Jones. Herbert C. was the son of Horace Jacob Rideout and Carrie A. Hicks. In the Augusta Directory 1931, it says Herbert C. was Corp. C. M. P. Co. 19-1/2 Maple.

Issue: All born in Augusta, Kenn., Maine.

A(8)2.1.7.5.5.2.1. Thelma, b. 10 Mar. 1902, d. 30 Mar. 1912.

A(8)2.1.7.5.5.2.2. Doras A., b. 28 May 1906.

A(8)2.1.7.5.5.2.3. Hortense, b. 25 June 1910. She was a nurse at 63 Chestnut.

A(7)2.1.11.1.1.3. Charles Quint, b. 25 Nov. 1858 in Albany, Linn., Oregon, md. 19 Nov. 1885 in Albany to Louisa M. St. John, b. abt. 1860. Charles Quint was the son of David Rideout and Amanda Price.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.11.1.1.3.1. Grace M., b. 22 Oct. 1886 in Albany, md. 11 Oct. 1916 to Karl J. Hendricks.

A(8)2.1.11.1.1.3.2. Ermah, b. 13 Aug. 1893 in San Leander, Calif., md. 5 Sept. 1913 to Charles A. Savage.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.4. Norman Dunning, b. 16 Nov. 1862 in Calais, s Wash., Maine, md. 5 Oct. 1915 to Marion Helen Curran, b. 1880, d. 1925. Norman Dunning was the son of Samuel Rideout and Ellen Jane Greeley.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.8. Henry Milner, b. 25 Apr. 1877 in Calais, d. 17 Sept. 1927, md. Frances Cecelia Reed, b. 6 Apr. 1887, md. 8 June 1909 in Sausalito, Calif., dau. of Rev. Fredrick Wilcor Reed.

Issue: All born in Sausalito, Marin Calif.

A(8)2.1.11.2.2.8.1. Clara Avery, b. 16 Mar. 1915.

A(8)2.1.11.2.2.8.2. Henry Milner, b. 1 May 1917.

A(8)2.1.11.2.2.8.3. Francis Cecilia Reed, b. 18 Dec. 1923.

A(7)2.1.11.2.2.8. Henry Milner was graduated from Harvard in 1899. He was the author of many books and short stories. His works were principally identified with St. Evening Post. He passed away aboard the Canadian Pacific Steam ship, "Montnairn" just as the ship was entering River Scheidt. He, his wife and three children were on a trip to tour Europe.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.2. Eugene Parker, b. 15 May 1860 in Old Town, Peno., Me., d. 7 Apr. 1939 in San Francisco Calif., md. (1st) to Miss Joseph, b. 1863 in Old Town, d. abt. 1892. Eugene Parker was the son of Benjamin Rideout and Ann Mehitable Brown.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.11.2.4.2.1. Frank Victor, b. 23 July 1886 in Oakland, Calif., d. 1942, md. Carrie Remington.

A(8)2.1.11.2.4.2.2. Violet, b. 1890 in San Francisco, d. 13 Apr. 1890.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.2. Eugene Parker md. (2nd) to Daisy Gilkyson, b. 25 Apr. 1870 in Chico, Butte, Calif., d. 5 Mar. 1821 in Berkeley Alameda, Calif., dau. of John Wynkoop and Ruth White (Hobart) Gilkyson.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.11.2.4.3. Eugene Wynkoop, b. 3 Feb. 1896 in Sacramento, Calif., md. 29 Dec. 1921 to Margaret Olive McKanzie.

A(8)2.1.11.2.4.4. Eleanor Pearl, b. 10 Aug. 1897 in San Jose, Calif., md. 15 Dec. 1944 to Leonard Franklin Fuller.

A(8)2.1.11.2.4.5. Raymond Dunning, b. 3 Dec. 1900 in San Francisco, md. Elrene Brown.

A(8)2.1.11.2.4.6. Lloyd Gilkyson, b. 13 Dec. 1905 in Stockton Calif., d. 19 May 1906.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.2. Eugene Parker md. (3rd) to Abbie Langley. No children found.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.4. Ann Mable, b. 22 Sept. 1866 in Fredrickton N. B., Can., md. 11 Sept. to Mr. Fredrick Milton Willis, b. 16 June 1867 in San Francisco, Calif.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.11.2.4.4.1. Sybil, md. Gerald Edward Keating, b. in ^Halifax 1946, she b. 31 May 1895 in Berkely.

+A(8)2.1.11.2.4.4.2. Waltham Rideout.

A(7)2.1.11.2.4.4. Ann Mable Willis lives in a beautiful apartment house that she built on land owned by her father, Benjamin Rideout in Berkeley, Calif.

A(7)2.1.11.2.5.4. Walter B., b. abt. 1867 in Nevada, Calif., md. Eva _____. Walter B. was the son of Jaemes Rawson Rideout and Elvira Fish.

Issue:

A(8)2.1.11.2.5.4.1. Reatta, md. Mr. Bruse.

A(8)2.1.11.2.5.4.2. Maion, md. Mr. Hamilton.

A(7)2.1.1.2.7.3. Grace, b. abt. 1863 in Sacramento

d. 12 May 1954, md. William Elbery Briggs, b. abt. 1855. Grace was the dau. of Norman Dunning and Phebe Mason.

Issue:

+A(8)2.1.1.2.7.3.1. Phebe.

A(8)2.1.1.2.7.3.2. Wallace Rideout is an eye and ear specialist.

A(7)2.1.11.2.8.2. Margaret, b. abt. 1854 in Portland, Cumb., Me., md. David Powell. Margaret was the dau. of Justus Greeley and Margaret Rideout.

Issue:

+A(8)2.1.11.2.8.2.1. Jeanette.

A(8)2.1.11.2.8.2.2. Margaret, md. Mr. Kidder.

A(7)2.2.4.1.5.1. John Woodman, b. 1 Dec. 1855 in New Gloucester, Cumb., Me., d. Sept. 1938, md. Mary Lizzie Marston 16 Jan. 1869. John Woodman was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Charlotte Woodman.

Issue: All born in New Gloucester, Cumb., Me.

+A(8)2.2.4.1.5.1.1. Ruth.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.1.2. son, b. 20 Feb. 1896, d. 3 Mar. 1896.

A(7)2.2.4.1.5.2. Nicholas Blanchard, b. 9 Nov. 1866 in New Gloucester, Me., d. 23 Jan. 1944 in Everett, Mass., md. 27 Jan. 1904 in Boston, Mass. to Ida Franklin Titus, b. 22 Oct. 1880 in Bever River Nova Scotia, dau. of George Boise and Adelaide (Parker) Titus. Nicholas Blanchard was the son of Nicholas Rideout and Charlotte Woodman.

Issue:

+A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.1. Gordon.

+A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.2. Blanchard Livingston.

+A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.3. John Greeley.

+A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.4. Daniel Woodman.

+A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.5. George Mellen.

A(7)2.2.4.1.7.2. Flora R., b. 6 Mar. 1860, d. 29 Mar. 1938, md. 10 Nov. 1881 to Frank W. Berry, b. 6 Oct. 1855 in E. Windham, Cumb., Me., d. 24 Dec. 1934 in New Gloucester Cumb., Me., son of Walter S. and Mary (Tuler) Berry. Flora R. was the dau. of Nathaniel Rideout and Rachel P. Rogers.

Issue: All born in New Gloucester, Cumb., Me.

A(8)2.2.4.1.7.2.1. Annie Tyler, b. 7 Nov. 1882, d. Aug. 1956.

+A(8)2.2.4.1.7.2.2. Walter, b. 31 Oct. 1884, md. 9 Oct. 1912 to Gladys Small.

A(8)2.2.4.1.7.2.3. Harlan Everett Berry, b. 27 Sept. 1891, md. 6 Feb. 1942 to M. Beatrice Andrews, b. 5 Oct. 1896 in N. Paris, Me., dau. of Alphes and Ella (Benson) Andrews.

+A(8)2.2.4.1.7.2.4. Williard.

Frank W. Berry was a farmer and store keeper in New Gloucester, Me.

A(7)2.2.4.1.7.3. Benjamin W., b. 7 Mar. 1871, md. 8 Sept. 1897 to Helen Mable Bisbee, b. 2 Jan. 1872, d. 4 June 1820 in Needham, Norfolk, Mass. Benjamin W. was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Rachel D. Rogers. Benjamin W. was an assistant bokkeeper at Paines Furniture Store in Boston, Mass.

Issue: All born in Needham, Norfolk, Mass.

+A(8)2.2.4.1.7.3.1. Esther.

A(7)2.2.10.3.1.2. Joseph Merrill Sr., b. 11 Aug. 1868 in Falmouth, Cumb., Me., md. 1894 to Ida Pillingame. Joseph Merrill Sr. was the son of Edward H. and Carlana M. Soule.

Issue:

+A(8)2.2.10.3.1.2.1. Joseph Merrill Jr.

A(8)2.2.10.3.1.2.2. Edward H., b. 1897, d. 1899.

A(8)2.2.10.3.1.2.3. Helen Louise, b. 30 July 1901, md. (1st) July 1926 to Charles Eastwood, md. (2nd) Theodore Morrison.

A(7)2.2.10.3.2.1. Fredrick Lincoln, b. 14 Mar. 1864 in Cumberland Centre, Cumb. Me., d. 20 Feb. 1952 in Mechanic Fall, md. 23 Oct. 1889 to Clara S. Leighton, b. 15 Dec. 1864 in Falmouth, Cumb. Me., dau. of Cyrus and Margaret (Stubbs) Leighton. Fredrick Lincoln was the son of Charles A. Merrill and Mary Matilda Rideout.

Issue: All born in Mechanic Falls.

+A(8)2.2.10.3.2.1.1. Marguerite Francis, b. 22 Mar. 1896, md. 13 Oct. 1928.

A(8)2.2.10.3.2.1.2. Edna Leighton, b. 14 Nov. 1899, md. 15 Nov. 1930 to Milan H. Collins.

A(8)2.2.10.3.2.1.3. Carolyn Frederica, b. 15 Dec. 1907, md. Ted Burton 3 Sept. 1932.

A(7)2.2.10.3.2.3. Charles Edward, b. 24 Feb. 1871 in Cumberland Centre, md. 15 jOct. 1913 to Bertha E. Pottle, b. 13 Oct. 1886 in Minot, Me., d. 15 Oct. 1936, dau. of Moses and Philena (Cook) Pattle. Charles Edward is the son of Charles A. Merrill and Mary Matilda Rideout.

Issue: All born in West Minot, Andr., Me.

A(8)2.2.10.3.2.3.1. Halvar Stanley, b. 14 Oct. 1914, md. 2 Oct. 1943 to Margaret E. Grant. Halvar served in Japan in World War II and was called back into service Aug. 1951 and sent to Korea. After his release he was stationed at Fort Slcum as an instructor.

A(8)2.2.10.3.2.3.2. Wayne Howard, b. 9 Feb. 1918, md. 9 Mar. 1943 to Velma Dounes, dau. of John and Henrietta Dounes.

A(7)2.2.10.4.1.1. Inez Celia, b. 30 Aug. 1867 in Garland, Me., md. 12 Jan. 1888 to William Baker

Marshall, b. 12 May 1867, son of George Sampson and Sophia (Sewell) Marshall. Inez Celia was the dau. of Reuben Augustus Rideout and Celia H. Marson.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.10.4.1.1.1. Olive Baker, b. 10 June 1889.

A(8)2.2.10.4.1.1.2. Esther Celia, b. 5 Dec. 1890.

A(8)2.2.10.4.1.1.3. Violet Baker, b. 20 July 1892.

A(7)2.2.10.8.7.3. Franklin Thayer, b. 3 Aug. 1899 in Garland, Penobscot Co., Me., md. Marion E. Robinson, b. 7 Mar. 1900 in Dexter, Me. He was md. in Sharon Mass. Franklin Thayer was the son of Orin Thomas Rideout and Jennie Hardy.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.10.8.7.3.1. Florence Marion, b. 16 April 1934.

A(7)2.2.11.1.2.2. Sophia May Hanson, b. 25 Sept. 1859 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., Me., d. 1949 in Portland, Me., md. 1 May 1889 to Edward A. Pierce, b. 18 May 1860 in Lynn Essex, Mass. Sophia May Hanson was the dau. of James Hobbs Hanson and Mary Ellen Field.

Issue:

+A(8)2.2.11.1.2.2.1. Chester Hanson.

+A(8)2.2.11.1.2.2.2. Harry Russel.

A(7)2.2.11.1.2.2. Sophia May graduated from Colby College in 1881. ; She md. (2nd) Eugene R. Mace.

A(7)2.2.11.1.2.3. Frank Herbert, b. 11 Sept. 1861 in Portland, Cumberland Co., Me., d. 12 Feb. 1933, md. at Somerville, Suffolk Co., Mass. 20 June 1885 to Alice Mary Wyman, b. 5 Mar. 1865 in Livermore, Androscoggin Co., Me., d. 17 Mar. 1952 in Cambridge, Suffolk Co., Mass., dau. of

Frank Herbert Hanson, widely and favorably known among the teachers of Newark, was born in Portland, Maine, September 11, 1861. He inherited his love for teaching from both his parents. James Hobbs Hanson, the father of Frank Herbert Hanson, was a well-known educator of his day and a graduate of Waterville College (now Colby College) in the class of 1842. In September 1843 he became preceptor of Waterville Academy at a time when the school had only five scholars. In March 1854, when he resigned by reason of ill health, 150 students were enrolled in the institution. From 1854 to 1857 he was the principal of the high school in Eastport, Maine. He then became principal of the Boy's High School in Portland, Maine and held this position for seven years. In 1865 he returned to Waterville and took charge of Waterville Academy (now Coburn Classical Institute) making it a preparatory school to the University. Here he remained principal after 40 years of service in the one school, until his death in 1894. As a Greek and Latin scholar he stood preeminent. Among the fruits of his unceasing service was the gift of \$50,000 from ex-Governor Coburn to the Institute, in consequence of which the name was changed to Coburn Classical Institute. Besides teaching, Mr. Hanson found time to write many text books, all of which were published by Ginn & Co. of New York. Frank Herbert Hanson's mother, Mary Ellen (Field) Hanson, daughter of Captain Benjamin Field, of Sydney, Maine, was also a teacher in the Waterville Institute. She was at the head of the primary department of the school for the greater part of her life.

With such a heredity, it is not at all strange that Frank Herbert Hanson early evinced an aptitude for study. After a good preparation, he entered Waterville Classical Institute from which he graduated

in 1877. In 1879 he entered Colby University, now Colby College and graduated in 1883 with the degree of A. B. In 1886 he obtained his degree of A. M. Meantime, he spent a year in business, but quickly decided that he was far better qualified for teaching than for business. He gave up his position with Chase Brothers of Rochester, New York, and went to Atlantic City, N. J. to fill the post of principal of a grammar school. In 1888 he removed to Newark and was appointed the principal of Washington Street School. Ten years later he was placed at the head of Lawrence St. to So. Market Street School as its principal. There he remained until September 1912, when he was appointed principal of Burnet Street School.

All of Mr. Hanson's energies have not been absorbed by his duties as a teacher. He has delivered public lectures on travel in the New York City Lecture Course, in the Newark Lecture Course, the Irvington Lecture Course, and others. He is also one of the Directors of the Teachers' and Improvers' Building and Loan Association, a member of the Essex Camera Club, of the Maine Society of New York and also Secretary of the Newark Public School Athletic Association for 10 years. He is also a member of the N. J. State Council of Education, of the Schoolmasters Club of New York and of Newark Schoolmen's Club.

Mr. Hanson is also affiliated with several fraternal societies, being a member of Hope Lodge, No. 124 East Orange, Free and Accepted Masons; and of the Royal Arcanum, Woodside Council.

Mr. Hanson married June 20, 1885, Mary Alice, daughter of William K. and Mary (Thompson) Wyman. They had 2 children: Helen Sophia (mar. George Edmund Smith of Lexington, Mass.)

William King and Mary (Thompson) Wyman. Frank Herbert was the son of James Hobbs Hanson and Mary Ellen Field.

Issue:

+ A(8)2.2.11.1.2.3.1. Helen Sophia.

A(8)2.2.11.1.2.3.2. Doris Emily, b. 29 Dec. 1894.

A(7)2.4.1.4.2.1. Warren, b. 1860 in Somerville, Carlton Can., md. (1st) Sophia Shaw, b. 1861, d. 5 Nov. 1915. Warren was the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.1.4.2.1.1. Bernice, b. 1882, md. Perry H. Bishop. He is a farmer of Corontion, Vic-

toria Co. N. B.

A(8)2.4.1.4.2.1.2. Bertram, b. 1886, md. Annie Lovely. He is a barber.

A(7)2.4.1.4.2.1. Warren, md. (2nd) Clara Siprella.

A(7)2.4.1.4.3.1. Wellington, b. 1852 in N. B. Can., md. 5 May 1886 in North Conway, N. H. to Mary Rickert, b. 1863. Wellington was the son of Thomas Oliver and Hester Jane Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.1.4.3.1.1. Leon C.

A(8)2.4.1.4.3.1.2. Gertrude.

A(8)2.4.1.4.3.1.3. Janie E.

A(7)2.4.1.8.6.1. Gilbert M., b. 4 Jan. 1880 in Peel N. B. Can., d. 26 Nov. 1936, md. Anna Martindale, b. in Canton, Ohio, d. 2 Feb. 1946. Gilbert M. was the son of James Caleb Rideout and Louisa M. Schwerdt.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.1.1. James Kenneth, b. 26 Jan.

1908, d. 28 Oct. 1932.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.1.2. Oliva Lavina, b. 2 Dec.
1909, md. Mr. Harpat, d. 24 Feb. 1945.

A(7)2.4.1.8.6.3. Williard James, b. 4 Nov. 1884,
d. 20 Oct. 1950, md. Mable Faust. Williard James
was the son of James Caleb Rideout and Louisa M.
Schwerdt.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.3.1. Williard Paul, b. 27 Jan.
1902.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.3.2. Louisa Bettina, b. 25 Aug.
1908, md. Mr. Casey.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.3.3. Dorothy Marie, b. 18 Oct.
1910, md. Mr. Phillipane.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.3.4. Robert Dale, b. 8 Nov.
1917.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.3.5. Richard Cabel, b. 4 May
1919.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.3.6. Eva Deloris, b. 3 April
1922, md. Mr. Botts.

A(7)2.4.1.8.6.5. Mary Eva, b. 11 Dec. 1897, md.
Warren P. McLaughlin. Mary Eva was the dau. of
James Caleb Rideout and Louisa M. Schwerdt.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.5.1. Warren Milford, b. 28 Sept.
1917.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.5.2. Mildred Eleanor, b. 28
June 1921, md. Mr. Feichinger.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.5.3. Margaret Louise, b. 29
Dec. 1924, md. Mr. Ginnis.

A(8)2.4.1.8.6.5.4. John Kenneth, stillborn 10
Dec. 1929.

A(7)2.4.1.9.5.4. Minnie, b. 31 Mar. 1880 in Peel.,
Can., md. Clifford E. Bolster. Minnie is the dau. of

John Chesly Rideout and Matilda Jenson. They live in Easton, Me.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.1. Carl.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.2. Ruth.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.3. Jerome.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.4. Pauline.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.5. Geraldine.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.6. Ralph.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.7. Eldora.

A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.8. Charles.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.9. Mary.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.10. Penter died young.
A(8)2.4.1.9.5.4.11. Hazel died young.

A(7)2.4.1.9.8.1. Fredrick George, b. 2 Feb. 1884 near Middle Simade, N. B. Can., md. Keturah Ann Boutilier. Fredrick George was the son of Henry Allen Baker Rideout and Luncinda Nelson.

Issue: All born in Oakfield, Aroo. Me.

+A(8)2.4.1.9.8.1.1. Ralph Oscar, b. 19 Aug. 1911.
+A(8)2.4.1.9.8.1.2. George.
+A(8)2.4.1.9.8.1.3. June Alice.
+A(8)2.4.1.9.8.1.4. Jessie Marie.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.1. Wilmont Blanchard, b. 8 May 1869 in Hartland, N. B. Can., d. 10 July 1942, md. 14 Feb. 1894 at Woodstock to Lillian Ross, b. in Middle Simonds, Can. Wilmont Blanchard was the son of William Colbrook Rideout and Lillian Ann Bishop.

Issue: All born in Middle Simonds, N. B. Can.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.1.1. William, b. 15 Nov. 1895, md. 7 Sept. 1925 to Celia L. Webb.
A(8)2.4.2.5.9.1.2. Eva, b. 22 Sept. 1897, md. Arnold Rideout.
A(8)2.4.2.5.9.1.3. Pearl E., b. 7 Aug. 1899, md. Bradford Craig. Child, Maxwell, b. 15 Aug. 1919.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.1.4. Myrtle, b. 15 Sept. 1901, md. Washington Craig. Child, Woodford W., b. 22 Jan. 1922.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.1.5. Earl, b. 28 Aug. 1904, md. Eleanor Kenney of Bangor.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.1.6. Effie, b. 22 July 1907. She is a nurse of Presque Island.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.1.7. Mable, b. 19 May 1909.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.5. Judson Samuel, b. 6 Aug. 1877, d. 11 June 1941, md. 21 June 1905 in Middle Simonds to Ethel L. London. Judson Samuel was the son of William Colebrook Rideout and Lydia Ann Bishop. He had the old homestead of his grandfather, Daniel.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.1. Evengeline, b. 27 May 1906.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.2. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1907.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.3. Marion E., b. 24 June 1909.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.4. Kenneth W., b. 17 Feb. 1911.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.5. Winifred M., b. 28 July 1913.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.6. Ralph R., b. 26 July 1915.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.7. Clarence C., b. 20 April 1916.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.8. Doris E., b. 22 July 1918.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.5.9. Clara Belle, b. 11 Aug. 1921.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.6. Effie Edith, b. 14 Dec. 1880, md. 2 June 1896 to William S. Parent, son of Moses Parent and Delia Kinney. Effie Edith was the daughter of William Colebrook Rideout and Lydia Ann Bishop. They are farmers and live in Lower Southampton, N. B., Canada.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.6.1. Lenard.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.6.2. Mina.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.6.3. Hilda.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.7. Frank Comors, b. 11 Dec. 1880, twin to Effie Edith, born in Middle Simonds, Carlton, Canada, md. in Bridgeport, Conn. on 4 Feb. 1913 to Clara Melville Curtis, daughter of Elliott Plumb Curtis, Sr. Frank Comors was the son of William Colebrook Rideout and Lydia Ann Bishop. They had no children.

Frank Comors graduated from Provincial Normal, at Fredericton, N. B., Canada, and graduated from the Acadia Collegiate Academy and got a B. A. at Acadia University in Wolfville, U. S. in 1909 from Newton, Theol. Institute (B. D.) Newton Centre, Mass. in 1912, and the Army Chaplains, and Service School in Camp Grand, Ill. in 1920.

He taught in the public schools of N. B. for two years in 1904. He was a local minister and pastor at Windsor Baptist Church and ordained Baptist Clergyman, Newport, N. S. until 1909 then to Dorchester, Mass., until July 1910. He was also a pastor in Newton, Mass. and Bridgeport, Conn.

On Oct. 23, 1917, he was commissioned 1st Lt. Chaplain in the U. S. Army, he served in Arizona, Ft. Sill, Okla., was sent to France in 1918. He was with the Meuse-Argonne Offensive back to America in July 1919. He went to Army War College as Post Chaplain, served temporary duty in Seventh Corp. area, went to summer training center for Civilian Troops and he was promoted Captain Chaplain in the National Army on 1 Aug. 1919 and promoted in the regular Army on the 23 Oct. 1922. Later he was in the Phillipines and is now a major and retired. He is living in Meerton Centre, Mass.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.8. Della Elizabeth, b. 4 Mar. 1883, d. 17 Jan. 1943, md. Murray R. Cliff on the 6 Nov. 1907, son of Ludlow Cliff and Bell Jordan. He was a lumberman in Vancouver, B. C. Della Elizabeth was the daughter of William Colebrook Rideout and Lydia Ann Bishop.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.8.1. Wilmont C., b. 11 Mar. 1916.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.9. Anna Lillian, b. 13 June 1887, d. 7 Oct. 1945, md. 15 June 1910 to Royal H. Hagerman, b. 7 April 1885. Anna Lillian was the daughter of William Colebrook Rideout and Lydia Ann Bishop.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.9.1. Frank, d. in infancy.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.9.2. Hazen, b. 28 Feb. 1914.

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.9.3. Ralph, b. 21 Dec. 1915. He resides at Qualicum Beach, B. C.

A(7)2.4.2.5.9.10. Mina Ella, b. 22 Sept. 1875, md. 25 Dec. 1907 to Owen B. Manuel, b. 25 Oct. 1881 in N.B. Canada. Mina Ella is the daughter of William Colebrook Rideout and Lydia Ann Bishop.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.5.9.10.1. Edward Owen, b. 16 Set. 1906. Died young.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.4. Wilford Almon, b. 9 July 1878 in Middle Simonds, N. B., Canada, d. 28 Oct. 1949 in Peel, Canada, md. 12 Aug. 1915 in Lincoln, Sunbury Co., Can. to Wilma Blanch Nevers, b. 24 Sept. 1893 in Lincoln, Sunbury Co., Canada, d. 7 Oct. 1936, daughter of Ashley Nevers and Helen Currie. Wilford Almon was the son of Franklin Dow Rideout and Amanda A. Harmon.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.4.1. Harold Bryon, b. 14 Sept. 1925 in Lincoln, Sunbury Co., Canada, md. Nov. 1952 to Pauline Hathway.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.5. Clarence Walter, b. 8 May 1880 in Middle Simonds, N. B., Canada, md. in N. B. to Amber May Fowler, b. 1 May 1891 in Port Elgin, N. B., Canada, daughter of Charles M. Fowler and Hester Jane Mills. Clarence Walter is the son of Franklin Dow Rideout and Amanda Agness Harmon.

Issue:

+A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.1. Vincent Charles, b. 22 May 1914 in Chinook, Alberta, Can., md. 11 Sept. 1939 to Gertrude A. Elbert.

+A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.2. Lorne Clarence.

+A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.3. Chester Franklin, served all through World War II as a pilot. Received the D. F. C. Came home with the rank of "Flying Officer."

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.4. Audrey Hester, b. 24 Mar. 1921 in Chinook, Alberta, Can. She has poor health.

+A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.5. Eldon Fowler.

+A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.6. Donna, majored in music, received several scholarships and has her teacher's certificate and a T. C. M. in music.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.5. Clarence Walter served in the Boer War in So. Africa with the Baden Police and was over seas for over two years in World War I. He was a major and was with the Home Guards in the 2nd World War. He had a general store and P. O. in Chinook, then moved to British Columbia where he farmed, then to a small city. Received this information from Amber Fowler Rideout.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.6. Clyde Elwood, b. 1 Sept. 1882 in Middle Simonds, N. B. Can., d. 16 July 1949 in Fredrickton, N. B., md. 26 June 1907 in Longsettlement, N. B. to Mary May Long, b. 23 May 1884, d. 30 Sept. 1938 in Hartland, N. B. Can., dau. of John Long. Clyde Elwood was the son of Franklin Dow Rideout and Amanda A. Harmon.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.1. Helen Pauline, b. 4 June 1909, d. 25 June 1947, md. 22 Aug. 1935 to Gerald Fitzgerald.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.2. Glenna Rovenia, b. 11 May 1911.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.3. Clarence Weldon, b. 31 July 1913, d. Apr. 1916.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.4. Marion Verna, b. 30 June 1915, md. 2 July 1950 to Frank Forman.

+A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.5. Dalton Wendall, b. 26 Dec. 1917.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.6. Della Kathleen, b. 23 May 1919, d. Feb. 1920.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.7. Anna Flora, b. 11 Feb. 1921, md. 3 Oct. 1944 to David McKillop Cook.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.8. Margaret Gladys, b. 29 Apr. 1922 md. 23 June 1951 to Burton Hoyt.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.9. Doris Long, b. 7 Oct. 1924, md. 2 Nov. 1946 to Graydon Waldon DeGrasse.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.6. Clyde Elwood, md. (2nd) 23 Mr. 1940 to Mildred Dickinson, b. in N. B.

Issue: All born in Woodstock, N. B., Can.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.10. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. 20 Oct. 1942.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.11. David Clyde, b. 15 Aug. 1947.

Information of Clyde Elwood's family. After graduating from normal school, Helen (A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.1.) taught for a number of years.

Glenna had normal training, then a B. A. degree at Acadia University. Was a H. S. Librarian at St. John N. B. A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.2.

Marion, after Norman School, taught for several years, then took a 3 yr. course at the Toronto Bible College and was assistant Pastor in Moncton; Dalton. She took a college degree at the U. of N. B. and taught at Sault St. Marie, Ont. A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.4. Anna trained for a nurse in Montreal General Hospital. Her no. is A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.7.

Margaret took normal school training. After

teaching for a few years, she took 3 years at the Toronto Bible College, then spent 4 years in India. Returned home on account of ill health. A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.8.

Doris attended Vocational School, taking a business course and worked in a bank. A(8)2.4.2.5.11.6.9.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.11. Clifford Arnold, b. 26 Dec. 1891 in Peel N. B., md. 20 June 1917 in Knowlville, N. B. to Lillian Alberta Phillips, b. 26 May 1893, dau. of William Edward and Drusilla P. (Pruddington) Phillips. Clifford Arnold is the son of Franklin Dow Rideout and Amanda A. Harmon.

Issue: All born in Hartland, Can.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.1. Evelyn Kathleen, b. 20 May 1918 in Peel, md. 27 Nov. 1954 to Gerald Eugene Gievo. She graduated from Hartland High School and worked for the N. B. Telephone Co. and as an operator at Moncton. She went back to Hartland, where she was chief operator.

+A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.2. Elden Kilburn, b. 14 Aug. 1919, md. 19 June 1945 to Emmy Adams in Leeds, Eng. He was with the 14th Field Ambulance overseas with the Canadian Army from 1932 to 1945, then with R.C.A.F. in Ontario.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.3. Thelma Pearl, b. 25 Feb. 1921, graduated from Hartland High School and Teachers College in Fredericton. After teaching a few years, she took a business course and studied voice at Horton Academy, Wolfville., N.S. and has since been employed in Moncton, B. C. She sings in the Highfield Baptist Church.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.4. William Fredrick, b. 9 Nov. 1922, md. 9 Aug. 1944 to Myrtle Moorecraft. He was overseas 1939-43 with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp. Has 3 sons.

+A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.5. Ronald Ralph, b. 24 Feb. 1925.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.7. Eric Aubrey, b. 25 Oct. 1884 in Middle Simonds, N. B., d. 1 April 1953 in Hamilton Ontario, Can., md. 22 Aug. 1913 to Florence May Chase, b. 25 Sept. 1888 in Upper Brighton, N. B., dau. of Allison and Minnie (Gallop) Chase.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.1. Eric Brock, b. 4 July 1914 in Attawa Ont. Can., md. 22 June 1940 to Mary Elliott. He graduated from Saint John Vocational School (high school) in 1931 was Valedictorian. Graduated from Mt. Allison Univ. in Sackville in 1935 B. A. and Post Graduate 1936. Was editor on Argosy Weekly. He taught three years in N. B. then was 4 yrs. with

the Department of Educators. Was with Canadian Army 1943-46 with Canadian Counter Intelligence Corps Service in Italy, Low Countires, Oldenburg, and Berlin. Completed work for Ph. D. in Education at University of Toronto 1946-48 but Thesis not yet completed. Has been employed by Ontario Royal Commission on Education. Lecturer in Educational Research, Ontario College of Education Unit of Toronto. He is on loan to Can. Ed. Association for next two years, awarded CDA (Canadian Drama Award) by Dept. of Ed. of B. C. in 1936.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.2. Ruth Emmeline, b. 9 Dec. 1915 in Attawa, md. 13 July 1940 to J. S. Reynolds. She graduated from Saint John Vocational School. Attended Teachers College and taught 2 yrs. Worked as Civil Servant in Ottawa until marriage. Studied Chinese language 3 yrs. at Carleton College, Ottawa. Secretary to Chinese General during War. At present living at 35 Jasper Road, Beaconsfield, Quebec. President of Beta Sigma Phi Society in Montreal, recording secretary of Montreal Council of Women. One child Michiel Steward Reynolds. Husband is Personnel Mgr. of J. Eaton Co. Montreal.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.3. Franklin Douglas, b. 4 June 1918 in St. John Quebec, Can. He graduated from

Saint John Vocational School. Well known in little theater circles in Saint John, N. B. and Toronto Ont. Professional singer and actor. At present living in New York. His last Broadway part was in "The Girl in Pink Tights". Does considerable TV and radio work as well as night club engagements as a baritone. Is secretary-director of Broadway Angels Incorporated. (Single)

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.4. Alice Marion, b. 22 Sept. 1919 in Britannia Bay, Ont. She graduated of Saint John Vocational School, graduated of N. B. Teachers College. During war worked for Dept. of Munitions and Supply Aircraft Division in Delton as office purchasing agent. Since war has held position with National Research Council in Ottawa. Returned to teaching this year in Toronto, Ont. where she makes her home.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.5. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1921 in Hartland, N. B., md. 29 July 1944 to Albert Aron. She graduated from Saint John Vocational School and 1 yr. Commercial Course. Worked as Secretary for U. K. Inspection Bd. British Army Staff in Washington D. C. and taught army personnel in Saint John prior to marriage. Has 2 children, Paul Albert and James Douglas. Teachers piano to beginners.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.6. Kenneth Edwin, b. 12 Jan. 1924 in St. John, Quebec, md. 10 Mar. 1944 to Mary Hodgkinson. He graduated from Saint John Vocational School. B. Sc. Degree from University of New Brunswick in Civil Engineering. Served as Observer and Navigator with RCAT during war. At present Glide Lieutenant with RCAF stationed at St. Hubert, Que. Plays french horn. Has two children, Valerie and Kenneth Eric.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.7. Patricia Irene, b. 16 Mar. 1931. She graduated from Saint John High School with honors, 1 yr. commercial course. She is studying under

Ernest Vinci Toronto Conservatory. Colorature contralto member of Opera School in Toronto, church soloist, has given several concerts (won several scholarships in singing in N. B. Music Festivals). Studied piano 7 years. Sang Carmen in production of Banff Art Summer School in 1954. Received 300 dollar scholarship from Toronto Conservatory for 1954-55 has considerable TV and radio work. Living in Toronto.

A(7)2.4.2.5.11.7.15. Fredrick Robert, b. 29 Apr. 1900 in Peel, md. 1 Jan. 1925 to Isabel Clara Hallett, b. 25 Dec. 1905, dau. of Elverson Authur Hallett and Maud Alice Hamilton. Fredrick Robert is the son of Franklin Dow Rideout and Amanda A. Harmon.

Issue: All born in Peel., N. B., Can.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.15.1. Katheryn Edith, b. 18 Dec. 1925, md. 30 April 1947 to Weldon Buber. After graduating from Hartland High School she went to Horton Academy and Carleton Vocational School, taking a business course. Worked for Hartland Clothing Co.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.15.2. Eleanor Pearl, b. 25 Aug. 1928. She graduated from East Florenceville High School, then trained for a nurse. She has worked in Nova Scotia, Calgary, in Ontario she was at Ingersoll, Woodstock, Hamilton and Toronto.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.15.3. Phillis Irene, b. 18 Nov. 1935. She is attending Teachers College at Fredericton, N. B.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.7.15.4. Weldon, b. 21 Feb. 1938. Geos to East Florenceville High School.

Information from Pauline G. Rideout, of Peel, Can.

A(7)2.4.2.9.6.6. Amos Allen, b. 12 Mar. 1876 in Hartland, Can., md. 18 July 1906 to Maude McConagly. Amos taught school for 5 yrs. Then he studied for the ministry

and became Pastor of the Maryville Baptist Church. He received his A. B. and A. M. degrees from the University of N. B. He became a citizen of America. Amos Allen is the son of Amos Rideout and Elizabeth Miles Marsh.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.9.6.6.1. Theodore, b. 25 Apr. 1909 in Fredericton, Can.

A(8)2.4.2.9.6.6.2. Ruth, b. 15 May 1915 in Dorchester, Mass.

A(8)2.4.2.9.6.6.3. Arthur Wilson, b. 1 Apr. 1919 in Dorchester, Mass., where father was Pastor of the Blaney Memorial Church.

A(7)2.4.2.9.8.3. Miles, b. 1870 in Somerville, md. Laura Sipperill, b. in Somerville. Miles is the son of Joseph Rideout and Victoria McBurney.

Issue:

+A(8)2.4.2.9.8.3.1. Walter Arnold.

A(8)2.4.2.9.8.3.2. Garfield M., b. in Toronto, Can.

A(8)2.4.2.9.8.3.3. Joseph, b. in Harland, Can.

A(7)2.4.10.8.5. Charles Eugene, b. 11 Nov. 1883 in Houlton, Aroos., Me., d. 7 Sept. 1942 in Aubiwin, Me., md. (1st) to Nellie L. Webster, b. 1885, d. 1923, md. 25 June 1910, dau. of John and Sarah (Howes) Webster. Md. (2nd) to Susie Webster. Charles Eugene was the son of Jehiel F. Rideout and Blanche Thompson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.10.8.5.1. Doris Loretta, b. 28 Aug. 1911 at Auburn, Me.

A(7)2.6.4.10.11.3. Fred Martin, b. 13 Jan. 1895 in Bridgewater, Aroos., Me., md. Ruby Black. Fred Martin is the son of Martin S. Rideout and Anna M. Greeg.

Issue:

A(8)2.6.4.10.11.3.1. Clair.

A(8)2.6.4.10.11.3.2. Henrietta.

A(8)2.6.4.10.11.3.3. Vinea.

A(8)2.6.4.10.11.3.4. Ralph Edward, b. 28

May 1924.

A(8)2.6.4.10.11.3.5. Helen Margaret, b. 5

Apr. 1927 in Mars. Hill.

A(8)2.6.4.10.11.3.6. Earl Eugene, b. 19 Dec.

1928.

A(7)2.4.11.3.4. Celia Rebecca, b. 6 Sept. 1886 in St. Stephens, Charlton, Can., d. 22 Oct. 1924, md. 16 Aug. 1911 to Thomas Arthur Laughlin. Celia Rebecca was the dau. of William Henry Clark and Ruth Cyrene Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.11.3.4.1.1. William Langhlin.

A(8)2.4.11.3.4.1.2. Sarah Elizabeth Langhlin.

A(8)2.4.11.3.4.1.3. David Langhlin.

A(7)2.4.11.3.4.3. Ruth Marjorie Clark, b. 5 Sept. 1892 in St. Stephens, Charl. Can., md. 14 Oct. 1920 to Herbert Westley Welch. Ruth Marjorie was the dau. of William Henry Clark and Ruth Cyrene Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.11.3.4.3.1. Grace.

A(8)2.4.11.3.4.3.2. Kenneth.

A(8)2.4.11.3.4.3.3. Ralph.

A(7)2.4.11.4.2. Henry Crawford, b. 26 Aug. 1868 in St. Andrews, N. B., d. 14 Feb. 1933, md. Edith Wood. Henry Crawford was the son of William Allison Rideout and Priscilla Ann Smith.

Issue;

A(8)2.4.11.4.2.1. Florence Edith, b. in Calais

28 Dec. 1891.

A(8)2.4.11.4.2.2. Helen.

A(7)2.4.11.4.2.1. Henry Orville, b. 18 Oct. 1876 in Calais, Wash., Me., d. 17 Sept. 1958, md. Florence Bond Gray, b. 17 Aug. 1877 in Brooklyn, N. Y., d. 5 May 1958 in Calais, Me. Henry Orville passed away at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth, after a long illness. Rev. W. E. Brown officiated. He graduated from the Colorado School of Mines. Henry Orville was the son of Henry Allen Rideout and Martha Parry.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.11.4.2.1.1. Elise Bond, b. 30 July 1908 in Mass., md. 1941 to Berton Witham. Now living in Ellsworth, Me.

+A(8)2.4.11.4.2.1.2. Dean Bradford.

+A(8)2.4.11.4.2.1.3. Elizabeth Bell, b. 25 Aug. 1915 in Sheron, Norfolk, Mass., md. 1938 to Robert Barnes. Now living in Calais, Me.

A(7)2.4.11.4.5.2. George Harold, b. 14 Nov. 1881 in Calais, Me., md. Maud Gildersleeve, b. July 29 1881, d. 30 Aug. 1948 in San Diego, Calif. George Harold was the son of George Edward Rideout and Etta Veloma Pike.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.11.4.5.2.1. George Burton, b. 21 Apr. 1903 in Pt. Townsend, Wash.

A(8)2.4.11.4.5.2.2. William Milford, b. 8 Jan. 1904.

A(8)2.4.11.4.5.2.3. Harold Horton, b. 19 July 1908.

A(8)2.4.11.4.5.2.4. Edith Elizabeth, b. 17 May 1917 in Valley Centre, Calif., md. Ray Slack.

A(8)2.4.11.4.5.2.5. Myrtle Genevieve, b. 4 Mar. 1919 in San Diego, Calif., md. E. A. Parry.

A(7)2.4.11.4.5.3. Edward Burton, b. 21 June 1888 in Cambridge, Mass. He is the son of George Edward Rideout and Etta Velma Rike. Md. Laura Emily Hackett, b. in Boston.

Issue: All born in Boston, Mass.

A(8)2.4.11.4.5.3.1. Franklin Turner, b. 13 Oct. 1909, d. 27 May 1911.

+A(8)2.4.11.4.5.3.2. William Hackett, b. 20 Nov. 1911.

A(7)2.4.3.6.2.1. Dell R., b. 1868 in Castle Hill, N. Y., N. Y., md. 3 Jan. 1899 in Friendship, Me. to Carrie W. Bradford, b. in Friendship, Me., dau. of Clifford Rideout and Susie Newbert. Dell R. is the son of Ezra A. Rideout and Martha Stevens.

Issue: All born in Castle Hill, N. Y., N. Y.

A(8)2.4.3.6.2.1.1. Marie, b. 15 Nov. 1899.

A(8)2.4.3.6.2.1.2. Emma, b. 14 Jan. 1902.

A(8)2.4.3.6.2.1.3. Washburn, b. 22 Apr. 1905.

A(8)2.4.3.6.2.1.4. Miss Rideout, b. 1907.

A(8)2.4.3.6.2.1.5. Mr. Rideout, b. 11 Apr. 1909.

A(8)2.4.3.6.2.1.6. Miss Rideout, b. 25 Jan. 1912.

A(7)2.4.7.1.2.2. Herman Leslie, b. 20 Aug. 1870 in Montgomery Co., Ala., d. 14 Aug. 1914, md. (1st) Lillian Levenson of Mass. Died 1 year after her marriage. Married (2nd) Grace Billingsley, b. Aug. 22 1890 in Pine Mt. Ga. Practiced med. in Mass. and Athens, Ga. before moving to Highlands, S. C. 1906-07. He remained there until he died, in 1914. Herman Leslie was the son of James Elbert Rideout and Margaret Flaville Smith.

Issue: all of first wife.

A(8)2.4.7.1.2.2.1. James Winslow.

A(7)2.4.7.1.2.2. Herman Leslie md. (2nd) to

Grace Billingsley.

Issue:

+A(8)2.4.7.1.2.2.2. Ralph Leslie.

A(8)2.4.7.1.2.2.3. Andrew, b. 10 Nov. 1914,
d. Dec. 1916.

A(7)2.4.7.1.2.3. James Elbert, b. 6 Nov. 1872
in Oak Hill Volusia, Florida, d. 29 Oct. 1901 in
Highlands N. C., md. 24 Nov. 1895 in Chattanooga,
Tenn. to Martha Tatlam Rice, b. 7 Feb. 1875 in
Highland, N. C., d. 17 Sept. 1917, dau. of Issac and
Elizabeth B. (Norton) Rice. James Elbert was the
son of James Elbert Rideout and Margaret Floville
Smith.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.7.1.2.3.1. Louisa Elizabeth, b. 2
Sept. 1896 in Asheville Buncombe, N. C., md. 25 May
1925 in N. C. to William Jennings Beacham.

+A(8)2.4.7.1.2.3.2. Harold Rice.

+A(8)2.4.7.1.2.3.3. James Elbert.

A(7)2.2.10.8.4.1. Clara Martha, b. 30 Apr. 1881,
md. 1904 to Harold A. M. Trichery, b. 15 Feb. 1884
in Kansas City, son of Charles and Mary Trichly.
Clara graduated from Colby College, taught in Me.
schools. Harold graduated from Bates College. He
taught at Banjor High School. Clara Martha is the
dau. of John Rideout and Lavine H. Woodworth.

Issue:

+A(8)2.2.10.8.4.1.1. Philipp Harold Trichey,
b. 29 Mar. 1906 in Charleston, Me.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.1.2. Katherine Woodworth, b.
15 Jan. 1910 in Banyor, Me. graduated University of
Me. Annex at Brunswick, Me. Then she was librarian
of Swanpcott High School.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.1.3. Dorrice May, b. 24 Nov.
1913 in Banjor, Me., md. Robert Witsler, b. 22 June
1917 in Bangor, Me.

A(7)2.4.2.9.11.1.2. George Rex, b. 5 Aug. 1816 in Philadelphia, Penn., d. 10 Aug. 1912, md. 27 Dec. 1897 to Mary E. _____. George Rex is the son of George Rex Rideout and Elizabeth Stevenson.

Issue: All born in Philadelphia, Penn.

A(8)2.4.2.9.11.1.2.1. George Lawence, b. 15 May 1899.

A(8)2.4.2.9.11.1.2.2. Howard Joseph, b. 20 Feb. 1901.

A(8)2.4.2.9.11.1.2.3. Helen Marie, b. 12 Jan. 1903.

A(8)2.4.2.9.11.1.2.4. Edward, b. 1 Jan. 1908.

A(8)2.4.2.9.11.1.2.5. Raymond, b. 10 July 1909.

A(8)2.4.2.9.11.1.2.6. Francis Leo, b. 11 Apr. 1911.

A(7)2.4.3.6.8.3. Etta Lena, b. 2 Sept. 1885 in Aroost. Co., Me., md. Mack Montieth. Etta Lena is the dau. of Nathaniel Noah Rideout and Angeline M. Dingee.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.6.8.3.1. Victor, killed on R. R. Montieth.

A(8)2.4.3.6.8.3.2. Blenna, md. Turney Hale Montieth.

A(8)2.4.3.6.8.3.3. Jack Montieth.

+A(8)2.4.3.6.8.3.4. Ruth, md. Robert Montgomery.

A(8)2.4.3.6.8.3.5. Douglas, md. Marion Ellion.

A(8)2.4.3.6.8.3.6. Virginia.

A(7)2.4.11.5.1.1. Blanche, b. 1875, md. 21 Mar. 1892 to Ole A. Johnson, b. Norway, son of John A. Johnson and Inger M. Hansen. JBlanche is the dau. of Benjamin Rideout and Mary E. C. Cox.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.11.5.1.1.1. Harry died in an accident. He md. 12 Feb. 1917 to Jeanette Augusta Limey of Lewiston, And., Me.

A(7)2.4.11.5.8.1. Perry L., b. 23 Sept. 1877 in Presque Isle, Me., md. 1 Oct. 1912 in Houlton to Beatrice Brown, b. 1879 in Houlton, Me., dau. of Joseph Brown and Lydia Burnham. Perry L. was the son of Charles Henry Rideout and Delia Slipp.

Issue: All born in Houlton, Me.

A(8)2.4.11.5.8.1.1. Lydia, b. 9 Feb. 1904, md. 1931 to Lafayette Irwin, enlisted in the regular army in 1942 until 1946 and was a lieutenant. He is a graduate of the Oregon University. He went around the world twice in an Amintion Ship as the Army Officer.

A(8)2.4.11.5.8.1.2. Jo Marian, b. 17 Mar. 1906.

A(8)2.4.11.5.8.1.3. David B., b. 9 Mar. 1914, md. 1941 to Dorothy Cook. David graduated from Bowdoin. He enlisted in the Coast Guard in 1942 and served until 1945, becoming a Lt. He has the Rideout Crest. On the back it says, "They were great horsemen."

A(7)2.12.2.3.2.4. Leon, b. 13 Sept. 1891 in Lincoln, Penob., Me., md. 15 June 1921 to Mattie Cushman. Leon is the son of Ellis Rideout and Lucretia Bagley.

Issue:

A(8)2.12.2.3.2.4.1. Caslton Ellia, b. 15 Oct. 1922.

A(7)2.4.3.11.6.3. Bertha Marilla, b. 13 Oct. 1863, d. 16 Dec. 1946, md. 22 Sept. 1888 in Bridgewater to James Henry Corey, b. 27 Dec. 1863 in Greenfield, N. B., Can., d. 5 Apr. 1937 in Blaine,

Aroos, Me., son of John Corey and Irene Green.
Bertha Marilla was the dau. of Cyrus Snow and
Lydia A. Elliott.

Issue: All born in Blaine, Arros. Me.

+A(8)2.4.3.11.6.3.1. Lacey Clair.

+A(8)2.4.3.11.6.3.2. Cyrus Stanley.

James and Bertha have lived all their lives on
a farm in Blaine, Me.

A(7)2.2.4.3.1.1. Justin Kent, b. 12 Dec. 1843,
d. 20 Feb. 1915 in Denver, Colo., md. Astemisia
Carver. Justin Kent is the son of Orin Kent and
Elizabeth Hobart.

Issue:

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.1.1. Elizabeth.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.1.2. Phillip.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.1.3. Bertram G.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.1.4. Ralph Horner, b. 7 June
1876, md. 25 June 1910 to Grace Hodges.

A(7)2.2.4.3.1.3. George Edward, b. 23 Mar.
1857 in No. Turner, Andros., Me., d. 30 Jan. 1916
in Denver, Colo., md. 18 July 1883 in Rutland, Rut-
land, Vt. (1st) to Eva Horner, b. 8 Jan. 1858 in Bran-
don, Rutland, Vt., d. 1 May 1910 in Denver Colo.
George Edward was the son of Orin Richardson and
Elizabeth Hobart Kent.

Issue:

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.1. Eri Horner.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.2. Agness Eva.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.3. Corneluis Thomas.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.4. Helen Brewster.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.5. Lucy Kent.

A(7)2.2.4.3.1.3. George Edward, md. (2nd) to
Margaret Birrell.

Issue:

+A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.6. Eric Horner, b. 8 May 1885, d. 30 Mar. 1937, md. 1908 to Leona Jones, b. 8 May 1887 in Calif., d. 13 Dec. 1948 in Calif.

A(7)2.2.4.3.3.1. Ellen J., b. 27 Aug. 1854, md. Oct. 1876 to Loren Pixley. Ellen J. is the dau. of Joseph Richardson and Lydia P. Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.1.1. Charles A., b. 23 July 1877.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.3.1.2. E. Blanche.

A(7)2.2.4.3.3.2. Walter J., b. 17 Nov. 1856, md. 22 Feb. 1880 to Sarah Sager. Walter J. was the son of Joseph Richardson and Lydia P. Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.2.1. Ralph J., b. 14 Dec. 1886.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.2.2. Martin J., b. 4 June 1888.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.2.3. Ruth O., b. 6 Aug. 1892.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.2.4. Lydia R., b. 21 June 1893, d. 4 Sept. 1893.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.2.5. Walter B., b. 4 Dec. 1897.

A(7)2.2.4.3.3.3. Lydia, b. 6 Aug. 1864, md. George R. Crosby. Lydia was the dau. of Joseph Richardson and Lydia P. Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.3.1. Reynole, b. 22 Dec. 1888.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.3.2. Bernice R., b. 28 Aug. 1891.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.3.3. Helen B., b. 17 Mar. 1893.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.3.4. Donald A., b. 4 May 1895.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.3.5. George, b. 7 June 1899.

A(7)2.2.4.3.3.4. Axel J., b. 23 Dec. 1865, md.

Jessie Burningham. Axel J. was the son of Joseph Richardson and Lydia P. Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.4.1. Lucile, b. 27 Nov. 1907.

A(7)2.2.4.3.3.5. Lillie M., b. 19 June 1867, md. C. N. Tuft on 1 June 1893. Lillie M. was the dau. of Joseph Richardson and Lydia P. Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.5.1. Lydia, b. 3 Feb. 1897.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.5.2. Samuel, b. 3 Dec. 1898.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.5.3. Cyril E., b. 27 Nov. 1906.

A(7)2.2.4.3.3.6. Emma D., b. 6 Jan. 1867, md. 14 Nov. 1900 to E. C. Baird. Emma D. was the dau. of Joseph Richardson and Lydia P. Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.6.1. _____, b. 6 Nov. 1908.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.6.2. Dorothy L., b. 1 Aug. 1910.

A(7)2.2.4.3.7.1. Nellie A., b. 20 Mar. 1862, md. Luther W. Gilbert on 23 June 1886. Nellie A. was the dau. of Bradbery Richardson and Huldah Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.7.1.1. Genevieve N., b. 7 July 1887, md. Clayton Hill, 22 Jan. 1912.

A(8)2.2.4.3.7.1.2. Luther W., b. 29 May 1890, md. Florence Ames on July 1916.

A(8)2.2.4.3.7.1.3. Josephine H., b. 17 Oct. 1892.

A(8)2.2.4.3.7.1.4. Gideon M., b. 13 Sept. 1894.

A(8)2.2.4.3.7.1.5. Clara R., b. 24 Oct. 1896.

A(7)2.2.4.3.7.2. Jennie B., b. 20 Mar. 1862, md. Henry Buck 12 Aug. 1890. Jennie was the dau.

of Bradbury Richardson and Huldah Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.7.2.1. Herbert R., b. 22 Aug. 1894.

A(7)2.2.4.3.8.3. Marquis D. L., md. to Matilda on 23 June 1864. Marquis D. L. was the son of Bradbury Richardson and Huldah Reed.

Issue:

A(8)2.2.4.3.8.3.1. Sarah Frances, b. 11 Aug. 1865.

A(8)2.2.4.3.8.3.2. James Bradbury, b. 27 Nov. 1868.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.8.3.3. Alice Gertrude.

+A(8)2.2.4.3.8.3.4. Ivy May.

These Richardson Records were all sent to me by Helen Richardson Kluegal of Hawaii.

A(7)2.4.4.3.5.1. Douglas, b. 1866 in Blaine, Aroos, Me., md. Gussie L. Currier, b. 1876, dau. of Augustus Currier and Mary A. Brown. Douglas was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Keziah Valley.

Issue: All born in Blaine, Aroos., Maine.

A(8)2.4.4.3.5.1.1. Winfield, b. abt. 1893, md. Effie Terrell.

A(8)2.4.4.3.5.1.2. Nola, b. 29 Mar. 1895, md. 25 Dec. 1912 to Bird Carmichael.

A(8)2.4.4.3.5.1.3. Sylvia, b. 5 Feb. 1899, md. Burill Shaw.

A(8)2.4.4.3.5.1.4. LeForest, b. 3 Feb. 1901, md. Leak Jamieson.

A(8)2.4.4.3.5.1.5. Florence, b. Sept. 1906, d. 30 Nov. 1906 .

A(8)2.4.4.3.5.1.6. Clair, b. 1909, md. 8 Aug. 1932 to Wanita Beals.

A(7)2.4.4.3.5.3. Clara, b. 1870, d. 25 Aug.

1925, md. Fred Noddin. Clara was the dau. of Nathaniel Rideout and Keziah Valley.

Issue:

- A(8)2.4.4.3.5.3.1. Ray.
- A(8)2.4.4.3.5.3.2. Essie.
- A(8)2.4.4.3.5.3.3. Clifford.
- A(8)2.4.4.3.5.3.4. Frank.
- A(8)2.4.4.3.5.3.5. Wilton.
- A(8)2.4.4.3.5.3.6. Vesta.

A(7)2.4.4.1.1.1. Harry Lindley, b. 11 Sept. 1874, md. Grace Clarke. Harry Lindley was the son of Charles Henry Rideout and Hattie O. Armstrong of Delavan, Wis.

Issue:

- A(8)2.4.4.1.1.1.1. Boy who died young.
- A(8)2.4.4.1.1.1.2. Harriet.

A(7)2.4.4.3.5.4. Myrtle, b. abt. 1874, d. 27 June, 1918, md. Samuel Carter. Myrtle was the dau. of Nathaniel Rideout and Keziah Valley of Blain, Aroos. Me.

Issue:

- A(8)2.4.4.3.6.5.1. Sadie, b. 1914, d. 1921.

A(7)2.4.4.3.1.4. Henry Edmund, b. 8 Feb. 1879 in Blaine, Me., md. 10 Nov. 1906 to Alma E. Terrell, b. 26 June 1885. Henry Edmund was the son of George E. Rideout and Mary MacPherson.

Issue: All born in Blaine, Aroos., Me.

- A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.1. Virginia, b. 3 June 1907, md. to Harry Mason.
- +A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.2. Myrtle.
- +A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.3. Harold.
- A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.4. Keith L., b. 26 May 1923, md. to Alice Roughgarden in 1956. He was Lt. Commander in the Coast Guard.
- +A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.5. Vella Dawn, b. 10 April

1926, md. Victor Giberson.

A(7)3.1.5.7.2.2. Eugene Glazier, b. 24 Aug. 1869 in Dorset, Bennington, Vt., md. 4 July 1906 in Moomoth Springs, Ark. to Stella Burdick. Eugene Glazier was the son of Samuel Eugene Rideout and Sarah Baldwin.

Issue: All born in Chicago, Ill.

A(8)3.1.5.7.2.2.1. Eugene Willis, b. 2 June 1907.

A(8)3.1.5.7.2.2.2. Harold Burdick, b. 9 Oct. 1908.

A(8)3.1.5.7.2.2.3. Adelaide Bertha, b. 4 Feb. 1911, md. Phil Johnson.

A(8)3.1.5.7.2.2.4. Ronald Raymond, b. 16 Dec. 1914.

A(8)3.1.5.7.2.2.5. Alfred Lester, b. abt. 1916.

A(8)3.1.5.7.2.2.6. Sarah, b. abt. 1918.

A(7)3.2.7.9.3.1. Henry Norman, b. 8 Sept. 1865 in Camden N. J., md. 29 Aug. 1892 in Somerville, Mass., to Mary Dean. Henry Norman was the son of William Henry Harrison Rideout and Lydia Weymouth.

Issue:

A(8)3.2.7.9.3.1.1. Child died young.

A(7)3.2.7.9.3.2. William Saxon Morton, b. 2 May 1872 in Quincy, Mass., md. Annie Marie Bernthal. William Saxon Morton was the son of William Henry Harrison Rideout and Lydia Weymouth.

Issue:

A(8)3.2.7.9.3.2.1. George J. H., b. 18 Oct. 1894 in Chicago. Ill., md. 12 Apr. 1916.

A(8)3.2.7.9.3.2.2. Dorothy.

A(8)3.2.7.9.3.2.3. William, b. 28 Oct. 1899 in Malden, Mass., md. 19 July 1919.

A(8)3.2.7.9.3.2.4. Daniel, b. 29 Sept. 1904

in Detroit, Mich.

A(8)3.2.7.9.3.2.5. Tootsie, b. abt. 1907 in Detroit, Mich.

A(7)2.13.5.3.1.1. Bertha A., b. 6 May 1884 in Lewiston, Andro., Me., md. 19 Sept. 1901 to Earl Garfield Harlow at Shelburn, N.H. Bertha A. was the dau. of George Franklin Rideout and Helen B. Brain.

Issue:

+ A(8)2.13.5.3.1.1.1. Floyd Ashton Harlow.

A(7)3.1.5.7.10.1. John Gordon, b. 15 May 1898 in St. Paul, Ramsy, Minn., d. 22 May 1951 in Cleveland, Ohio, md. 24 Apr. 1937 to Alice Chalifoux of Burmingham, Alabama. John Gordon was the son of John Bryon Rideout and Annie Grant Hill.

Issue:

A(8)3.1.5.7.10.1.1. Alice Gordon, b. in Cleveland Ohio 18 Aug. 1945.

A(7)3.1.5.7.10.1. John Gordon was educated at the St. Paul Academy and the U. of Washington in Seattle, While in Seattle he enlisted in the navy and in 1918 he was in the officers material school, U. S. Naval Reserves until 1921. His profession was Industrial Design. He was one of the first men in the U. S. to form a business organization entirely devoted to this art. He was a Fellow of the Society of Industrial Designers of New York City, a member of the National Alliance of Art in Industry, Co. founder and vice president of the Society of Typographic Arts in Chicago and a member of the original board of governors.

He was a water-color artist, and his work hung in the Toledo Museum, the Metropolitan Museum of Modern Art in New York, and the Cleveland Museum of Art. He had various travelling exhibitions. He

travelled extensively in Europe and Canada and was internationally known.

His home was Crestwood, Moreland Hills, Ohio, with a summer home at Lake Lure, N. C.

A(7)2.4.4.4.3.3. Martha Youman, b. 19 July 1873. She was the dau. of Emily Rideout and George Youman. She md. Andrew Waters.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.4.4.3.3.1. Carl, d. at age 21 in World War I.

A(8)2.4.4.4.3.3.2. Albert.

A(8)2.4.4.4.3.3.3. Anna, md. Mr. Scott.

A(8)2.4.4.4.3.3.4. Mildred, md. Mr. Green.

A(8)2.4.4.4.3.3.5. Isabel, md. Mr. Sullivan.

A(8)2.4.4.4.3.3.6. Bruno, lives in B. C. Can.

A(8)2.4.4.4.3.3.7. Gerald, died young.

A(8)2.4.4.4.3.3.8. Howard Daniel, lives in Salor Ohio.

A(7)2.13.5.4.2.2. Percy John, b. 11 Feb. 1892, md. (1st) to Frances Carr, no issue. Md. (2nd) to Helen Odencrantz of Portland, Me. Percy John was the son of Jacob J. Rideout and Nellie Stockman.

Issue:

A(8)2.13.5.4.2.2.1. Lois Ann, b. 1934 in Portland, Me.

+A(8)2.13.5.4.2.2.2. Phillip Linwood.

Percy John was an officer of the Cumberland Light and Power of Portland, Me. He had a farm.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.1. James A., b. 25 Mar. 1873 in Oak Hill Charlotte Co., N. B., d. 17 Feb. 1944, md. 2 July 1902 to Neva Leeman, dau. of Elisha Leeman and Frances Jackson. James and Neva were md. in Millinocket, Penob., Me. James A. was the son of William Rideout and Christina Robinson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.4.2.3.1.1. Wendell Cline, b. 4 July 1905 in Millinocket, Penob., Maine.

A(8)2.4.4.2.3.1.2. Mr. Rideout, b. abt. 1908.

A(8)2.4.4.2.3.1.3. Mr. Rideout, b. abt. 1911.

A(7)2.4.4.2.3.2. William, b. 1 Jan. 1875 in Frederiton, York, Canada, d. 28 Feb. 1930, md. 26 July 1894 to Eva Hovey, b. abt. 1879 in Oak Hill, East Point, daughter of Moses and Lizzie Hovey. Eva died 28 Feb. 1930. William was the son of William Rideout and Christina Robinson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.4.2.3.2.1. Miss Rideout, b. 4 July 1899 in East Point.

A(7)2.13.5.4.6.3. Phillip Linwood, b. 20 Sept., md. Delphiana Brown, b. 1894 in Gardiner, Maine. Phillip Linwood was the son of Jacob Johnson Rideout and Nellie Stockman.

Issue:

+A(8)2.13.5.4.6.3.1. Linwood Benjamin.

A(8)2.13.5.4.6.3.2. Howard, b. 22 April 1919, d. 1919.

A(8)2.13.5.4.6.3.3. Phyliss, b. 1921, d. 1921.

A(7)3.2.5.3.4.4. John H., b. 27 Oct. 1859, md. 21 June 1885 to Annie E. Baker, b. 1 Jan. 1865, d. 5 June 1906, daughter of James Baker and Isabel Chase. John H. was the son of Benjamin Wheeler Rideout and Susan Ranger.

Issue: All born in Hollis, Hills, N. H.

A(8)3.2.5.3.4.4.1. Eva Susan, b. abt. 1886.

A(8)3.2.5.3.4.4.2. Melvina Louise, b. abt. 1888.

A(8)3.2.5.3.4.4.3. Maud Evelyn, b. abt. 1890.

There was a wealthy branch of the Rideout family at Sherbourne. A letter from R. L. Mullett of Sutton Road, Preston, Weymouth, throws a little light on one branch of the Rideout (Ridout) family, "My father's mother was a Rideout, her father was Benjamin Boyt Rideout of Okeford, Fitzpaine Dorset. Her brother, Wm. Rideout, farmer of Okeford, Fitzpaine was probably one of the eight Rideouts owning property. He was in Henstridge. The records can be found in Okeford, Fitzpaine, Dorset, England.

The following is from the records of Miss D. B. Johnson.

Mrs. Sarah Rideout Abbott of Saco., Maine, came from Nova Scotia. Her father was a Methodist minister and she says all the Rideouts in this country are related.

A letter from Arthur G. Rideout of 72 Philbeach Gardens, England, dated 4 Sept. 1934 to Mrs. Edwin L. Taylor of Cincinnati, Ohio, Parish Register at St. Peter's Church in Shaftbury states: Abraham, son of Nicholas Rideout, christened 24 Sept. 1677. Nicholas had six sons. Nicholas was christened 9 Mar. 1663. There is a Nicholas christened in Yorick, 18 Feb. 1638. Earlier Nicholas, son of Andrew appears as a grantee of land at Sherbourne in Jan. 1717.

The following is copied from the Indianapolis News dated 18 Sept. 1915, sent to me by Miss Johnson of Arkansas.

Whittier, Cali-Hoosiers accustomed to the delicious pears of the orchards in Indiana are greeted with a surprise here when they examine what the people out here term the alligator pear--the proper name of which is aguacate. When ripe, this pear is six inches long and about fourteen inches in circumference. The skin of the peel is smooth and glossy and very thin. The meat surrounds a seed about the size of a black walnut and the seed is divided from the meat by a thin shell. The

seed is in three sections and in its green state tastes like the Hoosier acorn. The germ is in the center of the seed. These alligator pears are on the market here in California and sell for \$1.00 each.

The original aguacate tree in California was brought from Australia ten years ago by Albert Raymond A(7)2.4.3.6.6.5., of Whittier, and at this time the tree is about the most valuable on the Pacific Coast. Mr. Rideout sold the ranch on which it grows to J. S. Woodsworth, who says he would not part with the tree for less than \$10,000. As soon as the food value of the alligator pear became known to the wealthy residents of California, the fruit found a ready market. The demand became so great that Mr. Woodsworth could not meet it and budding from the original tree was begun. At this time, there are only five acres of bearing aguacate trees in California and one at the Woodsworth ranch is prized so highly that extra precautions have been taken to protect it. Thieves stole the buds for a while and when this was discovered, Mr. s Woodsworth built a board fence around the tree its full height and now keeps it under lock and key.

A. R. Rideout, the pioneer grower of alligator pears, reports a stimulated interest in the fruit since the opening of the Panama-Pacific exposition at San Francisco, where there is a large display of the fruit. Recently, the growers of alligator pears organized a national association with headquarters in Los Angeles and Mr. Rideout is one of the directors. When interviewed, Mr. Rideout said, "Do you want to become fat and at the same time healthy? If you do, eat aguactes. This fruit is the latest laurel in the crown of southern California enterprising fruit men and growers conceived the idea of introducing the aguacate into southern California and it became an immediate success.

Miss Johnson wrote the Dorset Daily Echo, Weymouth,

in 1939 concerning Rideouts and Getchells. (Answer)
There was a Phillip Rideout of Sharwick, Clerk in the
Holy Order and eight Rideouts who were property owners
in various parts of the county.

A(7)2.13.5.1.8.3. Charles John, b. 11 Mar. 1893, md.
(1st) Eva Beaulien, b. 4 Oct. 1900 in Haverhill, Mass., d.
26 Feb. 1934 in Portland, Maine. No issue found. Md.
(2nd) Aug. 1934 to Ann Margaret Beisroth, b. 4 Oct. 1900
in Scranton, Pa.

Issue: All born in Portland, Maine.

A(8)2.13.5.1.8.3.1. Shirley May, b. 9 May 1943.

A(8)2.13.5.1.8.3.2. Marion Belle, b. 8 Feb. 1946.

A(7)2.4.3.6.6.5. Albert Raymond, b. 5 Oct. 1873 in
Castle Hill, md. 8 April 1903 to Myrtle _____. Albert
Raymond was the son of Jacob Barzilla Rideout and Mar-
tha Matilda Hall.

A(7)3.2.7.7.3.1. Melvin Bragdon, b. 15 May 1871
in Munson Twp. Ill., md. 17 Dec. 1898 to Ella L. (Mc-
Kelvey) Rideout, b. 2 Oct. 1891 near Keokuk, Iowa, dau.
of Winfield McKelvey and Emmeline Abrama. Melvin
Bragdon was the son of Wm. Miller Rideout and Sophia Thomas.

Issue: All born in Washington D. C.

A(8)3.2.7.7.3.1.1. Marian, b. 8 Dec. 1899, d. at
birth.

+A(8)3.2.7.7.3.1.2. Jeanette.

A(7)3.2.7.7.3.2. Harry Garfield, b. 22 Sept. 1881,
d. 8 Feb. 1966 in Ottuma Wapello, Iowa, md. 24 Sept.
1902 to Grace Lewis, b. 16 May 1881 in Columbus Junction,
Iowa, daughter of John Wilson Lewis and Julia Abbit
Carpenter. She died 1 May 1967. Harry Garfield was
the son of William Miller Rideout and Augusta Sophia
Thomas.

Issue:

+A(8)3.2.7.7.3.2.1. Harry (Henry) Lewis.

+A(8)3.2.7.7.3.2.2. James William.

+A(8)3.2.7.7.3.2.3. Eugene Melvin.

+A(8)3.2.7.7.3.2.2. James William, b. 29 Sept. 1908 in Pasadena, Calif., md. 24 July 1917 to Ruth Bronson.

A(7)2.4.3.11.7.3. Mary Alice Snow, b. 23 Nov. 1867, d. 1950, md. 2 Oct. 1889 to George Warren Young. Mary Alice Snow was the dau. of Isaih Snow and Catherine Harriet Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.11.3.1. Virginia.

A(8)2.4.3.11.3.2. Phair.

A(8)24.3.11.3.3. Child that died young.

A(7)2.4.3.11.7.4. Fred William Snow, b. 17 May 1872, d. 1 Feb. 1937. Fred William was the son of Isaih Snow and Catherine Harriet Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.11.7.4.1. Beatrice Snow, md. George Barret. Lived in Robinson, Me.

A(7)3.2.1.6.2.1. Flora A., b. 7 May 1846, md. 7 May 1867 to Levi Barker, b. 1 Apr. 1843 in Dunstable Mass., son of Levi Barker and Sarah A. Libby. Flora A. was the dau. of Jacob Libby and Belinda Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)3.2.1.6.2.1.1. Mary A. Barker of Dunstable, md. Addison McGarrett.

A(7)2.1.1.1.11.2. William Albert, b. 14 Nov. 1863, md. 11 Jan. 1893 to Edith Margaret Torrand. William Albert was the son of Wanton Kendrick Rideout and Eliza Jan Hagen. Edith Margaret Torrand was b. abt. 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1914.

Issue: All born in Oshkosh, Winn., Wis.

A(8)2.1.1.1.11.2.1. Anson Forrand.

A(8)2.1.1.1.11.2.2. Ruth Margaret, b. 12 Jan. 1895, md. Mr. Pierce.

A(8)2.1.1.1.11.2.3. Wanton Kendrick, b. 25 Nov. 1901.

I have another Albert, b. 16 Aug. 1842 in Richmond, Saga., Me., d. 7 Apr. 1890, md. 1867 to Delia Ann Blanchard, b. 1844, d. 22 Oct. 1918 in Oshkosh, Wis.

Issue:

1. Bertie Blanchard Rideout, b. 1868 in Richmond, Me., md. William Robert Pierce.

+2. William LaForest.

3. Mary Esabel, b. 13 Nov. 1877, md. 7 May 1902 to Dr. G. W. Moll.

I do not know where they belong.

2. William LaForest, b. 28 Mar. 1875, md. 9 Mar. 1899 to Edna Amond Huer.

Issue:

A. Dorothy Huer Rideout, b. 19 July 1902 in Oshkosh, Wis.

B. Eleanor Jean, b. 12 Oct. 1918 in Rhineland.

A(7)3.1.5.4.1.5. Mary Persis, b. 17 Feb. 1851, md. William Jaquith, b. abt. 1849 in Weston, Windsor, Vt. Mary Persis was the dau. of Summer Rideout and Elizabeth Newman Couch Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)3.1.5.4.1.5.1. Millard, b. 30 June 1872.

A(8)3.1.5.4.1.5.2. Earl, b. 1875, d. 1877.

A(8)3.1.5.4.1.5.3. Erwin Couch, b. 19 Sept. 1878, md. 28 Oct. 1922 to Jane Wood.

A(7)2.4.10.9.1.2. Lee Elgin, b. 8 Mar. 1888, d. 14 Mar. 1945, md. Katherine Hunter, b. in Washburn, dau. of E. M. Hunter and Julia Stewart. Lee Elgin was the son of Sylvester Rideout and Francis Elizabeth Hawthorne.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.10.9.1.2.1. Frances, b. 12 Sept. 1915, md. to Ernest White, Supt. of Schools in Thompsonville, Can.

A(8)2.4.10.9.1.2.2. Hazel, a nurse in Wrethan, Mass.

+A(8)2.4.10.9.1.2.3. Vincent.

+A(8)2.4.10.9.1.2.4. Daun E., b. 13 Sept. 1920, md. 23 Aug. 1945 to Phillip G. Graves, son of William Graves.

A(7)2.4.10.9.1.2. Lee Elgin was a civil engineer and was in Who's Who. They lived in St. Petersburg, Florida.

A(7)2.4.3.3.1.8. William Andrew, b. 29 May 1861, md. 3 June 1885 in Richmond, Henrico, Va. to Maude W. White, b. abt. 1864 in Great Falls N. B. Can. William Andrew was the son of Ezekial Rideout and Augusta Victoria Watson.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.3.3.1.8.1. William Melville, b. 3 June 1886 in Richmond, Va.

A(7)2.4.2.9.6.1. Carey Rideout, b. 5 Apr. 1863, md. Mary (Pearson) Rideout, who died in 1935. Carey was a farmer. Carey Rideout was the son of Amos W. Rideout and Sarah F. Bradley.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.2.9.6.1.1. Sadie.

A(8)2.4.2.9.6.1.2. Amos.

A(8)2.4.2.9.6.1.3. Laurence.

A(8)2.4.2.9.6.1.4. Jamie.

A(7)3.1.1.9.2.1. Blanche, b. 13 Jan. 1870, md. 10 Sept. 1891 to DeHart Lord. Blanche was the dau. of LeRoy Rideout and Augusta Bowen.

Issue:

+A(8)3.1.1.9.2.1.1. Clark.

+A(8)3.1.1.9.2.1.2. Leon, b. 14 May 1894.

+A(8)3.1.1.9.2.1.3. Marian.

+A(8)3.1.1.9.2.1.4. Helen.

A(7)3.1.1.9.2.3. Nina, b. 13 Nov. 1883, md. 31 Dec. 1907 to Edwin L. Taylor, who died 6 Mar. 1955. He was a Methodist Clergyman. Nina is the dau. of LeRov Rideout and Augusta Bowen.

Issue:

+A(8)3.1.7.9.2.3.1. Martin.

+A(8)3.1.7.9.2.3.2. Betty Elizabeth.

+A(8)3.1.7.9.2.3.3. LeRoy.

A(7)3.1.5.4.1.3. Charles Holt, b. 21 Sept. 1837, d. 1902, md. Mary Weir, b. abt. 1840. Charles Holt was the son of Summer Rideout and Elizabeth Newman Couch.

Issue:

A(8)3.1.5.4.1.3.1. Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1872 in Weston, md. Theron A. Turner.

A(8)3.1.5.4.1.3.2. Charles Summer, b. 3 Oct. 1837, md. Sadie Hamilton.

A(7)3.1.5.4.1.4. John H., b. 27 Aug. 1843, d. 2 July 1877, md. 6 June 1875 to Abbie Jane Waite, b. 27 Mar. 1852 in Weston, Windsor Vt., dau. of James Gilman and Mary Ann (McQuiston) Waite. John H. was the son of Summer Rideout and Elizabeth Newman Couch.

A(7)2.4.10.8.5.1. Charles Eugene, was a well-known business man of Auburn. He had a trucking co. He belonged to the 100 F. and was the Grand Marshall of the Grand Lodge of Me. He was a member of the ancient Brother's Lodge F. and A. M. and the Maine Consistory of Portland Me. He was past Warden of the North Star Lodge N. E. O. A. in which he held the office of Secretary at the time of his death.

A(7)2.2.4.3.1.3. George Edward Richardson, moved

to Denver, Col. on account of his wife's health. He had a newspaper but it was burned out. He became a horticulturist and helped to found the Colorado Horticultural Society. At the time of his death, he was Supt. of the Denver Poor Farm, where he met his second wife, Margaret Birrell, who was the matron and housekeeper.

A(7)3.2.5.4.1.1. Warren Henry, b. 22 Apr. 1864, md. (1st) to Laura King. Warren Henry was the son of James Rideout and Elizabeth Cloyd.

Issue:

A(8)3.2.5.4.1.1.1. Harold.

A(8)3.2.5.4.1.1.2. Frank.

A(7)3.2.5.13.1.1. Walter C., b. 1878, d. 30 Dec. 1921, md. 23 Oct. 1897 to Sadie C. Leach. Walter C. was the son of Andrew J. Rideout and Emma R. Gray.

Issue:

A(8)3.2.5.13.1.1.1. Marion, b. 22 July 1898 in Orland, Me.

A(8)3.2.5.13.1.1.2. Maynard, b. 12 June 1900 in Bucksport, Me.

A(7)2.4.11.3.10.1. Joseph Bradford Judson, b. 24 Mar. 1914, md. Mary Ellen Muchmore. Joseph Bradford Judson was the son of Eunice Robble Rideout and Joseph Fowler.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.11.3.10.1.1. Tris Marlene, b. 15 July

1940.

A(8)2.4.11.3.10.1.2. Barbara Fay, b. 19 Mar.

1943.

A(8)2.4.11.3.10.1.3. Patricia Anne, b. 22 Mar.

1944.

A(8)2.4.11.3.10.1.4. Monica Ellen, b. 30 Apr.

1947.

A(8)2.4.11.3.10.1.5. Lesley Joan, b. 6 July 1951.
A(8)2.4.11.3.10.1.6. Mary Lunne, b. 14 Feb. 1954.

A(7)2.4.11.3.10.2. Robert Ralph Victor, b. 24 Nov. 1918, md. _____. Robert Ralph Victor is the son of Eunice Robble Rideout and Joseph Fowler.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.11.3.10.2.1. Earl Richard, b. 3 June 1944.
A(8)2.4.11.3.10.2.2. Donna Lee, b. 18 Aug. 1946.
A(8)2.4.11.3.10.2.3. Linda Ann, b. 14 Apr. 1949.
A(8)2.4.11.3.10.2.4. Robert Wayne, b. 18 Feb. 1952.
A(8)2.4.11.3.10.2.5. Darlene Susan, b. 12 May 1953.

A(7)2.13.5.1.1.2. Holman Alexander, b. 14 Jan. 1878 in No. Harpswell, Cum., Me., md. 31 Dec. 1904 to Jemie Rodgers, b. 31 Oct. 1885, d. 12 June 1931, dau. of N. P. Rodgers. Holman Alexander was the son of Albert Alexander and Adaline Rideout.

Issue:

A(8)2.13.5.1.1.2.1. Clarence Alexander, b. 20 Dec. 1906, d. 1909.
A(8)2.13.5.1.1.2.2. Ruth E., b. 27 Dec. 1911.
A(8)2.13.5.1.1.2.3. Martovo, b. 18 July 1913.
A(8)2.13.5.1.1.2.4. Harlon, b. 15 June 1920.

A(7)2.4.4.2.5.3. Florence Etta, b. 23 May 1881, d. 12 Jan. 1919, md. 23 Oct. 1903 to John Garnett of Oak Hill, Can. Florence Etta was the dau. of James Arthur Rideout and Rebecca Olivia Beach.

Issue:

A(8)2.4.4.2.5.3.1. Arthur Garnett, had 1 son.
A(8)2.4.4.2.5.3.2. Elva, md. Melvin Kelly.
No issue.
A(8)2.4.4.2.5.3.3. Richard, md. Maxine Hayman. Family not known.

A(7)2.4.4.⁴.2.4. Gaston Stanford, b. 21 Sept. 1884, md. (1st) to Jessie Westoby, b. 1892 in Little Ridgon to Melvin and Ann Westoly. Gaston Stanford is the son of James Arthur Rideout and Rebecca Olivia Beach.

Issue:

+A(8)2.4.4.4.2.4.1. Annie.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.4.2. Dorothy, has 2 sons, md. Richard Trizzell.

A(7)2.4.4.4.2.4. Gaston Stanford, md. (2nd) to Dorothy Armstrong Barter.

Issue:

+A(8)2.4.4.4.2.4.3. Arnold.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.4.4. Maynard, md. Grace _____.
Do not know family.

A(7)2.4.4.4.2.5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1886, md. 18 June 1913 to John Beckett at Millstown, N. B., Can. Mary Elizabeth is the dau. of James Arthur Rideout and Rebecca Olivia Beach.

Issue:

+A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.1. Audrey E., md. at Asquith Sack. Can. to Arnold Cornish.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.2. Ralph W.

+A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.3. Jean.

+A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.4. Ada Marie.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.5. Wallace, md. 1950 to Leslie Wheeler at Trail, B. C., Canada.

A(7)2.4.4.4.2.6. Myrtle Rose, b. abt. 1890, md. 5 Sept. 1918 to Edward Black, d. 21 Oct. 1943 in Portland, Me. Myrtle Rose was the dau. of James Arthur Rideout and Rebecca Olivia Beach.

Issue:

+A(8)2.4.4.4.2.6.1. Irene Black, md. Harold Noddin at St. Stevens, Can.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.6.2. Ruth Black, md. Adolph Alexander at St. Stevens. Had issue: 3 daughters and 1 son.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.6.3. Betty, md. Robert Kennedy at Swift Current. Issue: 3 sons and 1 daughter.

A(7)2.4.4.5.1.1. Lorin Britton, b. 29 Nov. 1875 in Monticello, Aroos., Maine, d. 27 July 1934 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass., buried in Everett, Mass., md. 20 Jan. 1896 to Francis Augusta Graham, b. 30 Nov. 1874 in Bloomfield, N. B., Canada, d. 27 April 1946 in East Foxboro, Norfolk, Mass., daughter of Simon B. Graham and Mary Annie Rogerson. She married (2nd) William Reuben Wright. He md. (2nd) Cora Clark. Lorin was the son of John Britton and Harriet E. Rideout.

Issue: All born in Monticello, Aroos., Maine.

A(8)2.4.4.5.1.1.1. Clair Weldon, b. 3 June 1896, md. Agness Willett.

A(8)2.4.4.5.1.1.2. Clayton Charles, b. 3 Oct. 1900, md. 11 Nov. 1922 to Sadie Stella Vasseur.

A(8)2.4.4.5.1.1.3. Shirlye Lorraine, b. 21 Sept. 1904, md. 31 Aug. 1927 to Wilbur Francis Chapman.

A(7)3.1.1.9.3.6. Elva Marie, b. 4 April 1867 in Deer Park, Spokane, Washington. She is the daughter of Ralph Robert Rideout and Lettie Emma Kierstead.

Issue:

+A(8)3.1.1.9.3.6.1. Erma Ruth.

A(7) 3.1.14.1.1.1. Eugene, b. 30 May 1874 in Wilton, Hillsboro, N. H., son of Anson J. Rideout and Mary Russel md 7 June 1899 Grace Nutting b. ,__ 1876 at Wilton, Hillsboro, N. H. dau of Augustus Nutting and Emma _____.

Issue all born Wilton, Hillsboro, N. H. ;

A(8)3.1.14.1.1.1.1. Florence Mary b. 19 May 1900

A(8)3.1.14.1.1.1.2. Ruth Sadie b. 25 Mar 1902

A(8)3.1.14.1.1.1.3. Helen Emma b. 27 Feb 1906

SOURCES OF THE 7TH GENERATION OF PARENTS

Abridged Com. of American Gen., The. vol 1, p. 276;
Vol 7, p. 698.

Banjour History and Mag. Vol. 6, p. 72.

Cemetery Records of:

Provo, Ut.

St. Andrews, Canada

Tuscola, Illinois

Census Records of:

Calais, Me. 1870

Independence, Iowa 1870

Peel, Canada

Simonds, Canada

St. Andrews, Canada 1851

Draper, Ut. films at Salt Lake Gen. Soc.

Ency. of American Biog. The Vol 1, p. 34.

First Families of America.

Freemont, Ohio Records of Births and Deaths.

Greenfield Geneology, p. 34.

Hardy and Hardy, p. 736.

Harpwell Co. Records, Vol. A., p. 66.

History of:

Cumberland, Me.

Durham, N. Hamp., p. 311.

Letters from town clerk of Lichfield, Me.

Maine Historical Mag.

Records (in Bible) of:

Babione, Ruth Moore

Ballard, Catherine Day of Draper, Ut.

Beecham, Mrs. Louisa Rideout of Decatur, Ga.

Berry, Mrs. Frank W.

Corey, Mr. Stanley

Day, Tena May

Dennis, Grace of Collinsville, Ill.

Fuller, Mrs. Eleanor Pearl Rideout

Kluegal, Helen Richardson

Merriel, Harriet of Cumberland, Me.
 Pierce, Harry R.
 Rideout, Benjamin W.
 Rideout, Dean
 Rideout, F. C., Rev.
 Rideout, Frank
 Rideout, Horace W.
 Rideout, Mrs. Ida Titus
 Rideout, James
 Rideout, James Cabel
 Rideout, Leander
 Rideout, Leon
 Rideout, Miss Luisa of N. C.
 Rideout, Mrs. Louisa Rideout Beecham of Decatur, Ga.
 Rideout, Lillis
 Rideout, Pauline G. of Peel, Can.
 Rideout, Silas of Portland, Me.
 Rideout, Mrs. Susia Webster
 Williams, Mrs. John of Townbridge, Ill.
 Willes, Mrs. Rideout of Berkeley, Calif.
 Sandusky and Ottqus Co., Ohio, p. 460.
 Sprauges Journal of Me., p. 172 Records of Georgetown, Me.
 Tyleos Quarterly Hist. and Gen. Mag. Vol. 6, p. 290.
 Vital Records of Augusta Me.
 Who's Who in America, Vol. 1, p. 1033.

EIGHTH GENERATION OF PARENTS AND
NINTH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

A(8)2.1.2.2.1.4.4. William Elmer, b. abt. 1862 in Baxter, Jasper, Iowa, md. at Barter, Iowa, to Maud Barbey. William Elmer was the son of Elmer and Harriet Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.2.1.4.4.1. Grace, b. abt. 1897, d. before 1924.

A(9)2.1.2.2.1.4.4.2. Otis, b. 1899 in Brookings, Ind., md. Bernice Wilson.

A(9)2.1.2.2.1.4.4.3. Olive, b. 1900 in Gary, Lake, Ind., md. Mr. Moore.

A(9)2.1.2.2.1.4.4.4. Lillian, b. 1902 in Pine City, Pine, Minn., md. Mr. Decker.

A(9)2.1.2.2.1.4.4.5. Clifford, b. 1903 in Pine City, Pine, Minn.

A(9)2.1.2.2.1.4.4.6. Amos, b. 1906 in Pine City, Pine, Minn.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.1. Wm. Jacob, b. 14 Jan. 1869 in Freemont, Sand., Ohio, d. 25 July 1930 in Freeport, Ill., md. Mary Lavina Hadlock, b. 19 Dec. 1871 in Freeport, Stephen, Ill., d. 1951, dau. of John Walter Hadlock and Rebecca Candace Deal. Wm. Jacob was the son of Franklin W. Rideout and Ann Deerner.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.1. Leonore Hedwig, b. 25 June 1893, md. 1 Sept. 1918 to Dr. Philip F. Schmider of Exanston, Ill.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.2. George Rollin, b. 17 July 1896, md. Sept. 1922 to Lucile Nichols. Was of Benton Harboo Berrian, Mich.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.3. Arletta Estella, b. 12 Oct. 1897, md. 2 Sept. 1922 to Wayne R. Bennett.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.4. Walter Franklin.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.5. William Edward.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.1. William Jacob was a leading Phy. and Surg. for more than 30 years in Freeport, Ill., but he devoted himself untiringly and unsparingly to the furthering of Civic progress. Every movement that promised to advance the welfare of the people of the city could count upon his generous and enthusiastic support. No other individual citizen of Freeport, in recent years, had assumed leadership in so wide and varied a field for the common good of the community, and no man had been so universally loved and esteemed by the people as Dr. Rideout. The nobility of his thoughts is clearly shown in the following verses, written by him in the hospital, during his last illness, June 1930.

"Thoughts on Immortality" by
Dr. William Jacob Rideout

"How often have I pondered our Mission on Earth
and what we are placed here to do.
And why live a life of exceeding worth, if there
is nothing to be gained when we are through,
It is no natural plan to sustain such a loss, God
and nature ne're go amiss.
I must go home by way of the Cross
There is no other way than this."

"I have read much concerning religion of men,
and their varied beliefs of God.
But none show a way at all clear to my kin,
But the path our Savior has trod.
Then why should eternity be but a loss, and the
Promise of Eternal Bliss.
I must needs go home by way of the Cross
There is no other way but this."

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.3. Jesse L., b. 15 May 1873, in
Freemont, Sandusky, Ohio, md. Vivien Boyce. He
was a dentist in Daneville, Ill. Jesse L. was the son

of Franklin W. Rideout and Ann Deerner.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.1. Ester, of Daneville, Ill.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.2. William.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.3. Claudia, b. 22 Aug. 1883 in Provo, Ut., d. 14 Oct. 1930 in Salt Lake City, Utah, md. (1st) to Limore Pierce. He died 5 Oct. 1906 in Provo. Claudia was the dau. of Fredrick Horatio Simons and Samantha Rideout.

Issue: All born in Provo, Ut. Co., Ut.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.1. Linora, b. 31 May 1906, d. young.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.2. Douglas, b. abt. 1908, d. young.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.3. Child born and d. the same day.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.2.3. Claudia, md. (2nd) to Elmer James, b. 6 Sept. 1886, d. 1 May 1945 in Provo, Ut.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.4. Claudia Simmons.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.5. Elma May James.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.4.1. Sarah Jane, b. 29 Oct. 1875 in Draper, Utah, md. Joseph Aaron Cherry, 17 May 1896 in Salt Lake City, b. 5 Feb. 1864 in St. Charles, Idaho, son of Ebenzer Griffin and Mary Amanda Shamway. Jane d. 29 Dec. 1852 and Joseph d. 15 Oct. 1936 in Draper. Sarah Jane was the dau. of John Getchell Rideout and Jane Terry.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.4.1.1. Wealthy May.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.4.1.2. Clarissa, b. 15 Sept. 1900 in Silver City, Juab Co., Utah, d. 1919.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.3. Arthur, b. Mar. 1902 in Draper, d. Mar. 1902.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.4.1.4. Griffin Aaron. He went

to school in Franklin, Idaho and works at the Western Steel.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.4.1.5. Joseph Joshua.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.4.1.6. Cecil Steven.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.4.1.7. Ross Merlin, b. 7 Nov. 1914 in Franklin, Idaho, d. 10 April 1916.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.1.4.1.8. Dora Amanda.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.2. William Lovell, b. 4 Nov. 1879 in Draper, Utah, md. 13 Feb. 1909 in Madison, Dame Co., Wis to Frances Roberta, dau. of Matthew Dunn and Mary Ann Howard. She was born 29 Mar. 1881 in Madison. She was a stenographer with the state board of controls in Madison. William Lovell was the son of David Oliver Rideout Jr. and Mary Ann Terry.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.1. David Lovell, b. 3 Feb. 1910. He graduated from the Edgewood Academy. During World War II he joined the merchant marine and was on one of the ships that was lost in the North Atlantic in 1945. He was a very good natured boy.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.2. Ruth Mary, b. 9 May 1911, d. 20 Nov. 1920.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.3. Ann.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.4. Mathew Dunn.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5. Helen.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.6. Jeannie Frances.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.2. William Lovell went to the University of Utah, and through his racing he was taken by his coach, Harvey Homes, to the University of Wis. After his marriage he ran the Penatorium Dry Cleaning Business. During the War he was in the Civil Service Dept. in Madison. They moved to Utah in Nov. 1948 and bought a home at Cottonwood Height and worked with his brother, Sherman, in the Real Estate Business in Salt Lake City.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.3. Joshua R., b. 29 Oct. 1881 in Draper, Utah, d. 5 Mar. 1950 and buried 8 Mar. 1950 in Draper, Utah. He md. (1st) to Meta M. Rasmussen, b. 4 Dec. 1890 in Draper, dau. of Peter C. Rasmussen and Metta M. Jensen. Joshua R. was the son of David Oliver Rideout Jr. and Mary Ann Terry.

Issue: All born in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1. Joyce.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.3. Joshua, md. (2nd) 16 Mar. 1916 to Grace, dau. of Jack Harling and Ida Ellen Baker. Grace was b. 4 July 1890 in Astoria, Oregon. She md. (1st) to Clyde Snow and had a daughter, Dorothy, b. 12 April 1914 in Salt Lake City, who md. 4 Nov. 1937, in Draper, Utah to Max Humprey. She passed away 4 Aug. 1940. No issue.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2. Jay R.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.3. Raymond, b. 2 June 1918, passed away 23 Jan. 1929 in Draper, Ut. and is buried there.

+ A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.4. Gordon Harling.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.3. Joshua R. After completing the school at Draper went to the University of Utah. During vacations he worked at his father's different stores in Draper, Sandy, Bingham, and Mammoth, finally settling down in Draper. He was still operating it at the time of his death, when his wife, Grace, took over and very ably carried on. She sold it to Henry Page of Riverton. Joshua was very much interested in baseball and was captain of a Draper team called the Kangaroos. For a number of years they played the teams of the surrounding towns, winning most of the games. He was liked very much and had many friends.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.5. Cora Emma, b. 29 Mar. 1885 md. (1st) William Harold Barber, b. 21 Feb. 1884 in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, son of Benjamin Barber and Marcy Bingham. Cora Emma was the daughter of David Oliver Rideout, Jr. and Mary Ann Terry. She died 27 July 1957 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1. Harold Joshua.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2. Grace Phyliss.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.3. William Lovell.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.4. Dick Rideout.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.5. Inis Marian, b. 25 April 1915, md. 2 Oct. 1943 to John E. Johnson, b. 13 June 1897 in Stockholm, Sweden, son of Peter Johnson and Augusta Johanson. He was killed in an auto accident on the road going to Steamboat Springs, Colorado. Inis lives in a nice little home at 1154 West Seventh South, Salt Lake City. She has a love for flowers and keeps everything neat. She passed away and is buried in Draper, Utah.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.5. Cora, went through school including the tenth grade. After school and during vacation, she helped at her father's store or with the housework at home. She was a very good musician and played the piano with a wonderful touch. She had a good alto voice and later on in life she sang with the Tabernacle Choir for a number of years and went on tours with them. After she married, they moved to Salt Lake City, where she kept busys taking care of her home and children. She was a splendid housekeeper and a great cut-up and always had the group she was with laughing. She md. (2nd) Sidney Westoby.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.6. Golda Louisa, b. 2 Mar. 1887 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 23 Aug. 1905 in Salt Lake City, Utah to James Clyde Soffe, son of Wil-

liam James Soffe and Sarah Bernett Shields. James Clyde was born 20 Jan. 1884 in South Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Golda Louisa is the daughter of David Oliver Rideout, Jr. and Mary Ann Terry.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.1. Clyde Colonel, b. 8 April 1906 in Bingham Canyon, Utah, md. (1st) 1 May 1935 to Gwenth Silcox, b. 9 Feb. 1908 in Lark, Utah, daughter of Ernest Silcos and Caddie Miller. No issue. He md. (2nd) to Dorothy A. Heid, b. 8 Dec. 1906 in Bronx, New York. No issue.

Clyde graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah. He worked at the Rio Grande R. R. for a few years and joined the National Guard. Just before the outbreak of World War II, the Utah Guard joined with the Nevada and California Guards and went to San Luis Obispo, California to train and help build up this camp. They then left for Hawaii and when they were part way there the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor. Their ships came back to San Francisco for repairs. Then they went back to Hawaii where his headquarters were stationed until the close of the war. He decided to live in California where he was with the Touchplate Corp., the Red Piano Co., the Breakfast Club Coffee Co. a Donut Co. at different times. He stayed with the Army Reserves until his retirement as a Major in Feb. 1959, after twenty-five years in the National Guard. He was overseas for forty-seven months. He and Dorothy have a nice home in Baldwin Park, California.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2. William Laurence.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3. Orpha Mable.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.4. David Darrel.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.5. Mildred Beth, b. 3 Jan. 1918 in East Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She graduated from Jordan High School and the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah. After graduation, she taught school at the Nephi and Park City High Schools and the Midvale Jr. High. During the War, she went to work at the Arms Plant and at Kearns in the Dental Department. When the war

was over, she went to work for the Deseret Book Co. in Salt Lake City in their film department. In 1957, she got the opportunity of a position with the Photo and Sound Co. in Hollywood, California. She worked there as office manager. She now works for the Walt Disney Company. She has a host of friends.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.6. Golda, as a child, dearly loved her Grandmother, Ann Blows Rideout, who lived with them. One of her cherished memories was being sent to the store by her mother to bring her father home to a meal. He would take her hand and they would hippity-hop all the way home. And at the dances, when her father would ask her to dance with him, she was in seventh heaven. She taught first, second, and third grades at Wellington, Utah. The following summer, she md. Clyde Soffe and they went to Ogden to live, but in the fall they moved to Bingham Canyon where the work was better. Their first child was born there. From there, they moved to Garfield, where they lived for four years; moved back to Ogden, where their second child was born. After about two years, they bought twenty acres of land in Midvale, Utah. Their other three children were born there. They are still there, their home is on a large creek with a picnic ground. Here many friends and relatives come in the summer and have wonderful parties. She has a beautiful flower garden and is very interested in Genealogy.

Her husband, Clyde, went through the grade school in South Jordan and from there to Ogden High School where he stayed with his cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Don Bush. He always had work. For many years, he was an Inspector on the D&RG R. R. He passed away 16 Jan. 1965 and is buried in Sandy, Utah.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.7. Sherman Douglas, b. 2 Nov. 1888 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. (1st) Alta Pernice Allen, b. 3 April 1887 in Draper, Utah, d. 12 July 1936 in Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. in Draper, Utah, daughter of William C. Allen and Lavina Jane Smith.

Sherman Douglas was the son of David Oliver Rideout, Jr. and Mary Ann Terry.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.1. Lynn.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2. Mary Theral.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.3. Victor Allen.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.4. Jack Douglas.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5. Mack Sherman.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.6. Norma Jane.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.7. Verla Ruth.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.8. Pearl Lorraine, b. 26 Jan. 1927 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 17 Nov. 1945 in an automobile accident in Tooele Co. She graduated from East High School and was doing stenographic and clerical work for the Safeway Co.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.7. Sherman Douglas, md. (2nd) 3 Aug. 1937 to Eva Allen Palmer, b. 9 June 1891 in Draper, a sister to his first wife, Alta. Sherman attended the Draper Grade School, Madison, Wisconsin High School, University of Wisconsin, class of 1914. He took a correspondence course in bookkeeping and salesmanship. He was past grand chancellor of Knight Pythias and Supreme Representative. He was a member of the Blue Lodge A. F. A. M. #20 Greeley, Colo. and a life member of Ambassador Athletic Club at Salt Lake City, Utah.

He played baseball, was a runner, was on the championship Volleyball Team in Madison, Wisconsin and was #7 in crew shell at the University of Wisconsin. He was a handball player and tournament director for several years at the Deseret Gym in Salt Lake City. He was a member of the Championship Bowling team in the Real Estate League. He washed dishes, waited on tables and was a laundry agent to make school expenses at the

University, he was I. C. S. representative seven years in Colorado, Wyoming, Nevada and Utah. He was with the American Extension University of Los Angeles for six years. He was past president of the Salt Lake Real Estate Board and a certified expert appraiser before the District Court for the State of Utah.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.8. Joseph Laurence, b. 10 Oct. 1890 in Draper, Utah, md. 10 July 1914 in Salt Lake City to Lydia Henrietta, b. 1 Dec. 1894, daughter of Christian P. Sorensen and Martina K. Jensen. Lydia is a very find housekeeper and also a good seamstress and does beautiful drapery work, doing this for different companies and her own customers. She had a wonderful trip to Europe and the British Isles. She also does lovely paintings. Joseph Laurence was the son of David Oliver Rideout, Jr. and Mary Ann Terry.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.1. Baby girl, b. 20 Dec. 1915 in Salt Lake City, d. 21 Dec. 1915 and is buried in Draper, Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.2. Douglas Lawrence, b. 18 May 1917, d. 23 Mar. 1923 in Salt Lake and is buried there. He died of Brights Disease. He was a very bright and loveable little boy and was a joy to have around.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3. Virginia.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4. Marian Lydia.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.8. Laurence graduated from Draper Schools. He helped his father at the store all of his free time. He went to the L. D. S. Business College in Salt Lake City, Utah and worked for the Z. C. M. I. Co. for twenty years. Later on he started a Rideout Sales Agency handling cookery, glassware, etc. for different companies until his retirement. He administered his

father's estate until 1960, when he was forced to turn it over to his younger brother, Milton, on account of poor health.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.11. Milton Wallace, b. 5 Feb. 1905 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 5 Sept. 1935 to Virginia Cahoon, daughter of Leonard Cahoon and Matilda Watts. Virginia was born 5 Feb. 1912. Milton Wallace is the son of David Oliver Rideout, Jr. and Mary Ann Terry.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.1. David Leonard.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.2. Milton Stephen.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.3. Daniel Wallace, b. 28 Nov. 1942, md. Jane Anderson, b. 9 Aug. 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, daughter of Anthon Edward Anderson and Leah Hepler Peterson. Jane graduated from East High School in Salt Lake City, and also graduated in August, 1967 from the University of Utah. She is now teaching school at the Kearns Junior High School.

Daniel Wallace went through the schools in Holladay, Utah and graduated from Olympus High School. He played football and basketball, and also varsity basketball. He was chosen All-State basketball nominee, was chairman of the Honor Committee; Treasurer of the Men's Association and is now a student at the University of Utah. During the summers, he works for the Granite School District.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.4. Shelly, b. 7 June 1944, md. Kenneth Lee Watson, b. 27 Oct. 1944 in Hayden, Colorado, son of Theon Cutler Watson and Arvella Jones. He graduated from Hyland High School in Salt Lake City and is now attending the University of Utah. Shelly graduated from Olympus High School in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was Sophomore representative of the Girls Association, was chosen as Vice-President of the Olympus High School, was a member of the Pep Club and the Titones Quartet. She went to Girls' State the summer of 1961. She works in the office at Auerbach Co.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.11. Milton. After his mother passed away on 29 Dec. 1913, his father kept up the home with the help of May Waters. Her mother had passed away leaving her father with a family of five small children. He kept the two older boys, but the two little girls and baby boy, he let some good people take them and Milton's father was fortunate in getting May, who looked after Milton when he was a small boy and took over the household chores as Milton grew older. She was always considered one of the family. We all thought a great deal of her. She stayed in the home until Milton's father remarried.

Milton graduated from the University of Utah in 1931 and became affiliated with the I and M Carpet and Furniture Co. and at present is one of the Managers.

He has been a great lover of dogs and with the help of his family, he has raised and trained many hunting dogs. He loves to hunt and fish, taking his boys with him, which has brought them very close together.

They have a lovely home in Holladay with beautiful grounds, where many of their hosts of friends come and

help them enjoy the surroundings.

Virginia graduated from the University of Utah. She is very efficient in Music, having lead different choral groups. As a housekeeper, wife and mother, she is tops, taking a wonderful interest in all her children and Milton has too.

She has taught school in Nevada and Utah and continued with school work until now she is Secretary to the President of the U. E. A. , going to the various conventions.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.12. Eva Mary, b. 4 Oct. 1887 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 24 Feb. 1916 to Alfred Crane, b. 27 Aug. 1888 in Herriman, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son of William Crane and Susanna Kidd. Eva Mary is the daughter of David Oliver Rideout, Jr. and (2nd) wife Christener Helena Peterson.

Issue:

- +A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.1. Alfred J.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.2. Phillip William.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.3. John Rideout.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.4. Ralph Boyd.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.5. Minnie.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.12. Eva Mary graduated from the 10th grade at Park School in Draper, Utah. After taking the teacher's examination, she taught school for ten years, the last four in Draper. After her marriage, she and Alfred settled on an eighty-acre farm in Burley, Idaho. By hard work, they succeeded in becoming very independent in later life.

At first their home was small, but there was plenty of the necessities and their children had a good normal life.

Alfred bought sheep, which helped them along, but when World War II came along, their boys went into the service, so they sold their sheep for lack of help. They built a nice four bedroom home and bought eighty acres adjoining them.

Eva became ill, so they bought a very comfortable home in Burley and turned the farm over to the boys.

They have always been willing to help with any church or civic need in the community.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.13. Minnie, b. 8 Nov. 1889 in Bear River City, Box Elder Co., Utah, md. 22 June 1911 to Orlando Day Ballard, b. 21 Sept. 1888 in Draper, Utah, son of Augustus Ross Ballard and Catherine Day. He passed away 23 June 1961 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Minnie was the daughter of David Oliver Rideout, Jr. and Christenia Helena Peterson.

Issue: All born in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.1. Orlando Dwane.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.2. Howard Augustus, b. 18 Dec. 1914, md. 15 June 1961 to Mar. Jean Larson, daughter of Helmer Larson and Lenne McCloy. Howard graduated from the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah. Serving four years in the armed services, he went in as a buck private and came out as a captain with the military police. He spent one year in Seoul, Korea, after the war was over as a 1st Lt. Military government police assignment. He was in command of 1100 Korean police in the Kyang Ju area. He received a citation from General Hodges for his efficient work while there.

Howard, was principal of the Lark School and was advanced to be principal of the West Jordan School. He has a good voice and sings with a male quartette called the Men of Note.

MarJean graduated from Jordan High School and the University of Utah. She taught at the White City Elementary School in Salt Lake Co., Utah and is now a counselor at Midvale Junior High School.

This is a letter of appreciation to Howard Augustus Ballard:

Subject: Letter of Appreciation

To: First Lt. Howard A. Ballard, C. M. P. 0-1798715
Draper, Utah.

1. I wish to express to you my heartfelt appreciation for an outstanding performance of duty in the United States Army Military Government in Korea.
2. In the performance of your duty as Public Safety Officer in the city of Kwangju, Kaang San Gun, Tam Yan Jun, Yong Gwang Gun, and Chong Song Jun from January 1946 to August 1946, you have displayed unusual and outstanding ability in establishing an efficient and aggressive police organization. Thru your efforts, the police in this area have been able to establish an enviable record in limiting crime, in the apprehension of criminals, and the direction of traffic.

By the leadership and ability you have displayed, you have accomplished your mission in such a manner as to be a credit and an example to the United States Army Military Government in Korea.

Raymond G. Peeke
Colonel INF
Commanding

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.3. Harry Rideout.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4. Dorothy.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.5. Robert Alton.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.13. Minnie graduated from the tenth grade in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She attained the highest average in the Salt Lake Co. schools, and was chosen as one of the speakers at the graduation exercises which were held at the Mormon Tabernacle in Salt Lake City. She took a teacher's examination and taught school for four years before her marriage.

A description of the Ballard Coat of Arms, from Burkes Book General Armory, 1884, "Arms" Sable, a Griffin sergeant Ermine armed and gorged with Crown of without "crest" a Dermi-Griffin Wings embossed ermine beaked and legged.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.2. Ethel Eleanor, b. 17 June 1881 in Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana, md. 24 Dec. 1902 to Frank Pellier, b. 16 Feb. 1869, son of Francis Xavion Pellier and Florence MacRae. Ethel Eleanor was the daughter of Clifford Julius Irwin and Elizabeth Ann Rideout. They lived in Sonora, Mexico, where he was engaged in mining. Later, they moved to Hermosillo, Mexico, where they had a hotel. He passed away in Los Angeles on 3 Dec. 1932. Ethel attended school at the University of Utah. She lived with her daughter in Temple City, California and is buried in the Los Angeles cemetery.

Issue:

- A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.2.1. Frank Jr., died young.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.2.2. Constance Irwin.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.3. Lucy Mable, b. 23 Jan. 1883, md. 30 Jan. 1906 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah to Arthur Clyde, b. 13 Sept. 1876, son of James F. Clyde and Rhoda Potter. Arthur passed away Jan. 1955. Lucy Mable was the daughter of Clifford Julius Irwin and Elizabeth Ann Rideout.

Issue:

- +A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1. Dorothy Lucile.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.2. Clifford, b. 27 Feb. 1911 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He graduated from the Provo High School. He attended the B. Y. U. for two years and then learned the carpenter trade from his father and worked with him until he was called into the service in 1942. He was in the Air Corp for four years and was advanced to Master Sergeant and discharged in 1946. He went to work for the Tri-State Lumber Co. and became Assistant Manager for five years and then became Manager. At present he is with the Provo Lumber Co. building and renting homes.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.3. Lucy went through the Draper Schools, then the University of Utah, and graduated from

the normal course. She taught school for thirteen years. She served four years as County Historian in Utah County and six years as President for the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. She lives in North Provo.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.8. Clifford Reginald, b. 15 Aug. 1897 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. June Antheo, b. 13 June 1898. They were married Oct. 1919. Clifford Reginald was the son of Clifford Julius Irwin and Elizabeth Ann Rideout. He passed away 21 Aug. 1955 and is buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Whittier, California.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.8.1. Richard R.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.8.2. Betty Jane, b. 8 Sept. 1921, md. Ted Donaldson in 1957. They both graduated from the U. S. C. and are teachers in the Los Angeles High School. They live in Downey, California.

A(8)2.1.2.5.2.6.8. Clifford Reginald. On account of an injury, he was unable to serve in World War I. He had learned the machinist trade and was one of the finest in the county. This was recognized by some of the large eastern firms and they sent for him to make dies for various machinery and tools.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.2.5. Henry F. Moore, b. 6 Oct. 1879 in Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio, md. 23 Feb. 1910 in Free-mont, Ohio to Mertie Lee Bauman of Seattle, Washington. Henry F. Moore was the son of Elias B. Moore and Amelia M. Fry.

Issue: All born in Seattle, Washington.

A(9)2.1.2.5.3.2.5.1. Alma Amelia, b. 17 Nov. 1910.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.3.2.5.2. Mildred Ruth.

A(8)2.1.2.5.3.2.6. Ruth, b. 21 May 1886 in Ballville,

Sand., Ohio, md. 7 Oct. 1907 in Freemont, Ohio to Roy Clifton Babione of Burgoon, Ohio. Ruth was the daughter of Elias B. Moore and Amelia Ann Fry.

Issue: All born in Burgoon, Ohio.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.1. Henry Clifton.

A(9)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.2. Lucile Ruth, b. 14 Sept. 1914, md. 14 Sept. 1942 to Richard Brundley of Houston, Texas.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.3. Edgar Elias.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.1. Augustus Bryon, b. 17 Oct. 1881 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Mable Houseworth. Augustus Bryon was the son of Augustus Ross Ballard and Florence Oscrift.

Issue: All born in Sacramento, California.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.1. Bryon, d. young.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.2. Florence Adell.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3. Hazel Alice.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.4. Mable Audrey.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5. Phylis Jane.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.6. Elaine Mae.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.2. Orlando D. His information found with Minnie Rideout A(8)2.1.2.5.2.5.13. He was very bright, graduating from the tenth grade at the age of 14, went to the University of Utah and began to teach school at the age of 17 at Union, Utah. He was principal of Granite School in 1909 and from there to Crescent School. He was the coach at Jordan High School and in 1944 became principal of Jordan High School. After eleven years, he retired as Principal and was appointed executive secretary of the Merit Study, being conducted at the Jordan School District sponsored by the Utah State Legislature. He gave fifty years of service to the Jordan School District. He was a well-loved teacher and got near to his pupils.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.3. Ross Day Ballard, b. 8 May 1890 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 31 May 1916

in Salt Lake City, Utah to Ruby Henroid, b. 4 Dec. 1898 in American Fork, Utah Co., Utah, daughter of Eugene Henry Henroid and Rachel Condor. Ross Day Ballard was the son of Augustus Ross Ballard and Nancy Cathrine Day.

Issue:

- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.1. Ross Leonard.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.2. Robert Henroid.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.3. Eugene Henroid.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.4. Dale Henroid.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.5. Melvin Henroid.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.6. Garth Henroid.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.7. Wayne Henroid.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8. Bruce Henroid.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.9. Barbara Henroid.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.10. Rachel Henroid.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.4. Abbie R., b. 7 Dec. 1891 in Draper, Utah, md. 19 June 1912 in Salt Lake City, Utah to Harold Richardson, b. 25 Mar. 1889 in West Jordan Utah, d. 29 Nov. 1962, son of Solon Richardson and Henrietta Lindsay. Abbie R. is the daughter of Augustus Ross Ballard and Nancy Catherine Day.

Issue:

- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.1. Harold Ballard.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.2. Helen Ballard.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3. Farrol Ballard.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.4. Shirley Ballard.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.5. Henry Day, b. 10 May 1894 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 5 Aug. 1954, md. Viona Allen, b. 14 Oct. 1895, daughter of Andrew Warmly Allen and Hannah M. Peterson. Henry Day was the son of Augustus Ross and Nancy Cathrine Day Ballard.

Issue:

- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.1. Allen Ross.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.2. Ralph Henry.

- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.3. Lynn Allen.
- +A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.4. Andrew Allen.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.5. Henry graduated from Park School in Draper, Utah and went to Jordan High for three years. He worked for the Vawdrey Construction Co.

Viona went to Jordan High School for three years. She is very interested in Genealogy and has sent me many records.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.6. Elizabeth Day, b. 27 June 1902 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 25 Dec. 1923 to Lester N. Douglas, b. 21 May 1893 in San Francisco, California, d. 17 May 1960, son of Fredrick C. Douglas and Elizabeth M. Henderson. Elizabeth Day is the daughter of Augustus Ross Ballard and Nancy Catherine Day.

Issue: All born in Sacramento, California.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.1. Neal Ballard, b. 11 June 1934.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.2. Wayne Robert.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.1.7. Bernice Day, b. 19 Jan. 1905 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 2 Jan. 1924 to Truitt Edward Greene, b. 25 April 1903 in South Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah, d. 29 Jan. 1962 in Salt Lake City, Utah, buried 12 Feb. 1962 in Sandy, Utah, son of John Greene and Lorinda Ostler. Bernice Day is the daughter of Augustus Ross Ballard and Nancy Catherine Day.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.1. Gordon Ballard.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.2. Jean LaRue.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.3. Rodney.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.4. Nancy Ann.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.3. Hunter Ross, b. 17 Nov. 1885 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. (1st) Edna Feral Attwood, b. 28 Feb. 1889 in Salem, Utah, d. April 1955

in Cranbrook, B. C., Canada, md. (2nd) Maria Clare Patsch of Grevenbrook, West Germany on 26 May 1958. She was born 5 April 1891. Hunter Ross was the son of Winfield Scott Ballard and Sarah Ann Terry.

Issue: (1st) marriage.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.1. Hunter Ross, b. 10 May 1907 in Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah, d. j30 May 1907.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.2. Alonzo Feral, b. 23 May 1908, d. 23 May 1908.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.3. Leslie Joshua.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4. Edna Vera.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.5. Laurence F., adopted.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.6. Margaret, adopted.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.3. Hunter Ross went with his parents to Wyoming at the age of twelve. He would ride his horse ahead of the family and kill some game on the way and get it ready for their supper, finding a good place for them to bed down. He helped his father and two older brothers build a home at Burlington, Wyoming. After his marriage, they lived in Vernal for a while, then they moved back to Burlington. Later, they moved to Alberta, Canada. They bought a farm in Waner, Canada.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.5. Elsie Terry, b. 9 Dec. 1888 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 12 May 1904 to John H. Blausatt. Elsie Terry is the daughter of Winfield Scott Ballard and Sarah Ann Terry.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1. Pearl Dolores.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.2. Harold Ephrim, b. 17 Dec. 1906 in Bingham, Utah, d. 20 Feb. 1907.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.3. Loren Winfield, b. 24 Dec. 1907 in Burlington, Wyoming.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.4. Blanche Mildred, b. 4 Oct. 1910 at Riverton, Wyoming, d. 19 April 1931.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5. Darwin James.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.6. Reginald Don, b. 21 Dec. 1917 in Teton, Idaho.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.7. Melvin Ballard, b. 28 Nov. 1920 in Cowley, Wyoming.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.5. Elsie was a good seamstress and helped her mother with the family sewing as well as at the other work. In later years, she moved to Salt Lake and lived in an apartment by her mother, and as her mother got older, she took care of her when she was ill. She lives in Salt Lake.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.6. Mary Emma, b. 8 Jan. 1891 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 28 April in Billings, Montana to Hyrum Tunis Rappleye, b. 4 Jan. 1885 in Mesa, Arizona, son of David F. Rappleye and Laura E. Morris. Mary Emma was the daughter of Winfield Scott Ballard and Sarah Ann Terry. She went to Wyoming with her parents, but when her father went back to Draper to sell their home, she went back with him and she stayed with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Terry for a couple of years. She went out to work and learned to cook, a profession she followed more or less in her life. After her marriage, they worked on a government job building a canal. She always found work and was busy helping someone at all times. She took care of her husband's mother when she became old and helpless. At present they are living in St. George, Utah. No issue. Hyrum Tunis passed away January, 1967.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.7. Margaret Flossie, b. 10 Dec. 1892 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Laurence Holyoke on the 8 April 1914. Laurence was born 20 Oct. 1892, son of William E. Holyoke and Margaret A. Bentley. They had one son who was born dead. She graduated from the Big Horn Academy in Wyoming. After her marriage, they moved to St. Anthony, Ida.

She passed away in childbirth. Margaret Flossie was the daughter of Winfield Scott Ballard and Sarah Ann Terry.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.8. Angie Hope, b. 26 Oct. 1894 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 12 Sept. 1916 to Elmer Smith Eyre, b. 4 June 1893 in Parowan, Iron, Utah, son of William N. Eyre and Julia V. Smith. Angie Hope is the daughter of Winfield Scott Ballard and Sarah Ann Terry.

Issue: All born in Cowley, Big Horn, Wyoming.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1. Carlyle Ballard.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.2. Ned Ballard, b. 26 Jan. 1919, d. 6 April 1919.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.3. Smith Ballard, b. 19 Mar. 1920, d. 5 April 1920.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4. Dorothy.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.5. Rex Ballard.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.6. Belma, b. 16 April 1925, d. 4 Dec. 1934.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.7. William Ballard, b. 26 June 1927, d. 6 June 1935.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.8. Leta.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.8. Angie Hope went to school in Burlington, Cowley, Wyoming and attended the Big Horn Academy. She has composed many beautiful songs. She was president of the Cowley War Mothers for two years and was State President of the American War Mothers. She was sent to Washington D. C. to a special meeting, and on Mother's Day placed a spray of carnations on the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier for the Wyoming American War Mothers.

Elmer moved from Parowan to Cowley, Wyoming. After their marriage, they bought a farm one and one-half miles from Cowley. He has been manager of the Sidon Canal for many years.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.9. Laura Ann, b. 27 Oct. 1896, d. 30 Sept. 1922, md. Ernest Alfred Taylor on 15 Jan. 1917. Ernest was born 12 Jan. 1890 in Somerville, Mass., son of William A. and Georgette N. Taylor. Laura Ann was the daughter of Winfield Scott Ballard and Sarah Ann Terry.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1. Mable.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.2. Kenneth Ballard.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.9. Laura Ann attended the Big Horn Academy in Big Horn, Wyoming. After they were married, they moved to Elko, Nevada, where Mable was born, but Kenneth was born in Cowley, Wyoming, where Laura Ann passed away.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.11. Arthur Azre, b. 15 Mar. 1900 in Burlington, Wyoming, md. 2 July 1924 in Logan, Utah to Zella Laurine Jacobson, b. 28 July 1901 in Towner, No. Dakota, daughter of Oscar B. Jacobson and Harriet I. Halvorsen. Arthur Azre is the son of Winfield Scott Ballard and Sarah Ann Terry.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1. Rebecca Laurine.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.2. Arthur Jacobson.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.3. Lee Terry, stillborn 2 Jan. 1933.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.4. Paul Darrel.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.5. Sheila Marie, b. 11 Feb. 1948 in San Diego, California.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.11. Arthur Azre went to the Big Horn Academy. When his folks moved to Salt Lake City, he obtained work at the Magna Copper and Sweet's Candy Co. After he married, they moved to Seattle, Washington where he worked at the different newspapers. They moved to Salt Lake and he is with the Salt Lake Tribune as a Stereotypeper.

Zella is a professional Social Worker. She graduated from the University of Washington. She worked at the Children's Orthopedic Hospital and six years as a Social Worker for retarded children. They have taken a little girl into their home.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.14. Sarah Alta, b. 6 Feb. 1903 in Burlington, Wyoming, md. 18 Mar. 1922 to James Warren Smith, b. 20 Dec. 1900 in Bryon, Wyoming, son of James B. Smith and Nancy Johnson. Sarah Alta is the daughter of Winfield Scott Ballard and Sarah Ann Terry.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.1. Scott.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.2. Fay.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.2.14. Alta and James lived on a farm west of Cowley most of their married life and have helped with all church and civic duties. She had two years at the Big Horn Academy. James joined the service at 17. After the War, he helped his mother as his step-father had passed away.

He works with construcion building companies and at present is with the Sidon Irrigation District.

A(8)2.1.2.5.6.3.1. Leana May, b. 10 Feb. 1887 in Attwood, Pratt, Ill., md. 23 Dec. 1909 to Don Thompson Hammett, b. 25 Dec. 1885 in Tuscola, Douglas, Ill., d. 25 April 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., son of Frank Watson Hammett and Lizzie Thompson. Leana May is the daughter of Charles Crawford Day and Mary Ellen Rideout.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.1. Eugenia Day.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.2. James Richard.

A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.1. Lila May, b. 27 Dec. 1878 in Fremont, Sand., Ohio, d. 13 Feb. 1909, md. Clarence

Earl Baldwin. Lila May is the daughter of William O. Muchmore and Abbie L. Plantz.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.1.1. James G.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.1.2. William H.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.3.3. James J., b. 25 Aug. 1880, d. 7 Oct. 1949, md. Olivia DeMars. James J. was the son of William O. Muchmore and Abbie C. Plantz.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.3.3.1. Elaine.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.3.3.2. Romona.

A(8)2.1.2.5.1.3.3. James J. was of Chardon, Ohio.

A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.6. Irene M., b. 12 Jan. 1896 in Freemont, Sand., Ohio, d. May 1937, md. May 1915 to Chester Herman Miller, b. 2 Sept. 1890 in Marshall Co. Kansas, son of Louis Miller and Ellen Irene Park. Irene M. was the daughter of William O. Muchmore and Abbie L. Plantz.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.6.1. Frances Elizabeth.

A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.6.2. Edna Irene, b. 28 July 1918, d. 6 Mar. 1938.

A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.6.3. Lila May, b. 6 Aug. 1920, d. 2 July 1941.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.6.4. Esther Ruth.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.6.5. Fay Louise.

A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.6.6. Marilyn Ann.

A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.1. Alice Rachel, b. 20 Feb. 1897 in Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah, daughter of Reuben Garrett and Mary Smith. Alice Rachel didn't marry and worked at the American Linnen Supply in the stock room.

A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.2. Edith Irene, b. 21 Nov. 1898 in Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 4 June 1937 to Fred Eskerlin. Edith Irene is the daughter of Reuben Garrett

and Mary Smith.

A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.3. Wilma Emily, b. 12 Oct. 1902 in Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Garfield Gilbert. Wilma Emily is the daughter of Reuben Garrett and Mary Smith.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.3.1. Drois, b. _____, md. John Sloan, no issue. He is a lawyer in Los Angeles, California.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.3.2. Wilma.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.3.3. Thomas.

A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.6. Ellen May (Nellie), b. 1 May 1909, md. Sowell Duell. Ellen May was the daughter of Reuben Garrett and Mary Smith.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.6.1. Duan Marsha.

A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.6.2. Bonnie Lucile.

A(8)2.1.2.5.8.4.7. Fred B., b. 31 Dec. 1917 in Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 12 Sept. 1940 to Nina Retallick, b. 22 May 1918, daughter of Luther George Retallick and Louise Catherine Stephensen. Fred B. was the grandson of Reuben Garrett and Mary Smith who was adopted by them.

Issue:

+A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.7.1. Garry Reuben.

A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.7.2. Dick Fred, b. 16 May 1945.

A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.7.3. Sherlee K., b. 14 Feb. 1953.

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.4. Earl Albert Whitlock, b. 18 Oct. 1882 in Indianapolis, Marion, Ind., md. 26 Dec. 1917 to Mary Hodshire, b. 4 April 1897 in Russellbille, Putman, Indiana, daughter of Samuel Hodshire and Margaret Grimes. Earl Albert Whitlock is the son of Joseph and Naomi Johnson.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.9.2.1.4.1. Joyce Lorene, b. 21 April

1920 in Parke Co., Indiana, d. 23 Nov. 1930.

+A(9)2.1.2.9.2.1.4.2. Harold Earl.

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.4. Earl Albert has an apartment house. His wife, Mary, is a school teacher and has built up a good business in hearing aids. Both she and Earl are very interested in church work.

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.1.5. Omer Whitlock, b. 11 Jan. 1885 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, md. 11 Mar. 1920 to Dicie Todd (Gleam) at Crawfordsville, Indiana. They live on a farm there now. Omer Whitlock is the son of Joseph Whitlock and Naomi Johnson.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.9.2.1.5.1. Wayne, b. 5 May 1923 in Montgomery Co., Ind., md. Del Semple, graduated from Purdue University in Airport Management. He was with Allison's Testing Air Phone Engineers in Indianapolis when he was called into the service. He was a pilot in World War II and made a Lt.

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.2.1. Bruce, b. 1880 in Maywood, Marion, Indiana, son of John Lucian Sare and Maria Johnson, md. _____.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.9.2.2.1.1. Beula.

A(9)2.1.2.9.2.2.1.2. Dale.

A(9)2.1.2.9.2.2.1.3. Gladys.

A(8)2.1.2.9.2.2.2. Beula, b. 18 May 1882 in Maywood, Marion, Indiana, md. 8 June 1901 to Steven Hyrum Hendershot at Olympia, Washington. Beula is the daughter of John Lucian Sare and Maria Johnson.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.9.2.2.2.1. Itha June, b. 1 June 1904 in Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington, md. James

LeRoy Boyer on 4 Oct. 1928 in Butte, Montana.

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.1.1. Harry Edwin, b. 3 Oct. 1903 in Metamora, Franklin, Indiana, md. 1 June 1923 to Martha Smith at Commersville, Indiana. Harry Edwin is the son of Elmer Elsworth Rideout and Laura Sherwood.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.10.6.1.1.1. Elmer Thomas, b. 26 Oct. 1923.

A(8)2.1.2.10.6.1.2. Herbert Elsworth, b. 24 Feb. 1905 in Commersville, Fayette, Indiana, md. 29 May 1923 to Leana Schlectuhey. Herbert Elsworth is the son of Elmer Elsworth Rideout and Laura Sherwood.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.10.6.1.2.1. Robert Marion, b. 10 Feb. 1924.

A(8)2.1.7.4.4.1.1. Tina, b. 26 Jan. 1882, md. Oscar Doughty, daughter of George Hamilton and Julia C. True.

Issue: All born in North Yarmouth, Maine.

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.1. George, b. 18 Feb. 1903.

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.2. Forest, b. 20 May 1906, md. Dorotha McLeod

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.3. Julia, b. 9 July 1908, md. Laurence Best.

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.4. Hazel, b. 25 April 1911, md. Arthur Montague.

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.5. Harland, b. 6 Mar. 1914, md. Beatrice Stowell.

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.6. Marjorie, b. 15 Mar. 1916, md. Floyd Brown.

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.7. Hilda, b. 27 April 1918, md. Carl Burrows.

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.8. Helen, b. 31 March 1919, md. Basil Rogerson.

A(9)2.1.7.4.4.1.1.9. Leona, b. 2 Oct. 1926, md. Orvill Davis.

A(8)2.1.11.2.4.4.2. Walthan Rideout Willis, b. 22 Feb. 1898 in Berkely, California, md. Mildred Sylikhart. Walthan is the son of Fredrick M. Willis and Ann Mable Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.11.2.4.4.2.1. Mary Lou, b. 4 Jan. 1931 in Juston, Texas. She was adopted.

A(9)2.1.11.2.4.4.2.2. Joe Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1937 in Berkely, California.

A(8)2.1.1.2.7.3.1. Phebe Briggs, b. abt. 1881 in Sacramento, California, md. Carlos K. McClatchy. They reside in Fresno, California and he is an eye and ear specialist. Phebe Briggs is the daughter of William Ellery Briggs and Grace Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.1.2.7.3.1.1. James McClate.

A(9)2.1.1.2.7.3.1.2. William Ellery.

A(9)2.1.1.2.7.3.1.3. Carlos K., III.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.1.1. Ruth, b. 6 July 1898 in New Gloucester, Cum., Maine, md. James Roy Mills, b. 7 July 1895 in Ishpeming, Michigan, son of Richard Mills and Mary Jane Moyle. Ruth is the daughter of John Woodman Rideout and Mary Lizzie Marston.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.1.1.1. Peter Woodman, b. 26 Feb. 1931.

A(8)2.1.11.2.8.2.1. Jeanette, daughter of Margaret Greeley and David Powell, md. Albert Andrews.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.11.2.8.2.1.1. Albert.

A(9)2.1.11.2.8.2.1.2. David.
A(9)2.1.11.2.8.2.1.3. Jeanette.
A(9)2.1.11.2.8.2.1.4. Margaret, md. Mr. Kidder.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.1. Gordon Titus, b. 13 Jan. 1905 in Johonesburg, Transvel, So. Africa, md. 5 Jan. 1935 in Everett, Mass. to Dorothy Wilkins, b. 18 Aug. 1908 in Everett, Mass., d. 25 Nov. 1964, daughter of Charles Arthur Wilkins and Edith E. Holden. Gordon Titus is the son of Nicholas Blanchard Rideout and Ida F. Titus.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.1.1. Nicholas Wesley, b. 28 Nov. 1935 in Boston, Suff., Mass., d. 7 May 1948.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.1.2. Engenia, b. 15 Jan. 1941 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., md. Nicholas James Parrott on 27 June 1964 in Shrewsbury, Mass. She graduated from Bancroft School in 1959 and the University of Vermont in 1963. She is a legal secretary for Mirick, O'Connell, DeMallie, & Lougee in Worchester.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.1. Gordon graduated from North Western University in 1928 as a civil engineer. He was president and editor in chief of the school magazine. He became alumni president for some years. He spent five years at Harvard Archectural School, where he did some outstanding work, but has never worked as an architect. He was with Lowton Engineering Corp. in Boston, Air Conditioning Engineers with Sawyers in Worcester, Mass., and an abrasive engineer with Norton Co. in Worcester, Mass.

Dorothy graduated from Farmingham Normal and taught Domestic Science in High School.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.2. Blanchard Livingston, b. 28 April 1906 in Johanisburg, Transval, South Africa, md. 27 Aug. 1937 to Anna Louisa Rochrig. Blancard is the son of Nicholas Blanchard Rideout and Ida F. Titus.

Issue:

- A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.2.1. Robert, b. 14 May _____.
- A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.2.2. Richard, b. 19 March 1944.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.2. Dr. Blanchard Livingston Rideout was assistant Dean at Reid Hall, 4 Rue de Chevienseo, Paris, France. In Sept. 1950, he became assistant Dean at Goldwin Smith Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.3. John Greeley, b. 1 Aug. 1907 in Brochton, Plymouth, Mass., d. 5 May 1954 in Everett, Mass., md. 21 May 1937 to Dorothy Hadley, b. 29 Dec. 1917 in Everett, daughter of Henry William Hadley and Miriam Hudson. John Greeley was the son of Nicholas Blanchard Rideout and Ida Titus.

Issue: All born in Everett, Mass.

- A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.3.1. John Greeley, b. 26 Sept. 1938.
- A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.3.2. Helen Louise, b. 21 July 1942.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.3. John Greeley graduated from Everett High School in 1927, taking many honors and went on to night classes at the Boston University.

A(8)2.2.4.1.4.2.4. Daniel Woodman, b. 10 Sept. 1909 in Everett, Mass., md. 12 Oct. 1935 at the Wayside Inn, Sudsbury, Mass. to Mable Howe, b. 14 April 1912 in Everett, Mass., daughter of Charles Ralph Howe and Mary Ann Chalker. Daniel Woodman is the son of Nicholas Blanchard Rideout and Ida Titus.

Issue: All born in Everett, Massachusetts.

- A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.4.1. Marcia, b. 1 July 1939.

A(8)2.2.4.1.4.2.4. Daniel Woodman is the cashier of the Middlesex County National Bank in Everett, Mass.

A(8)2.2.4.1.4.2.5. George Mellen, b. 3 Nov. 1911 in Everett, Mass., md. 1 Aug. 1940 to Eloise Rhodes Lane, b. 20 May 1920 at Phillips House, Boston, Mass.,

daughter of Stanley M. Lane and Helen Eloise Rhodes. George Mellen is the son of Nicholas Blanchard Rideout and Ida F. Titus.

Issue: All born in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.5.1. Susan Lee, b. 28 Nov. 1941.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.5.2. Eloise Priscilla, b. 5 Nov. 1943.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.5.3. George Mellen, b. 26 Oct. 1945.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.5.4. Stanley Lane, b. 19 July 1947.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.5.5. Salley Rhodes, b. 30 Jan. 1951.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.5.6. Ida Franklin, b. 19 Mar. 1952.

A(8)2.2.4.1.5.2.5. George is a graduate of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., B. A. in 1939. Now he is president of Babson's Reports, Wellesly Hill, Mass. Eloise attended LaSalle Junior College.

A(8)2.2.4.1.7.2.4. Williard Melville Berry, b. 3 Oct. 1899 in New Gloucester, Cum., Maine, md. 10 Oct. 1928 to Mildred Turner in West Paris, Maine, daughter of Lester S. Turner and Bertha Corbett. Williard passed away 22 May 1966 in New Gloucester, Maine. He was the son of Frank W. Beerry and Flora R. Rideout.

Issue: All born in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine.

†A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.4.1. Janice Mildred.

†A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.4.2. Marvin Williard.

A(8)2.2.4.1.7.2.8. Walter Rideout Berry, b. 31 Oct. 1888 in New Gloucester, Maine, md. 9 Oct. 1912 to Gladys M. Small, b. 24 April 1891 in Gray, Maine, daughter of Levi Greenleaf Small and Hattie Libby. Walter passed away 22 Oct. 1960. He was the son of Frank W. Berry and Flora R. Rideout.

Issue:

+ A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1. Malcoln Roger.
+A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.2. Ronald Walter, b. 7 May
1921 in North Bridgeton, Cum., Maine.

A(8)2.2.4.1.7.3.1. Esther, b. 31 Nov. 1906 in Need-
ham, Norfolk, Mass., md. (1st) 16 June 1927 to Thomas
McCandless, b. abt. 1903, d. 1938. Esther is the daughter
of Benjamin W. Rideout and Helen Mable Bisbee.

Issue:

+A(9)2.2.4.1.7.3.1.1. Martha.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.3.1.2. Helen, b. 6 Dec. 1931 in
Pinole, California.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.3.1.3. Roberta, b. 20 Feb. 1934
in Cowell, California.

A(8)2.2.4.1.7.3.1. Esther md. (2nd) Howard Mc-
Candless after Thomas' death.

A(8)2.2.10.3.1.2.1. Joseph Merriel, b. 1 Jan. 1895
in Hendon, Virginia, md. 10 June 1921 to Ida Virginia
Kathlene Renalds Skimmer. Joseph Merriel is the son
of Joseh Merrieal Rideout, Sr. and Ida Pillingam.

Issue: All born in Alexandria, Virginia.

A(9)2.2.10.3.1.2.1.1. Miss Rideout, b. abt. 1922,
d. young.

A(9)2.2.10.3.1.2.1.2. Joseph Merriel III, b. 15
Sept. 1926. He was in the Navy.

A(9)2.2.10.3.1.2.1.3. Prentiss Renalds, b. 12
Dec. 1928.

A(8)2.2.10.3.1.2.1. Joseph Merriel was chief
electrician of the National Geograph Society.

A(8)2.2.10.3.2.1.1. Margeritte Frances Merrill,
b. 22 Mar. 1896 in Mechanic Falls, md. 13 Oct. 1928
to Shirl W. Jordan. Margeritte is the daughter of
Fredric Lincoln Merrill and Clara S. Leigton.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.10.3.2.1.1.1. Merrill Pete, b. 5 Oct. 1930.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.2. Fred Whitney Coffin, b. 22 Aug. 1884 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine, d. 29 June 1950 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, md. 1909 to Mildred Sawyer, b. abt. 1888 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine. d. May 1937 in Anglewood, N. H. Fred Whitney Coffin was the son of John Whiting Rideout and Lavina Woodworth. He graduated from Bates College. He taught in the Puerto Rico schools. Later, he was in the Bank of National City, N. Y. and Havana, Cuba and vice-president in the Import and Export Bank in Washington D. C.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.2.1. Ruie Mildred, b. 25 May 1913 in Pona, Puerto Rico, md. 1941 to Ray Storrs Morgan.

+A(9)2.2.10.8.4.2.2. Fredric Whiting.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.2.3. Richard Winlow, b. 15 Dec. 1922 in Havanna, Cuba, d. 1945. He was in the Greenbrain Military School and was a Warrent Officer in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.3. Walter John, b. 30 June 1889 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine, d. 26 April 1946 in Livermore Falls, Androscoggin, Maine, md. 25 Dec. 1913 to Ruth Brickert, b. 24 June 1889 in Sevant, Penobscot, Maine, daughter of James Grandville Brickert and Helen Rose Goss. Walter John was the son of John Whitney Rideout and Lavina H. Woodworth. He graduated from Colby College and was in the Phi Beta Kappa Tita Psi Fraternity. He attended Harvard and Columbia Universities. He was a teacher and superintendent of a school in Danville, Vt., supt. of schools in Maine for 28 years. The last ten years of his life, he was an advisor to the Maine State Department of Education.

Ruth was a graduate of Colby College, Sigma Kappa Sorority. She was a teacher in the Elementary schools in Maine and Vermont, house mother of the Kappa Delta

Sorority of the University of N. H.

Issue:

+A(9)2.2.10.8.4.3.1. John Grandville.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.3.2. Walter Bates, b. 21 Oct. 1917 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, md. 2 Aug. 1947 to Jeanette Dricks.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.4. Grace Emily, b. 1 Sept. 1892 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine, md. 1919 to Charles Walter Cheeseman, b. 1890 in Rochester, Monroe, N. Y., d. Oct. 1938. Grace Emily is the daughter of John Whitney Rideout and Lavina Woodworth. She graduated from Beal's Business College. She was a teacher in Maine, Secretary in the National City Bank in N. Y. and the branch in Havana, Cuba, secretary of the Fair Banks Scales Co. in N. Y. and assistant dictation at Bates College.

Charles Walter Cheeseman graduated from Dartmouth College Banjor and was with the Theological Seminary.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.4.1. Roger Rideout Cheeseman, b. 11 Jan. 1922 in East Orange, Essex, N. J., md. Alma Hank. He was with the U. S. Navy and after the war was with the Eastman Kodak Co. in Rochester, N. Y.

+A(9)2.2.10.8.4.4.2. Craig Hall.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.4.3. Phillip Gordon, b. 16 Nov. 1924 in Bradford, Penobscot, Maine and was with the Navy in World War II and with the Army during the Korean War.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.4.4. Beverly Clare, b. 11 Nov. 1926 in Banyor, she was with Eastman Kodak Co. in Rochester, N. Y.

A(8)2.2.11.1.2.2.1. Chester Hanson Pierce, b. 30 Aug. 1890 in Portland, Cum. , Maine, md. Marjorie Phillips in Portland, Maine, b. abt. 1893. Chester Hanson was the son of Edward A. Pierce and Sophia May Hanson.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.11.1.2.2.1.1. Philipp Blackwood, b. 29 Feb. 1924 in Portland Maine. He lost his life in World War II.

A(8)2.2.11.1.2.2.1. Chester Hanson served in World War I from 1917 to 1918. He was a Captain in the National Guard State of Maine and 54th Artillery, C. A. C.

A(8)2.2.11.1.2.2.2. Harry Russel Pierce, b. 3 Apr. 1894, md. 21 Apr. 1917 in Hallwell, Maine to Ellen Dwight Spaulding, b. 5 Nov. 1893 in Waterville, Maine, daughter of John Robinson, a pilgrim leader and pastor. Harry is the son of Edward A. Pierce and Sophia May Hansen.

Issue:

+A(9)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.1. Patricia Ann.

A(9)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.2. Margaret Ellen.

Harry Russel Pierce graduated from U.S. Military Academy in 1917. In World War I, he was with the 80th Artillery C.A. in Ireland on 18 Feb. 1842. He was in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He retired as a Col. on 28 Feb. 1950.

A(8)2.2.11.1.2.3.1. Helen Sophia Hanson, b. 19 Oct. 1886 in Atlantic City, New Jersey, md. 6 Oct. 1914 to George Edmund Smith, b. 12 Dec. 1888 in Lexington, Mass., son of Herbert B. Smith and Elizabeth R. Wiswell. Helen Sophia is the daughter of Frank H. Hansen and Alice Mary Wayman.

Issue: All born in Lexington, Mass.

A(9)2.2.11.1.2.3.1.1. Herbert Hanson, b. 20 Jan. 1916, md. 30 Sept. 1940 to Gladys Farrow.

A(9)2.2.11.1.2.3.1.2. Kenneth Monroe, b. 26 Nov. 1917, md. 24 Jan. 1947 to Lois Burnham.

A(9)2.2.11.1.2.3.1.3. Helen Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1920, d. 26 Nov. 1924.

A(8)2.4.1.4.3.1.1. Leon C., b. 10 Feb. 1880 in Albany, N. H., md. Jennie M. Dow, b. 10 Feb. 1881 in Milton, Stanford, N. H., d. 29 Mar. 1949. Leon C. is the son of Wellington Rideout and Mary Ricker.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.1.4.3.1.1.1. Dora Althea, b. 17 Sept. 1905 in Wakefield, Carrol, N. H. , md. Mr. Bucham.

A(9)2.4.1.4.3.1.1.2. Donald C., b. 7 April 1907 in Conway, Carrol, N. H.

A(9)2.4.1.4.3.1.1.3. Olive Claire, b. 29 July 1909 in Wakefield, d. 29 Sept. 1909.

A(9)2.4.1.4.3.1.1.4. Ruth Edna, b. 5 Sept. 1911, md. Mr. Shaw.

A(9)2.4.1.4.3.1.1.5. Robert W., b. 14 July 1913 in Portland, Maine. He was a Master Sgt. in World War II.

A(9)2.4.1.4.3.1.1.6. Norman M., b. 5 Mar. 1916 in South Portland.

Robert and Norman were both in World War II. They went in as privates and came out master sergeants. Leon C. has a grandson, Capt. Neil Rideout, who has a son Scott and a daughter Beth.

A(8)2.4.1.9.8.1.1. Ralph Oscar, b. 19 Aug. 1911 in Oakfield, Aroos., Maine, md. 6 June 1937 to Helen L. Brown. Ralph Oscar is the son of Fredrick George Rideout and Kerurah Ann Boutilier.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.1.1. Janice Ann, b. 9 Sept. 1938, md. Laurence Carr.

+A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.1.2. Ralph, Jr.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.1.3. Jeanne, b. 3 Jan. 1951.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.1.4. Robert, b. 22 Oct. 1952.

A(8)2.4.1.9.8.1.2. George Henry, b. 15 Dec. 1912 in Oakfield, Maine, md. 29 Aug. 1937 to Margarite Grandall, b. in Bradford, Maine. George Henry is the son of Fredrick George Rideout and Keturah Ann Boutilier. George has a high school education.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.2.1. Stephen George, b. 21 June 1946 in Houlton, Aroos., Maine.

A(8)2.4.1.9.8.1.3. June Alice, b. 19 June 1914 in Oakfield, Maine, md. 5 Aug. 1935 to Charles Hayes.

June Alice is the daughter of Fredrick George Rideout and Keturah Ann Boutilier. June is a typist in Seattle, Wash.

Issue:

+A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.3.1. Frank Henry.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.3.2. LeRoy, b. 18 Feb. 1939.

A(8)2.4.1.9.8.1.4. Jessie Marie, b. 19 Feb. 1918 in Oakfield, Maine, md. 23 Dec. 1937 to Lester J. Bouchard. Jessie Marie is the daughter of Fredrick George Rideout and Keturah Ann Boutilier. Jessie had a high school education and is a beautician at D. M. Teads in Bridgeport, Conn.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.4.1. ~~Maie~~ Alice, b. 23 June 1938, md. James Rogers.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.4.2. Gay Lorraine, b. 7 Oct. 1940, md. George Campbell.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.4.3. Joyce Nadine, b. 9 Nov. 1943, md. Peter Georgales.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.2. Eldon Kilburn, b. 14 Aug. 1919 in Hartland, N. B., Canada, md. 19 June 1947 to Emmy Adams of Leeds. Eldon Kilburn is the son of Clifford Arnold Rideout and Lillian A. Phillips.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.11.2.1. Sandra.

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.11.2.2. Darrell.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.2. Eldon Kilburn was with the 14th Field Ambulance in the Canadian Army overseas from 1939 to 1945 and then with the R. C. A. F. in Ontario, Canada.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.5. Ronald Ralph, b. 24 Feb. 1925 in Hartland, N. B., Canada, md. 18 July 1945 in Cairao, Egypt to Alba Armeda Archibusacci. Ronald Ralph is the son of Clifford Arnold Rideout and Lillian A. Phillips.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.11.5.1. Vanda.

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.11.5.2. Gary.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.11.5. Ronald was with the R. C. A. F. from 1943 to 1946, then he started to work for New Brunswick Electrical Power Commission in Hartland, N. B., Canada.

A(8)2.4.2.9.8.3.1. Walter Arnold, b. 1897 in Somerville, Essex, Mass., d. Nov. 1952, md. Eva Rideout, daughter of Wilmont Rideout and Lillian Ross. Walter is the son of Miles Rideout and Laura Sipperell.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.2.9.8.3.1.1. Kathleen, b. 28 Nov. 1918 in Somerville, Essex, Mass. She resides in Bangor, Maine.

A(8)2.4.7.1.2.2.1. James Winslow, b. 12 Sept. 1909 in Pine Mt., Georgia, md. 7 Aug. 1938 in St. Louis, Mo., to Anna M. Qupcic, b. 3 April 1913 in Madison, Ill, dau. of John Zupcic and Dora Skpitich. James Winslow is the son of Herman Leslie Rideout and Lillian Leverson. He attended Madison, Ill. schools. He is an expert at hunting and fishing. He is employed by Granite City Steel Mills.

Issue:

+A(9)2.4.7.1.2.2.1.1. Gladys Marie.

A(8)2.4.7.1.2.2.2. Ralph Leslie, Sr., b. 25 July 1911 in South Highlands, md. 1 July 1933 to Velma Rhea Martin, b. 12 Aug. 1912 in East St. Louis, Ill, daughter of Thomas Jackson Martin and Minie Revle. Ralph Leslie is the son of Herman Leslie Rideout and Grace Billingsley. He attended Madison, Ill. schools, I. C. S. course in Chemistry. He attended Rochester University in Rochester, N. Y. He took a course in Metallurgy and is a

Mason and Eastern Star member.

Issue:

+A(9)2.4.7.1.2.2.2.1. Marlene Rhea.

+A(9)2.4.7.1.2.2.2.2. Ralph Leslie, Jr.

A(8)2.4.7.1.2.2.2. Ralph, Sr. is a chemist at the American Zinc Co. of Monsanito, Ill. He is very interested in genealogy and has his mother's, Grace Billingsley, line back to Adam and Eve. He has given me a great deal of help.

A(8)2.4.3.3.11.3.4. Hurbert, son of Clarence W. Rideout and Margaret M. Cormical, md. Mary Boyd of Johnsville.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.3.3.11.3.4.1. Joseph.

A(9)2.4.3.3.11.3.4.2. Margaret.

A(9)2.4.3.3.11.3.4.3. Caroline.

A(9)2.4.3.3.11.3.4.4. Lewis.

A(8)2.4.2.5.1.6.5. Dalton Wendall, b. 26 Dec. 1917o md. 24 June 1957 to _____ Townes. Dalton Wendall is the son of Clyde Elwood Rideout and Mary May Long. He attended normal school. He was overseas in World War II, then obtained his college degree at the University of N. B., Canada. He then taught at Sault Maire, Ontario, Canada.

A(8)2.4.7.1.2.3.1. Louisa Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1896 in Ashbille, Buncombe, N. C., md. 25 May 1925 in N. C. to William Jennings Beacham, b. 3 Mar. 1894 in Burnbomb Co., N.C., son of Thomas Carnog Beacham and Abbie Edith Meese. Louisa Elizabeth is the daughter of James Elbert Rideout and Martha Tatlan Rice.

Issue:

+A(9)2.4.7.1.2.3.1.1. Martha Ellen.

+A(9)2.4.7.1.2.3.1.2. Harold Rice.

A(9)2.4.7.1.2.3.1.3. James Elbert, b. 20 May 1901 in Montreat, Buncombe, N. C., md. 7 July 1930 to Charlotte Wright.

A(8)2.4.11.5.8.1.3. David B., b. 9 May 1914, md. 1941 to Dorothy Cook, b. 4 Aug. 1918 in Portland, Cum., Maine, daughter of Herman F. Cook and Evelyn Loddell. David B. is the son of Percy L. Rideout and Beatrice Brown.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.11.5.8.1.3.1. David Browne, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1946.

A(9)2.4.11.5.8.1.3.2. Peter James, b. 9 July 1949.

A(8)3.1.3.5.4.1.1. Earl C. Willoughly, b. 19 Mar. 1882 in Haverhill, N. H., son of Ezra Bartlett Willoughly and Florence A. Rideout.

A(8)3.1.3.5.4.1.2. Leon LeRoy, b. 5 Jan. 1887 in Haverhill, N. H., md. Elizabeth Deming, b. in Haverhill in 1890, daughter of Percy Deming and Ellen C. Lang. Leon LeRoy is the son of Ezra Bartlett Willoughly and Florence A. Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)3.1.3.5.4.1.2.1. Leon LeRoy, Jr., b. 24 Apr. 1911.

A(8)3.1.3.5.4.1.3. Harold Rideout Willoughly, b. 3 March 1892, graduated from Wesley University, class of 1915. He distinguished himself in scholarship and contests.

A(8)2.4.4.2.5.1.1. Marvin, son of Oscar Summor and Harriet A. (Grant) Rideout, md. Mary _____.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.1.1. Gary.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.1.2. Carole.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.1.3. Helen.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.1.4. John.

A(8)2.4.4.2.5.1.3. Helen, daughter of Oscar Summer Rideout and Harriet A. Grant, md. Theodore Gray.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.3.1. Larry.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.3.2. Linda.

A(8)2.4.4.2.5.1.4. Kenneth, son of Oscar Summer Rideout and Harriet A. Grant, md. Grace _____.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.4.1. Joyce.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.4.2. James.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.4.3. Roy.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.4.4. David.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.1.4.5. Glen.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.4.1. Annie, daughter of Gaston Stanford Rideout and Jessie C. Weatherby, md. Millidge Caldwell.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.4.1.1. Jessie.

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.4.1.2. Max.

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.4.1.3. Joan.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.4.3. Arnold, son of Gaston Stanford Rideout and Dorothy Armstrong, md. Annie _____.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.2.4.3.1. Galen.

A(9)2.4.4.2.4.3.2. Marie.

A(9)2.4.4.2.4.3.3. Darlene.

A(8)2.4.4.2.5.6.1. Irene Black, daughter of Edwin J. Black and Myrtle Rideout, md. Harold Noddin at St. Stephens, Canada.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.6.1.1. Evelyn.

A(9)2.4.4.2.5.6.1.2. Eddie.

A(8)3.1.1.9.2.1.1. Clark Lord, son of Blanche Rideout and DeHart Lord, b. 30 Oct. 1892, md. Marjorie Barrett.

Issue:

+A(9)3.1.1.9.2.1.1.1. Alberta, md. Mr. Tillitson, She md. (2nd) Mr. Granch.

A(8)3.1.1.9.2.1.2. Elon Lord, b. 14 May 1894, md. _____ . He was the son of Blanche Rideout and DeHart Lord.

Issue:

A(9)3.1.1.9.2.1.2.1. Raymon.
A(9)3.1.1.9.2.1.2.2. Dorothy.
A(9)3.1.1.9.2.1.2.3. Payton Dee.

A(8)3.1.1.9.2.1.3. Marion, b. 19 Nov. 1900, md. _____ , son of Blanche Rideout and DeHart Lord.

Issue:

A(9)3.1.1.9.2.1.3.1. Ellis.
A(9)3.1.1.9.2.1.3.2. Warren.
A(9)3.1.1.9.2.1.3.3. Clarice.

A(8)3.1.1.9.2.1.4. Helen, b. 6 Jan. 1904, md. Marcus Bue. She was the daughter of Blanche Rideout and DeHart Lord.

Issue:

A(9)3.1.1.9.2.1.4.1. Mary Lou.

A(8)3.1.7.9.2.3.1. Martin, b. 20 Aug. 1911, md. Ethel Kiever Martin, graduated in journalism from San Jose College in California in Jan. 1957. Martin was the son of Edwin L. Taylor and Nina Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)3.1.7.9.2.3.1.1. Walter.
A(9)3.1.7.9.2.3.1.2. Kenneth.

A(9)3.1.7.9.3.1.3. John.
A(9)3.1.7.9.3.1.4. Turnice.
A(9)3.1.7.9.3.1.5. Susan.

A(8)3.1.7.9.2.3.2. Betty Elizabeth, daughter of Nina Rideout and Rev. Edwin L. Taylor, md. Dale Ross on 24 Dec. 1938.

Issue:

A(9)3.1.7.9.2.3.2.1. David, b. 26 Nov. 1942.
A(9)3.1.7.9.2.3.2.2. Michael, b. 17 July 1945.
A(9)3.1.7.9.2.3.2.3. Margaret Ann, b. 31 May

1949.

A(8)3.1.7.9.2.3.3. LeRoy, son of Nina Rideout and Rev. Edwin L. Taylor, md. Virginia _____.

Issue:

A(9)3.1.7.9.2.3.3.1. _____.
A(9)3.1.7.9.2.3.3.2. Martha Mary, b. 22 July

1957.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.3.1. Walter Bates, b. 21 Oct. 1917 in Lee, Maine, graduated from Colby College. He was in Phi Beta Kappa, Tela Phi Fraternity. He had a teaching fellowship at Harvard and Radcliffe. He had a M. A. Degree from Harvard. He was in the Navy in Washington D. C. and Pearl Harbor in 1942 to 1946 and was a Sr. Lt. He got a doctorate from Harvard in Jan. 1950. He was an instructor in the English Department at the Northwestern University. Walter Bates was the son of Walter John Rideout and Ruth Brickert.

His wife Jeanetta Dricks, daughter of Leon R. Drisho and Carolyn Rumery, b. 11 Mar. 1918 in Jonesport, Maine. She graduated from Colby College and was with the Phi Beta Kappa, Tri-Delta Sorority, she got a librarian degree from Serminions College. She was a cataloger in Enoch Pratt Free Library in Baltimore, Shute Memorial Library in Everett, Mass., University of N. H., Durham, N. H. Widener Library, Harvard University, and the Deering

Library, Northwestern University in Evanston, Ill.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.3.1.1. Linda Carolyn, b. 28 Sept. 1951.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.3.1.2. Richard Bates, b. 10 Aug. 1952.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.3.1.3. David John, b. 13 Oct. 1958.

A(8)3.2.7.7.3.1.2. Jeanette, b. 28 Mar. 1901, in Washington D. C. , md. 15 July 1933 to Robert G. Bigford, b. 23 May 1904 in Yakima, Washington, son of Irving Garbrett Bigford and Wilhelmina F. M. Schier. Jeanette is the daughter of Melvin Bragdon Rideout and Ella L. McKelvey.

Issue: All born in Los Angeles, California.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.1.2.1. Irving Melvin, b. 10 Jan. 1936, d. 11 Jan. 1936.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.1.2.2. Anne Marie, b. 27 Aug. 1938.

A(8)3.2.7.7.3.1.3. Mary E. , b. 19 July 1905, in Washington D. C. , md. Ernest G. Osborne, Ph. D. , b. 3 Sept. 1903 in Riverside, California, son of Fred W. Osborne and Alice Watkins. Mary E. is the daughter of Melvin Bragdon Rideout and Ella L. McKelvey.

Issue: All born in New York City, New York.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.1.3.1. Joanne, b. 5 Oct. 1929.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.1.3.2. Phyliss, b. 5 Oct. 1929, twin to Joanne.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.1.3.3. Duncan, b. 21 Nov. 1931.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.1.3. Dorrice May, b. 24 Nov. 1913 md. Robert Witsher, b. 22 June 1917 in Brewer, Bangor, Maine, son of Harry J. Witsher and Ara Clark. Dorrice May is the daughter of Clara Martha Rideout and Harold M. Tichery.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.1.3.1. Robert C. , b. 18 Jan. 1943 in Lewiston, Maine.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.1.3.2. Sally Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1947
in Bangor, Maine.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.1.3.3. Mary Lou, b. 5 Sept. 1948
in Bangor, Maine.

A(8)2.1.1.1.3.2.1. Merton E., b. 26 May 1877 in Hortonville, Cutia, Wis., md. 1 Sept. 1901 to Ida Linder. Merton E. is the son of Albert F. Rideout and Ellen Eudora Nye.

Issue: All born in Hortonville, Cutia, Wisconsin.

A(9)2.1.1.1.3.2.1.1. Irma, b. 19 May 1907.

A(9)2.1.1.1.3.2.1.2. Francis, b. 4 June 1914.

A(8)2.1.2.5.5.3.4. Fred John Worst, b. 2 May 1883, d. 18 May 1936, md. 21 June 1906 in Cody, Park Co., Wyoming to Grace Elaine Ross, b. 3 June 1882 in Freemont, Sand., Ohio, d. 4 May 1951, daughter of Zackariah Ross and Mary Ellen Kennedy. Fred John is the son of James Franklin Worst and Elsie Jane Ballard.

Issue: All born in Cody, Park Co., Wyoming.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.3.4.1. Freda Elaine, b. 31 Mar. 1907, md. 22 Sept. 1938 to Edwin A. Bunyon, b. 31 July 1908.

A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.5. William H., b. 26 July 1885, d. 12 April 1936, md. Emmra Kruegar, b. 14 Dec. 1882. William H. was the son of William C. Muchmore and Abbie L. Plantz.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.5.1. Evelyn L., md. _____. She was one of the Deputy Clerks of the Court at Freemont, Sandusky, Ohio.

+A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.5.2. Donald Charles.

A(8)2.1.2.5.7.3.6. Grace E., b. 10 Nov. 1887, md. Hugo Stein, she was the daughter of William O. Muchmore and Abbie L. Plantz.

Issue:

A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.6.1. Lorraine F.

A(8)2.4.11.4.2.1.2. Dean Bradford, b. 5 Nov. 1913

in Boston, Suffolk, Mass., md. 9 Feb. 1945 to Helen C. Lindsay, daughter of Westly W. Lindsay and Jennie P. Hetrick. Dean Bradford is the son of Henry Orvill Rideout and Florence Bond Gray.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.11.4.2.1.2.1. Ronald Bond, b. 16 Sept. 1946 in Freemont, Sand., Ohio. He is with the U. S. Army.

A(8)2.4.11.4.2.1.3. Elizabeth Bell, b. 25 Aug. 1915 in Sheron, Norgold, Mass., md. 1938 to Robert Barnes. Elizabeth Bell is the daughter of Henry Orville Rideout and Florence Bond Gray.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.11.4.2.1.3.2. Beverly May, b. 9 Nov. 1946 in St. Stevens, N. B., Canada, md. Mr. Wheeler, now living in No. Westchester, Conn.

A(9)2.4.11.4.2.1.3.2. Roberta Rideout, b. 19 July 1952 in Calais, Maine and now living in Calais, Me.

A(8)2.4.3.11.6.3.1. Lacey Clair, b. 15 Sept. 1889 in Blaine, Aroos., Maine, md. 24 June 1914 to Birdie Blanche Briggs, b. abt. 1891, d. 13 June 1936 in Blaine, Aroos., Maine. Lacey Clair is the son of James Henry Corey and Bertha M. Snow.

Issue: All born in Blaine, Aroos., Maine.

A(9)2.4.3.11.6.3.1.1. Christian C., b. 26 Nov. 1915, d. 17 Oct. 1916.

A(9)2.4.3.11.6.3.1.2. Mara Gone, b. 3 Jan. 1919.

A(8)2.4.3.11.6.3.1. Lacey Clair, md. (2nd) Alice Briggs.

A(8)2.4.3.11.6.3.2. Cyrus Stanley, b. 25 Feb. 1908 in Blaine, Maine, md. 12 July 1934 in Me. to Katherine Sybil Tubbs, b. 17 Nov. 1907 in Lewiston, Maine, daughter of Frank Dean Tubbs and Euplremia Fowler. Cyrus is the son of James Henry Corey and Bertha Marilla Snow.

Issue: All born in Adron, Summit, Ohio.

A(9)2.4.3.11.6.3.2.1. Elaine Constenta Corey, b. 30 Jan. 1943.

A(9)2.4.3.11.6.3.2.2. Brian Elliott Corey, b. 8 Dec. 1947.

A(8)2.4.3.11.6.3.2. Cyrus Stanley is a prof. at the university in Kent, Ohio. Each summer he and his family take a trip. Many of them have been to libraries, cemeteries, and relatives in the New Eng. states and Canada, where he has gathered Genealogy, which he has sent me. This has been a great help for me. The summer of '65, their trip took in many National Parks, etc. I received a most interesting discription of this trip. It almost felt as if you were with them.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.1.1. Elizabeth Richardson, b. 25 Nov. 1877, md. 1 Jan. 1907 to Alden Cutler. Elizabeth Richardson was the dau. of Justin Kent Richardson and Artemisia Carver.

Issue:

+A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.1.1. Hester A. M.

+A(9)2.2.5.3.1.1.1.2. Helen Elizabeth.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.1.2. Phillip Gilkie Richardson, b. 31 Jan. 1880, md. 20 Oct. 1910 to Marion Waugh. Phillip Gilkie was the son of Justin Kent Richardson and Artemisia Carver.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.2.1. Daniel W., b. 7 Sept. 1912.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.2.2. Phillis Fern, b. 29 May 1916.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.2.3. Justin Orin, b. 14 Sept. 1919.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.2.4. Lois May, b. 21 Nov. 1925.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.1.3. Bertram G. Richardson, b. 27 June, 1874, md. 25 June, 1900 to Helen Ann

Sullian. Bertram G. was the son of Justin Kent Richardson and Artemisia Carver.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.3.1. John Robert, b. 10 July 1906.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.1.4. Ralph Honer, b. 9 June 1876, md. 25 June 1910 to Grace Hodges. Ralph Honer was the son of Justin Kent Richardson and Artemisia Carver.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.4.1. Walter R., b. 12 Nov. 1912.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.4.2. Jane Kent, b. 19 Apr. 1914.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.1. Eric Horner, b. 8 May 1885 in Rutland, Vt., d. 30 Mar. 1937, md. 1908 to Leona Jones. Eric Horner was the son of George Edward Richardson and Eva Horner.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.1.1. Eric Horner Richardson, Jr., b. 25 June 1909 in Palo Alto, Calif., md. 2 Apr. 1949 to Phylliss Henningsen Downs.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.2. Agness Eva, b. 1 Feb. 1887 in Rutland, Vt., md. 21 Aug. 1909 to Harry L. Potts, b. 17 Sept. 1886 in Bates, Butler Co., Miss., son of Edward Eugene Potts and Lydia Kenney. Agness Eva was the dau. of George Edward Richardson and Eva Horner.

Issue:

+A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.2.1. Robert William.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.3. Cornelius Thomas, b. 7 Feb. 1889 in Rutland, Vt., md. Apr. 24, 1913 to Clara West. Cornelius Thomas was the son of George Edward Richardson and Eva Horner.

Issue:

+A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.3.1. Cornelius Thomas, Jr.
A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.3.2. Charles Stuart, b. Aug.
13, 1928 in Bellingha, Oregon.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.4. Helen Brewester, b. 19 Aug.
1893 in Newton Center, Mass., md. 8 Apr. 1938 to
Harry Kluegel, b. 28 Feb. 1880 in Oakland, Calif.,
son of Charles Henry and Mary (Taylor) Kluegel, d.
1951. After a very interesting life he made the first
survey of the Territorial Board of Hospitals and
Settlement following it's creation, and in July 1931 was
appointed its superitendent. He retired in 1919 and
has passed away. He was over the leprosy colony in
Hawaii for several years. After her husband's
death, Helen was matron at the men's prison in
Hawaii for a number of years. She has always been
interested in genealogy and has endeavored to compile
a book a year on one of her 16 great, great grand-
parents, doing much of her research in eastern U. S.
libraries. She sold her home in Honolulu and, with a
friend, bought an apartment in Kaneohe, Hawaii.

A(8)2.2.4.3.1.3.5. Lucy Kent, b. 30 Sept. 1895
in Denver, Colo., md. 19 Aug. 1917 to Sidney Colliadge
Jr. She is the dau. of George Edward Richardson and
Eve Horner.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.5. 1. Sidney Coolodge III, b.
20 May, 1919 in Chicago, Ill. md. 27 Mar., 1948 to
Patricia Marie Woodward.

+A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.5. 2. Mary Elizabeth.

A(8)2.2.4.3.3.1.2. E. Blanche, b. 4 May 1879,
md. Raymond Balnciro. E. Blanche was the dau. of
Ellen J. Richardson and Lorn Pixby.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.3.3.1.2.1. Charles R., b. 8 Apr. 1910.

A(9)2.2.4.3.3.1.2.2. Frank P., b. 22 Nov. 1914.

A(8)2.2.4.3.8.3.3. Alice Gerture Richardson, b. 24 Mar. 1872, md. Walter Scott Peasley on 12 May 1897. Alice Gerture Richardson was the dau. of Marqus D. L. and Matilda.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.3.8.3.3.1. Marjorie Erekim Peasley, b. 27 Feb. 1898.

A(8)2.2.4.3.8.3.4. Ivy May, b. 5 Mar. 1876, md. Mr. Henry Alden Norton on 27 Aug. 1900. Ivy May was the dau. of Marquis D. L. and Matilda Richardson.

Issue:

A(9)2.2.4.3.8.3.4.1. Kathleen Norton, b. 19 Nov. 1910.

A(9)2.2.4.3.8.3.4.2. Barbara Scott Norton, b. 2 Mar. 1912.

A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.2. Myrtle, b. 12 Jan 1912 in Blaine, Aross, Me., md. Edgar Farr. Myrtle was the dau. of Henry Edmund Rideout and Alma E. Terrell.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.3.1.4.2.1. David. They lived in Norwood, Mass., in 1956.

A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.3. Harold, b. 5 May 1914, md. Mary Attwood. They lived in Norwood, Mass. Harold is the son of Henry Edmund Rideout and Alma E. Terrell.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.3.1.4.3.1. Mary Ann, b. 1944.

A(9)2.4.4.3.1.4.3.2. Harold, b. 1948.

A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.4. Keith L., b. 26 May 1928, md. Alice Roughgarden. There were no issue. He was Lt. Commander in the Coast Guard in 1956. Keith L. was the son of Henry Edmund Rideout and Alma E. Terrell.

A(8)2.4.4.3.1.4.5. Vella Daun, b. 10 Apr. 1926 in Blain Aroos., Me. They live at Mars Hill, Me. In 1956 there were four children. Vella Daun is the dau. of Henry Edmund Rideout and Alma E. Terrell.

Issue:

- A(9)2.4.4.3.1.4.5.1. Donna Lee.
- A(9)2.4.4.3.1.4.5.2. Howard.
- A(9)2.4.4.3.1.4.5.3. Edwin.
- A(9)2.4.4.3.1.4.5.4. Keith Allen Rideout.

A(8)2.4.3.6.8.3.4. Ruth, md. Robert Montgomery. Ruth was the dau. of Etta Lena Rideout and Jack Montieth.

Issue:

- A(9)2.4.3.6.8.3.4.1. Robert.
- A(9)2.4.3.6.8.3.4.2. Edward.
- A(9)2.4.3.6.8.3.4.3. Carol Ann.

A(8)2.13.5.3.1.1.1. Floyd Ashton, b. 30 June, 1902 in So. Parish Me., md. 1921 to Nora F. Haskell. Floyd Ashton is the son of Earl Garfield Harlow and Bertha A. Rideout.

Issue:

- A(9)2.13.5.3.1.1.1.1. Floyd Ashton Harlow Jr. b. 19 Mar. 1922.
- A(9)2.13.5.3.1.1.1.2. Virginia Marie Harlow, b. 15 Mar. 1925.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.1.1. Philipp Harold Trichey, b. 29 Mar. 1906, md. Mae Hitchinson, b. 3 May 1907 in Springfield, Mass. Philipp Harold Trichey is the son of Harold A. Trichey and Clara Martha Rideout.

Issue:

- A(9)2.2.10.8.4.1.1.1. Janice Mae, b. 26 Jan. 1939.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.1.1.2. Robert K., b. 24 Apr. 1943 at Plainfield, N.J.

A(9)2.2.10.8.4.1.1.3. Warren S., b. 15 Jan. 1945 in Plainsfield.

A(8)2.2.10.8.4.1.1. Philipp Harold graduated from the University of Me. with M. A. and E. E. Degrees. He was a fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, with Diche Co., Subsidiary of Singer. Subsidiary of Sprry, Chief Engineer in Motor Designing.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.1. Audrey E., md. at Asquith, Sack, Canada to Arnold Cornish. Audrey E. was the dau. of John Beckett and Mary Elizabeth Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.1.1. Carole.

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.1.2. Brian.

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.1.3. Marian.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.2. Ralph W., md. in Asquith, Sack., Canada to Ester Gregory. Ralph W. was the son of John Beckett and Mary Elizabeth Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.2.1. Douglas.

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.2.2. Linda.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.3. Jean, md. William Miller at Saskatoun. Jean was the dau. of John Beckett and Mary Elizabeth Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.3.1. Dennis.

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.3.2. Daryl.

A(8)2.4.4.4.2.5.4. Ada Marie, md. 1948 to Victor Attridge at Vancouver, B. C. Ada Marie was the dau. of John Beckett and Mary Elizabeth Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.4.1. Dana.

A(9)2.4.4.4.2.5.4.2. Lois.

A(8)2.4.10.9.1.2.3. Vincent E., b. 5 Sept. 1916 in Robinson, Arrostock, Me., md. June 1943 to Florence Quison. Vincent E. is the son of Lee Elgin Rideout and Katherine Hunter.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.10.9.1.2.3.1. Wayne Lee.

A(9)2.4.10.9.1.2.3.2. Eugene Vincent, b. 14 Oct. 1943.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.1. Vincent Charles, b. 22 May 1914 in Chinock, Alberta, Can., md. 11 Sept. 1939 to Gertrude A. Elbert. Vincent Charles is the son of Clarence Walter Rideout and Amber May Fowler.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.1.1. Leo Vincent, b. 12 Apr. 1941 in Red Banks, N. J.

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.1.2. Chester Raymond, b. 17 Oct. 1943 in Red Banks, N. J.

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.1.3. Raymond Lone, b. 11 Apr. 1946 in Madison, Wis. He is a Prof. of Electrical Engineering at the Wisconsin University in Madison, Wis. He has published a text book on electricity, called "Active Networks". They went to Bangalore, India, where he taught at the University.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.2. Lorne Clarence, b. 6 July 1916 in Calary, Alberta, Can., d. 18 July 1944, md. 9 Mar. 1942 to Vida Alwyn McLeod. Lorne Clarence is the son of Clarence Walter Rideout and Amber May Fowler.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.2.1. Doreen Margaret, b. 29 Dec. 1943 in Vancouver, B. C. Can. Lorne was

killed in a plane accident during the 2nd World War. He was in the Wireless Air Division with the rank of First Warrant Offices.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.3. Chester Franklin, b. 31 Aug. 1919 in Chinook, Can., md. 11 Sept. 1943 to Gladys Mable Watts of England. Chester Franklin is the son of Clarence Walter Rideout and Amber May Fowler.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.3.1. John Antohony, b. 12 June 1947 in Van Couver, B. C. Can.

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.3.2. David Austin, b. 29 Nov. 1949 in Montreal, Can.

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.3.3. Gregory Mark, b. 5 July 1952 in Vancouver, Can.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.3. Chester served all through World War II. He was a pilot mostly in the Med. and received the D. F. C. for the sinking of the ship "Rex". He came home with the rank of "Flying Officer". He went back to the University of BC and McGill University, Montreal, and is now Dr. C. F. Rideout, B. A., M. D., M. C. Practising in Burnaby, Can.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.5. Eldon Fowler, b. 20 Apr. 1925 in Calgary, Alberta, Can., md. 23 Oct. 1948 to Margaret Evelyn Hogg. Eldon Fowler is the son of Clarence Walter Rideout and Amber May Fowler.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.5.1. Sandra Denise, b. 15 Apr. 1952 in Vancouver, B. C. Can.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.5. Eldon served a year in the World War II. When he returned, he entered the University and received his B. S. A. and M. S. A. at Vancouver, and is Asst. City Analyst in Vancouver.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.6. Donna May, b. 27 Apr. 1929 in Cereal, Alberta, Can., md. 20 Aug. 1948 to Charles Howard Denire. Donna May is the dau. of Clarence Walter Rideout and Amber May Fowler.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.6.1. James Alan, b. 14 May 1951 in Victoria, B. C.

A(9)2.4.2.5.11.5.6.2. Barbara Joan, b. 22 Oct. 1952 in Victoria B. C.

A(8)2.4.2.5.11.5.6. Donna majored in music, received several scholarships, has her Teacher's Certificate and A. T. C. N. in piano. Her husband is a musician, teacher in music in high school in Victoria, and is a band master. Clarence Walter served in the Boer War in So. Africa and was overseas in the first World War. He was in the home guards in World War II. He had a general store and P. O. in Chinook. He moved to B. C., where he farmed.

A(8)2.13.5.4.6.3.1. Linwood Benjamin, b. 1917, md. 25 July, 1940 to Miriam Brown. No issue known. He graduated from the University of Maine. He was in the Look Towers in the Me. Forest Services. In 1943 he was with the Naval Reserves. He attended the Columbia University. In 1944 he was an Ensign and Lt. in France in the Invasion of 1945. He received the Presidential Citation and Bronze Star for ability and devotion to duty. In the Normandy Invasion, he was an Officer in charge of an L. C. T. After his services, he attended the Yale University. In 1943 he received his A. B. S. in Forest Engineering. He was employed by the Central Maine Power JCo. as an Inspector in its Transportation Division. He had an assignment in the Pacific Area. Linwood Benjamin is the son of Phillip Linwood Rideout and Delpluana Brown.

A(8)2.4.11.4.5.3.2. William Hackett, b. 20 Nov. 1911 in Boston, Mass., md. Ruth Elizabeth Deivina on 28 Dec. 1929 in Boston, Mass. She d. 22 Dec. 1952. William Hackett is the son of Edward Burton Rideout and Laura Emily Hackett.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.11.4.5.3.2.1. William Hackett, b. Oct. 1931 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass., md. Oct. 1953 to Reta Goodsky.

A(8)2.4.4.1.1.1.2. Harriet, md. David Wells. Harriet was the dau. of Harry Lindley Rideout and Grace Clarke.

Issue:

A(9)2.4.4.1.1.1.2.1. Josephine.

A(9)2.4.4.1.1.1.2.2. Grace.

A(9)2.4.4.1.1.1.2.3. John.

A(9)2.4.4.1.1.1.2.4. David, twin to John.

A(9)2.4.4.1.1.1.2.5. Phyliss.

A(8)3.2.7.7.3.2.1. Harry Lewis, b. 30 Nov. 1904 in Omaha, Neb., md. 17 June 1934 to Ann Russel. He graduated from the Washington State College, Pullman, Wash., in Chemical Engineering. He is employed by the General Chemical Co. Harry Lewis is the son of Harry Garfield Rideout and Grace Lewis.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.1.1. Patty, b. 1958, md. to Jim McAlpin.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.1.2. Harriet, b. 1940, md. L. B. Stanley.

A(8)3.2.7.7.3.2.2. James William, b. 29 Sept. 1908 in Pasadena, Calif., md. 24 July, 1917 to Ruth Bronson. He graduated from the Washington State College in business administration. He is manager and principle owner of Rideout Produce Co., 524

J. Street, San Diego, California. James William is the son of Harry Garfield Rideout and Grace Lewis.

Issue:

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.1. William Bronson, b. 7 July 1941. In 1967, he was at Evanston, Ill. at Northwestern Graduate School working towards his M. A. and Doctorate in Civil Engineering. He is not married.

A(8)3.2.7.7.3.2.3. Eugine Melvin, M. D., b. 13 Nov. 1920 in Yakima, Washington, md. 4 Nov. 1947 to Jane Guthridge. He graduated from Oregon Medical School in Portland, Oregon. He was in the Army Medical Service in 1951 and stationed at Camp Roberts, California with a Captain rating. Eugene Melvin is the son of Harry Garfield Rideout and Grace Lewis.

Issue:

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.3.1. Robert, b. 20 Mar. 1949.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.3.2. Joyce, b. abt. 1952.

A(8)2.4.4.5.1.1.2. Clayton Charles, b. 3 Oct. 1900 in Monticello, Aroos., Maine, md. 11 Nov. 1922 in Mansfield, Bristl, Mass. to Sadie Stella Vasseur, b. 10 Oct. 1902 in Grand Falls, Victoria, Canada, daughter of John Napoleon Vasseur and Catherine Mary Matten. Clayton Charles is the son of Lorin Britton and Francis Augusta Graham.

Issue: All but last three born in Mansfield, Bristl, Mass.

A(9)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.1. Donna Bell, b. 24 Sept. 1923, md. 14 Feb. 1948 to Russel Edson Pierce.

A(9)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.2. Richard Clayton, b. 1 Oct. 1925, md. 10 June 1850 to Wilma Gertrude Fish.

A(9)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.3. Lorraine Frances, b. 11 May 1928, md. 4 July 1948 to William Elder Pickett.

A(9)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.4. Lois Mari, b. 30 Nov. 1931 md. Richard Holbrook Parker on 10 Oct. 1953.

A(9)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.5. Carol Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1935 in East Foxboro, Norfolk, Mass., md. 18 Aug. 1956 to Daniel John Gomer. Daniel died in 1958. Carol Ann md. (2nd) Roger H. Leuba.

A(9)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.6. Allan David, b. 7 July 1937 in East Foxboro, Norfolk, Mass., md. 11 Jan. 1962 to Gloria Jean Eckelbarger.

A(9)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.7. Sandra Elaine, b. 16 Jan. 1945 in Attleboro, Bristol, Mass.

A(8)3.1.1.9.3.6.1. Erma Ruth, b. 5 Oct. 1916 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, md. 15 April 1932 in Klamath Falls, Klam., Oregon to William Donald, b. 11 Dec. 1911 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, son of Carl Bernard Brooks and Francis Julia Brumble. Erma Ruth is the daughter of _____ and Elva Marie Rideout.

Issue:

A(9)3.1.1.9.3.6.1.1. Ronald Lee, b. 16 May 1933 in Klamath Falls, Klam., Oregon, d. 8 Oct. 1944.

A(9)3.1.1.9.3.6.1.2. Carol Ann, b. 24 May 1935 in Klamath Falls, md. 16 June 1957 to Laurence Drake, Jr. in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. No issue.

A(9)3.1.1.9.3.6.1.3. Mable Ruth, b. 4 March 1939 in Weed, Siskiyou, Calif., md. 24 May 1957 in Clearwater, Idaho. Mable has two children, David Clint, b. 3 March 1960 in Emmett, Idaho and Gary Bret, b. 20 Jan. 1962 in Emmett, Idaho.

From Henry Williams of Trowbridge

A(8)2.1.2.5.4.4.2. John Williams, b. 10 Jan. 1882 in Douglas Co., Ill., d. 17 Oct. 1952 in Trowbridge, Shelby Co., Ill., bur. 19 Oct. 1952 in Cartwright Cemetery, Douglas Co., Ill., md. 24 Jan. 1919 in Charleston, Ill. to Roxanna Kepler, b. 31 July 1890 in Howard Co., Ind., daughter of William E. Kepler and Anna Shockney. John Williams was the son of Henry Williams and Louisa Rideout.

Issue: All born in Trowbridge, Shelby, Ill.

A(9)2.1.2.5.4.4.2.1. William Henry, b. 28 Jan. 1920. He attended high school. He served with the U. S. Navy Air Force as the flight engineer for four years, Patrol Sp.D. 32. He is working as a machinist with the Oliver Corp. of Shelby Ill.

A(9)2.1.2.5.4.4.2.2. James, b. 27 Sept. 1921 in Ordway, Lincoln, Colorado, md. 22 Aug. 1948 to Dorothy Ellis. He attended high school and Peoria Ill. University. He was in the service with the 63 Inf. U. S. Army. He was wounded in the Invasion of the Phillipines. He is a watchmaker and jeweler, owning his own business. He has two children: 1. Mary Ann, 2. John Ellis.

A(9)2.1.2.5.4.4.2.3. Louisa, b. 13 Dec. 1923, md. July 1949 to Dallas Miller. She attended high school and business school. She is a housewife and has two children: 1. Roxanna, 2. Ruby.

A(9)2.1.2.5.4.4.2.4. Sylvin, b. 17 Aug. 1925. He attended high school. He served with the U. S. Navy, Ship AGP 13. He is a farmer and railroad worker.

A(9)2.1.2.5.4.4.2.5. Reynolds, b. 29 Dec. 1927, d. in infancy.

SOURCES OF THE 8TH GENERATION OF PARENTS
AND THE 9TH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

- Augusta Me. Records
Cemetery Record gathered by Colista Rideout Jackson
of Tuscola, Ill.
Draper Ward Records.
Ency. of Biog., Vol. 1, p. 34.
Family History of Ruth B. Rideout at the Kappa Delta
House of Durham, N. J.
Family Records of:
Ballard, Margaret
Ballard, Seth
Ballard, Viona of Draper, Ut.
Berry, Annie T.
Eyre, Hope
Muchmore, William O.
Rideout, Benjamin W.
Rideout, David Oliver
Rideout, Ida Franklin Titus
Family Record and Bible of:
Sare, John Lucian
Whitlock, Earl
History of Hollis, p. 358
Me. Historical and Genealogy Register
Newbury Vital Records
Records of:
Babione, Ruth Moore, Ohio
Beecham, Louisa Rideout, Decatur Georgia
Boston Library
Corey, Stanley, Me. Historical Magazine
Dennis, Grace of Colenville, Ill.
Hansen, Doris E.
Kleugal, Helen Richardson of the Descendants of
Wm. Richardson 1620-1657
Merrill, Harriet of Cumberland Centre, Me.
Rideout, Mrs. F. G. of Oakfield, Me.
Pierce, Harry Russel
Rideout, Leon C.

Rideout, Miss Louisa of N. C.
Rideout, Pauline G., Peel, N. B.
Rideout, Ralph Sr. of Madison, Ill.
Rideout, Mrs. Ruth, 891 St., Bangor, Me.
Rideout, Silas of Cumberland Centre, Me.
Taylor, Mrs. of Cincinnati, Haml. Co., Ohio
Trishey, Clara Rideout
Upton, C. R. of Me.
Sandusky and Ottawa Cos. Ohio, p. 460
Spragues Journal of Me., p. 172
Stuart and Allied Families
Vital Records of Georgetown, Maine
Who's Who in America

NINTH GENERATION OF PARENTS
TENTH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.4. Walter Franklin, b. 29 May 1900, md. Pauline A. Smoger, b. 17 Feb. 1907 in Dakota, Illinois, daughter of Charles A. Smoger and Jane Alta Butterfield. Walter Franklin is the son of William Jacob Rideout and Mary Lavina Hadlock.

Issue: All born in Freeport, Ill.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.4.1. Jane Pauline, b. 16 Feb. 1928, md. 30 Aug. 1948 to John F. Jones.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.4.2. Sally Ruth, b. 16 Aug. 1930.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.5. William Edward, b. 3 Dec. 1902 md. 1927 to Dorothy Mae Garman, b. 20 Jan. 1904, dau. of Arthur Mathais Garman and Jessie Beulah Baer. William Edward is the son of William Jacob Rideout and Mary Lavina Hadlock.

Issue: All born in Freeport, Ill.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.5.1. Molly Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1930.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.5.2. Joan Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1935.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.5. William Edward was a doctor during World War II and was stationed on Okinawa. My nephew, Matthew Rideout, took a patient from his ship onto this island. There the two Rideouts found they shared a common progenitor. William Edward later took over his father's practice.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.4. Claudia Simonds, b. 19 Dec. 1917, md. in Provo, Utah on 26 Feb. 1937 to Vance M. Holman, b. 12 June 1913 in American Fork, Utah Co., Utah, son of Williard Holman and Nellie McZuinery. Claudia Simonds is the daughter of Claudia Simonds and Elmer James.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.4.1. Steven, b. 22 Feb. 1945 in Price, Carbon, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.3.4.2. Hal, b. 15 Mar. 1947 in American Fork, Utah Co., Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.5.5. Elma May James, b. in Provo Utah on 6 May 1918, md. 22 Oct. 1938 to Carl Wakins, b. 5 April 1912, son of John R. Wakins and Elizabeth Armstrong.

Issue: All born in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.5.5.1. Sherman James, b. 15 May 1944.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.5.5.2. Carl Alma, b. 3 May 1948.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.3. Arletta Estella, b. 12 Oct. 1897, md. 2 Sept. 1922 to Wayne R. Bennett. Arletta Estella is the daughter of William Jacob Rideout and Mary Lavina Hadlock.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.3.1. Mary Rosyln, b. 19 Dec. 1925 in Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois, md. 17 Sept. 1945 to James C. Wood.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1. Wealthy May, b. 4 June 1898 in West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Jonas J. Hansen. In 1957, he was a police officer. Wealthy May is the daughter of Sarah Jane Rideout and Joseph Aaron Cherry.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.1. Violet May.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.4. Griffin Aaron, b. 3 Sept. 1906, md. Hattie McMinn, daughter of Thomas McMinn and Amanda Lyon. Griffin Aaron is the son of Sarah Jane Rideout and Joseph Aaron Cherry.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.4.1. Barbara Lee.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.4.2. Wanda May.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.4. Griffin, md. (2nd) Addie Brummer, b. 5 Dec. 1895, daughter of Jerimia King and Martha Jane Mitchell. He works at the W. Steel Co.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.5. Joseph Joshua, b. 24 Mar. 1909 in Franklin, Idaho, md. Ada Hickman on 29 April 1929 in Silver City, Utah. Ada was born 5 Nov. 1907.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.5.1. Constance Ada, b. 12 Feb. 1930. She is a sister in the Catholic Chrch and teaches at Modesto, California. She has the name of Miriam Clare.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.5.2. Marlene Lon.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.5.3. Lila May.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.5.4. Lowell Joseph.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.5. Joseph Joshua went to the in Draper, Ut. He spent a year in Cuba. He was superintendent of Hidden Splendor Mine in Moab, Utah. He takes a leading part in politics. At present they are living in Layton, Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6. Cecil Stephen, b. 8 Aug. 1911 in Franklin, Franklin Co., Idaho, md. 7 Jan. 1932 in Ashton, Idaho to Pearl May Fransen, b. 10 May 1915 in Meridan, Idaho. He went to the Draper schools and works at the Kennecott Copper Mine in Bingham Canyon, Utah. Cecil Stephen is the son of Joseph A. Cherry and Sarah Jane Rideout.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.1. Glen Stephen, b. 2 Dec. 1932.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.2. Glenda Mae.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.3. Shirley Jean.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.4. Shanna Ray, b. 3 Jan. 1938, d. young.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.5. Charlotte Ann, b. 2 Oct. 1943, md. David James on 4 Dec. 1964.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.6. Jay Abbert, b. 4 Nov. 1949.

A grandchild who was adopted.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7. Dora Amanda, b. 15 Nov. 1916 in Franklin, Idaho, md. 28 June 1935 in Buffdale, Salt Lake Co., Utah to Floyd Charles Dansie, b. 12 April 1915 in Bluffdale, son of Charles Alfred Dansie and Venice E. Newbold. Dora Amanda is the daughter of Sarah Jane Rideout and Joseph Aaron Cherry.

Issue: All born in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.1. Doren Floyd.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.2. Raymond Charles.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.3. Eileen.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.4. Raldon Joe, b. 3 July 1946.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.5. Deon C., b. 10 Jan. 1948.

A(9)2.1.2.4.1.2.4.7. Dora Amanda went through the Draper schools and has been a room mother with the P. T. A. Floyd went through the Bluffdale, Riverton and Jordan High Schools. He was a carpenter at Geneva Steel and the Kennecott Copper Co. He is a trucer and has his own truck, and is leasing it out.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.3. Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1912, d. 17 Aug. 1959 and was buried in the Arlington National Cemetery. She md. 29 June 1942 to John William, b. 4 Feb. 1908, son of James Mulroy and Estella Nesbit. Ann is the daughter of William Lovell Rideout and Frances Roberta Dunn. She held a position with the government at the Marine Commission in Washington D. C.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.3.1. David Dunn Mulroy, b. 21 May 1943 in Madison, Wisconsin.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.3.2. Thomas Lovell, b. 12 Aug. 1946 in Washington D. C.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.3.3. Mary Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1953 in Arlington, Virginia.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.4. Mathew Dunn, b. 30 Aug. 1914 md. 24 April 1944 to Margurite Elizabeth Cowley, b. 3 Nov. 1916 in Webster, South Dakota, daughter of Martin V. Cowley and Loretta Wagner. Mathew Dunn is the son of William Lovell Rideout and Frances Roberta Dunn.

Mathew Dunn went to school in Madison and at the beginning of World War II, he joined the Merchant Marines and served in the Convoy, traveling many miles to many parts of the world. He served as a Pruser's Pharmacist Mate.

After the War was over, he came West and went to the B. Y. U. at Provo, Utah for one year. He then returned to Madison where he has a business called the Consolidated Supply Co. of Madison, Wisconsin.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.4.1. Michel Dunn, b. 18 June 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.4.2. Mary Joe, b. 24 Feb. 1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.4.3. Christopher Edward, b. 13 Oct. 1953.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.4.4. Vincent William, b. 12 Aug. 1957.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5. Helen, b. 14 Dec. 1916, md. (1st) Gerge James Roberts. Helen is the daughter of William Lovell Rideout and Frances Roberta Dunn.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5.1. Terry Ellen, b. 13 Dec. 1943 in Washington D. C. She graduated from Jordan High School in the spring on 1961. She works at Albertsons' Store in the summers and goes to the University of Utah in the winter. She is President of the Walter's League. She has a jumping horse named Peggy and has won many blue ribbons and trophies at the meets.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5. Helen md. (2nd) Harvey Willis, b. 28 Dec. 1919 in Strandquist, Minn., son of Eric Augustus and Agda Eden Holmstrom. They were md. 12 April 1945. Helen went to the Madison West High School and was an Office clerk with an Insurance Co. in Milwaukee before her marriage.

Harvey attended school in Minn. He was in World War II for four years. They moved to Utah to get a mink farm. He is an expert and breeds the standard dark mutation. They have a nice home at Cottonwood Heights, Utah. He works on a large mink farm as well as caring for his own.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5.2. Ann Elizabeth, b. 26 July 1946 in Thief River Falls, Minn. ; She graduated from Jordan High School. She has worked at different stores and cafes.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5.3. Grace Agada, b. 4 Sept. 1947 in Theif River Falls, Minn. She graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5.4. Eric Lovell, b. 20 Dec. 1949 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He graduated from Mt. Jordan Jr. High School in Sandy, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5.5. Timothy Harvey, b. 15 Dec. 1950 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He graduated from the Mt. Jordan Jr. High School.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.5.6. Nellie Francis, b. 31 Jan. 1956. She goes to school is very bright.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.6. Jeannie Frances, b. 26 Nov. 1926 in Madison, Wis., md. 20 Oct. 1947 to Donald Spencer, b. 20 Dec. 1926 in New Westminster, B. C., Can., son of Francis Myson Spencer and Willa Gamble. Jeannie is the daughter of William Lovell Rideout and Francis Robert Dunn.

Jeannie graduated from the Madison College with a major in Business Administration. Spencer served in the Marine Corps during World War II. He was in the insurance business and they lived in Beliot, Rock Co.,

Wis. At present they are living in Witchita, Kansas and he is manager of the Insurance Exchange.

Issue: All born in Madison, Dane Co., Wis.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.6.1. Douglas Sherman, b. 15 Sept. 1948.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.6.2. Charlene, b. 20 Nov. 1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.6.3. Carolynn, b. Mar. 1956.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1. Joyce, b. 4 April 1908 in Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Louis Edwin Goff, b. 17 Aug. 1906, son of Clifford Goff. Joyce is the dau. of Joshua Rideout and Meta M. Rasmussen. Louis has a beautiful mortuary in Midvale. Joyce is a very good musician.

Issue: All born in Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1.1. Carolyn Joy, b. 29 Oct. 1936. She graduated from the Utah State University, md. Thomas C. Korologos.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1.2. Louis Clifford, b. 5 Mar. 1940. He graduated from the Jordan High School and went on to higher education.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2. Jay R., b. 25 Dec. 1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. (1st) 28 Dec. 1937 to Margaret Best, b. 9 Jan. 1937, daughter of Edger Oakley Best and Ettie I. Strong. Jay R. is the son of Joshua R. Rideout and Grace Harling.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2.1. Marja Kay.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2.2. Janice.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2. Jay md. (2nd) Lucile Berand, on 20 Dec. 1949. She was born 10 April 1913 in Ill., daughter of Gordon Berand. No issue.

Jay R. graduated from Jordan High School and went

to the University of Utah and played with the football team. He was in the various camps of the Army for two years until the close of World War II. At present he is a representative for the Anhauser-Bush Co. They are living in Houston, Texas.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.4. Gordon Harling, b. 18 May 1920 in Draper, Utah, md. 18 May 1946 to Margaret Rebecca Hogan, b. 12 June 1922 in West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah, daughter of David Hogan and H. Edna Gardener. Gordon Harling is the son of Joshua R. Rideout and Grace Harling.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.4.1. Hanna, b. 24 Jan. 1947 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 14 Feb. 1967 to Anthony Burrton Madison, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keith Madison. Hanna is working at Ken Garff's in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.4.2. Raymond Douglas, b. 24 Nov. 1950 in Murray, Utah. He attends Skyline High School in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.4.3. Philip Hogan, b. 27 Feb. 1953 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Philip attends Churchill Junior High School in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.4. Gordon went through Jordan High School and then to Westminster College in Salt Lake City. When he was taken into the army in World War II, he served overseas for 4 1/2 years. He was with the 9th Army Air Force which covered General Platoon during the Battle of the Bulge. He is with the U. S. Royal Rubber and Tire Co. in Salt Lake City, Utah. His wife is very efficient and a school teacher in Jordan District.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1. Harold Joshua, b. 20 Sept. 1906 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 6 Feb. 1931 to Nelletha Bourang, b. 24 Aug. 1908 in Gunnison, Utah, daughter of Arthur and Hanna C. (Olson) Bourang. Harold

is the son of William H. Barber and Cora Emma Rideout.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.1. Joyce.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.2. David.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.3. Patricia, b. 27 Sept. 1942 in Salt Lake. She passed away 31 Jan. 1947 in Glendale, Calif. She was hit by a car and is buried in the beautiful Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale, California.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1. Harold Joshua went through the schools in Salt Lake and worked at one of the banks. He got work for the government and moved to Glendale, Calif. He was bright, and very good to his mother. In fact, he was good and kind to all. He has a very nice voice and has sung with different male groups. Nelletha is good at typing and has worked at different places. She suffers badly with arthritis.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2. Phyliss Grace, b. 27 Nov. 1908 in Salt Lake, md. 7 May 1930 in Evanston, Wyo. to Elmer R. Jensen, son of Thomas C. and Elfreda Jensen. Phyliss went to the L. D. S. Business College in Salt Lake City. She has been sect. at the Deseret Book Co. to the City Records Office, and Medical Sect. at the Children's Hospital. During World War II Elmer was auditor for the government property. He is a member of the Orpheous Club. Is a tenor soloist. Phyliss is an officer in the Rose Trident Club and is very interested in the study of metaphysics and astronomy.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.1. Glayde.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.2. Ronald Douglas.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.3. Paul David.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.3. William Lovell, b. 13 Oct.

1910 in Salt Lake, md. 13 Sept. 1943 to Margaritta R. Knudson in Aberdeen, Maryland. She was born 27 Feb. 1915. They met while he was in the service during World War II. They came to Salt Lake for a while, and he had a typewriter co. but later moved to Berekely, Calif. where he had his own co. Then he moved to San Mateo, Calif. , where he has his own typewriter co.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.3.1. Susan, b. 27 Mar. 1946.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.4. Dick Rideout, b. 13 Nov. 1912, md. 1 July 1939 to Lillian C. McCarthy, b. 17 July 1915, dau. of John T. McCarthy and Agness Hancock. He works as an oil tool inspector for over 20 years. During the war he was not in active service, but worked as an instructor for a ship building co. Lillian works at the Post Office. Dick Rideout is the son of William H. Barber and Cora E. Rideout.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.4.1. William Harold, b. 23 Oct. 1940 in Glendale, Calif. He attended the Fullerton Jr. College in Fullerton, Calif. and is a very fine artist.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.4.2. John Bradford, b. 3 June 1949 in Montebella, Calif. He plans on attending BYU University in Provo, Utah in 1967 and majoring in Physics.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2. William Laurence, b. 4 June 1910 in Ogden, Utah, md. 3 July 1936 to Frankie Maxine Bradley, b. 19 Mar. 1914 in Milford, Ut. , dau. of Franklin Bradley and Rosina Tidwell. William graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy and then went to California to see if he could get work. It was depression time and they were only hiring Japanese. He returned home and joined the C. C. C. and went to

camp in Southern Utah. After that, he md., and it was the time of World War II, and they went to Richland, Washington, where he worked in the Defense Plant building bombs. After the war, they returned home. He worked for the Orange Transportation Co. and different contractors. Then he was with the Thiokol Chemical Corp. At present he is with

He plays the drums with the Masonic Band. Frankie graduated from the East High and went to the U. of U. She has worked as a Sect. for Premium Oil Co. and the U. S. Smelter, and the American Savings. Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.1. Billie Colyn.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.2. Betty Carol.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3. Orpha Mable, b. 26 Sept. 1913 in East Midvale, S. L. co., Utah, md. 20 July 1939 in Salt Lake City to Scott Ross Brown, b. 25 April 1914 in Monroe, Utah, son of Andrew Brown and Zina L. Lisonbee. Orpha graduated from the B. Y. U. at Provo and taught school in Draper, until her marriage. She is a good musician and chorus leader. Scott graduated from the Utah State at Logan. He was in the forest service but when World War II broke out they went to Richland, Washington, to help in the Defense Plant. They returned to East Midvale, and he taught school at Draper and Mt. Jordan Jr. High. He was very good in scouting. He passed away Dec. 21, 1963. Orpha teaches school at the Mt. Jordan Jr. High School.

Issue: All born in Murray, Utah.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.1. Scott Kent, b. 1 Oct. 1940.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.2. Orpha Ann, b. 25 April 1942, graduated from Jordan High and is very good in any kind of hand work. She also graduated

from the B. Y. U. at Provo. She is teaching 2nd grade in White City.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.3. Ross Clyde, b. 28 Sept. 1945, graduated from Hillcrest High School and has attended B. Y. U. He is an Eagle Scout with two Palms. He loves to fish and hunt. Has a good bass voice and is interested in all kinds of athletics.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.4. Douglas Craig, b. 7 Apr. 1948, graduated from Jordan High School and is going to Dixie College at St. George, Utah. He is an all around good student, loves scouting and fishing. Has a nice tenor voice. He was appointed to make the scout trip to Valley Forge in the summer of 1964. He is now attending the college at Cedar City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.5. Ronnalynn, b. 18 Nov. 1949 and is going to Jordan High School. She was chosen as President of the Charlonians (Pep Club). She is a good worker. She is president of the girls at Jordan High School, Sandy, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.6. Rebecca Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1953, the last child of Scott Ross and Orpha Mable (Soffe) Brown. She is attending Mt. Jordan Jr. High in Sandy.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.5. David Darrel, b. 12 Nov. 1915 in East Midvale, Utah, md. 30 Dec. 1947 in Rio de Janiero, Brazil to Eridan Gomes, dau. of Antonio Gomes Santos and Jovita da Fansica. Eridan was b. 12 Mar. 1923. She md. (1st) Friderico A. De Gruber, who was killed in an airplane accident. A daughter, Marilla, was b. 24 Sept. 1942. She has taught beginners English.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.5.1. David Anthony, b. 12 Nov. 1949 in Rio de Janiero, Brazil. He goes to school in Rio and speaks English very fluently.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.5. Darrel is the son of James C. Soffe and Golda L. Rideout. He graduated from the B. Y. U. in 1938 at Provo, Utah. He played the flute and piccolo very well. After graduation, he helped his father with the farm and got work at the Kennecott Copper in Bingham. He went to San Francisco in 1939 when he worked until the beginning of World War II. He joined the Navy, was trained in San Diego, and was sent to Treasure Island. He learned of an examination in Washington, which he applied for. He received word that he was advanced to an Ensign and was sent to Dutch Island, Alaska, where he stayed for about 3 yrs. From there he went to S. A. at the close of the war. He was sent along the East Coast of S. A. helping close the bases. He was placed as Naval Sect. at the Joint Brazilian America Military Base at Rio de Janiero as a 1st Lt. After his marriage, he was released from the Navy and went to work for the Pepsi Cola Co. He worked his way up until he was President of the Pepsi Cola Co. in all Brazil. Eidan works as a sect. in one of the government offices. Her father was killed in the Service. Her father was a Lt. Col. in the Brazilian Army.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.1. Lynn, b. 16 Jan. 1913 in Greely, Weld. Colo., md. William Miller Roberts, b. 14 Nov. 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Stanley A. Roberts and Mary Effie Miller. Lynn is the dau. of Sherman Douglas Rideout and Alda Pernice Allen.

Issue: All born in Cleveland, Cuyahogh, Ohio.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.1.1. William Scott Roberts, b. 21 Mar. 1941. He has gone to the University of Utah and Westminster College. He md. Constance Lynn Higgs Mock, b. 21 Jan. 1944, dau. of Gerald Higgs and Elizabeth Parrish, on 23 May 1965. She has a dau., Care, 6 years old. He is a salesman for Keebler Co., and lives in Las Vegas, Nev.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.1.2. Beverly Ann, b. 21 Mar. 1941. She graduated from the U. of U. and teaches 1st grade at Whittier Elementary School in Salt Lake.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.1. Lynn, graduated from East High School in Salt Lake. She worked as a stenographer for different cos. and was with the Morgan Insurance Co. at the time of her marriage. They went to Cleveland for a few years and then returned to Salt Lake. She was very active in Civic work, becoming President of the Woman's Council and an active member of the Legislative Council in Salt Lake.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2. Mary Theral, b. 2 June 1914 in Ogden, Utah, md. 28 July 1938 to David McGhie Hogan, b. 17 Apr. 1915 in Salt Lake City, son of Melvin N. Hogan and Angeline G. McGhie. Mary Theral was the dau. of Sherman D. Rideout and Alta Allen.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.1. Angie Lynn.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.2. Sherman David.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.3. Helen Vickie.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.4. Peggie Lorraine.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.5. Kim McGee Hogan, b. 6 Dec. 1949 in Medford, Oregon. He has been pitcher for the Little Leagers.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.6. Mary Kathleen, b. Oct. 1952 in Salt Lake City. She went through the Granger Elementary.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.7. Ruby Christine, b. 2 July 1954 in Salt Lake. She went to the Granger Elementary.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2. Mary Theral graduated

from the East High School. She has been interested in art. She was cashier and interested in sports wear at Grayson's in Salt Lake. She is sec. and treasurer of the Republican Party in her district. David works as manager at Garwood Co., Pearce Equipment and Steel Co., Salt Lake City. He now is the owner of Garwood Co. He attended the University of Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.3. Victor Allen, b. 1 Jan. 1917 in Salt Lake, md. (1st) 14 Feb. 1936 to Louise Jensen. Victor Allen is the son of Sherman D. Rideout and Alta P. Allen.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.3. Michall, b. 11 Dec. 1940 in Salt Lake. His home is in San Matio, Calif.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.3. Victor md. (2nd) to Toby Shore, b. 1 Feb. 1920, dau. of Alfred Shore and Josephine Davidson.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.3.2. Kallie Joe, b. 25 Dec. 1946.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.3.3. Victor, b. 26 April 1953.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.3. Victor Allen was graduated from the University of Utah. He worked for the I & M Rug. Co., and was connected with his father in the real estate business. He was a 1st Lt. in the Air Corps in World War II and was stationed at New Guinea, the Phillipines, Luzon and Okinana. He and three other planes were attacked by 10 Japanese fighters over Tokyo Bay. One of the planes was badly shot up, but the pilots and co-pilots were safe. At present he is in Washington D. C. working for the government.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.4. Jack Douglas, b. 7 Feb. 1918 in Salt Lake City, md. (1st) to Elsie Young, b. 23 Dec. 1919, dau. of John R. Young and Minnie C. Leisterkow. Jack Douglas is the son of Sherman D. Rideout and Alta P. Allen.

Issue:

+A(10)2.a.2.5.2.5.7.4.1. Joan.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.4. Jack. After Elsie's death, md. (2nd) to Jackie Bennion, who had 2 children by a former marriage. Chris, b. 29 Mar. 1950 and Terri Bennion, b. 6 May 1955. They have one son.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.4.2. Curtis Alan, b. 29 Mar. 1958.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.4. Jack, graduated from the East High School. During World War II he was a non-com Officer of the ground force in the Air Corp. He later worked as a mechanic and welder. At present they live in Boise, where he works for the International Harvester Co.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5. Mack Sherman, b. 7 Feb. 1918 in Salt Lake, a twin to Jack. He md. (1st) 13 Aug. 1940 to Afton Hallman, b. 25 Aug. 1918, dau. of Jack Hallman and Victoria Swensen. Mack Sherman is the son of Sherman D. Rideout and Alta P. Allen.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5.1. Mack H. (Tony).

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5.2. Mitzie.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5. Afton passed away 4 Nov. 1944. Mack md. (2nd) Madeline Sharon, b. 16 Nov. 1920, dau. of Jay Sharon and Margaret Burrows. They were md. 25 June 1945.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5.3. Robert, b. 16 Feb.
1946.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5.4. Jeffery, b. 23 Apr.
1947.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5. Mack Sherman graduated from the University of Utah where he was with the R. O. T. C. and played with the football team. He joined the army in World War II in the field artillery. He was in Alaska, from there to Hawaii, and on to the Phillipines with General McArthur. He was in that field of activity when his wife, Afton, took sick. He was given permission to come home and was given an honorable discharge from the Army as Major. He then went into business with his father in real estate. In 1948 he was named Salesman of the Year and was chosen Chairman of the Salesman group.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.6. Norma Jane, b. 2 June 1919 in Salt Lake, md. 9 Sept. 1939 to John Joseph Pezely, b. 4 May 1916 in Morland, Carbon Co., Ut., son of George Pezely and Elzick Eleanor Uzlac.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.6.1. John Ronald.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.6.2. Judith, b. 10 April, 1947 in Salt Lake City. She went to Jr. High School in Sacramento.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.6.3. Michael Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1951 in Sacramento, Calif. He is at Mira Loma High School. His goal in college is to study Engineering. He hopes to take four years in German.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.6. Norma graduated from the East High School. She helped in the home because her mother had passed away. She was really her father's right hand man. After her marriage they lived in Murray and Salt Lake. At present they are

in Sacramento, Calif., where he is a building contractor.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.7. Verla Ruth, b. 6 Nov. 1921 in Salt Lake, md. 4 Dec. 1942 to Nelson T. Soehilke, b. 20 Apr. 1914 in Edwardville, Madison, Ill., son of Charles Herman Soehilke and Lillian Thomas. Verla Ruth is the dau. of Sherman D. Rideout and Alta P. Allen.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.7.1. Marianne, b. 4 Nov. 1946. She has gone through the 9th grade at the Henderson Jr. High School in Nevada. Received a "B Honor Roll" award. She loves horses, rides and swims.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.7.2. Nelson Thomas Jr., b. 3 Nov. 1948. He has gone to Park Henderson School, and the Henderson Jr. High. His favorite subjects are shop, math, and Physical Education. Hobbies: model cars, drag races, swimming, baseball, archery, and guns. He has been temporarily deferred from the draft due to asthma. He has worked a year for the United Engineers at Titanium Plant.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.7. Verla Ruth graduated from the East High. She worked as a stenographer for different firms. When World War II was going on, she worked for the U. S. Army at Camp Kearns, Utah, just south and west of Salt Lake. Here she met Nelson Soehilke, who was there as a top sergeant. He was in the service from 1940-45. They sold their home in Ill. and moved to Henderson, Nevada, where he worked as a dispatcher in the scalehouse for Wells Fargo.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3. Virginia, b. 14 Feb. 1924 in Salt Lake City, md. 11 Jan. 1946 to Benjamin B.

Bruse, son of Carl B. Bruse and Charlotte E. Thomas. Ben was b. 17 Oct. 1922. Virginia is the dau. of Joseph Laurence Rideout and Lidy Sorensen.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3.1. Virginia Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1946, d. 5 Sept. 1949.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3.2. Jeanie Marie, b. 17 Jan. 1949. She goes to Jordan High School. She is a very reliable good home worker and does baby sitting.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3.3. David Rideout, b. 14 Jan. 1951. He is good in homework and school. Has a paper route, and cuts lawns.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3.4. Carol Noel, b. 24 Dec. 1953. She was chosen to go to the Teacher's Convention in Salt Lake in 1960 to read for them.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3.5. Julie Ann, b. 16 Sept. 1955. She is very good in school and is witty.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3.6. Douglas Burnard, b. 23 June 1958.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3.7. Daniel.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.3. Virginia graduated from East High in June 1942 and began working at the Remington arms Plant, where she met Ben Bruse. He joined the Army Air Force in 1943 and was sent to India with the Air Transport Command. He flew the Hump a number of times. He was released in 1945. He attended the U. of U. and graduated in 1949. He began teaching at Jordan High School, where he is a psychologist in the Pupil Personnel Department. He is studying for his master's now. Virginia is an efficient wife and mother, a splendid housekeeper. She does beautiful sewing and hand work, and is a beautifician. Ben has his Doctorate.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4. Marion Lydia, b. 15 July

1925 in Salt Lake, md. 27 Aug. 1946 in Elko, Nevada. She md. Charles Arthur Conrad Jr., b. 9 July 1924 in Cape Girardau Mo., son of Charles A. Conrad Sr. and Ida Victoria Loberg. Marion Lydia is the dau. of Joseph Laurence Rideout and Lydy Sorensen.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4.1. Rae Lyn.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4.2. Laurence Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1949 in Cape Girardeu, Mo.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4.3. Bryon Rideout Conrad, b. 21 May 1954 in Washington, Mo.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4. Marion graduated from the U. of U. in 1947 with a B. S. in Education. After their marriage, they moved to Mo. She taught school at McClare, Ill. for one year. They moved to Nevada, where she attended the U. of Nevada, and taught in Sparks, Nevada. Charles Arthur Conrad, after going through the S. E. Mo. State College, went into the Navy. He received his boot training at Farragut, Idaho. He served on the U. S. S. L. S. T. 295 and was in the Invasion of Normandy from 1945-46, where he was discharged. He returned to S. E. Mo. State, where he received his B. S. and went to the U. of Mo. in Columbia, Mo., where he received his Master of Education degree in 1950. He taught for 4 yrs. in Washington, Mo., then moved to Reno, Nevada, where they have been since. He belongs to the Phi Delta

Kappa. They are very active in the Washoe Co. Teachers Association and have been chosen as delegates to the Dept. of Classroom Teachers Convention in Florida.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.1. David Leonard, b. 21 July 1938, in Salt Lake, md. 6 Sept. 1963 to Janene Peterson, dau. of Mrs. Maxine Peterson. David Leonard is the son of Milton Wallace Rideout and Virginia Cahoon.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.1.1. Jennifer, b. 10 Sept. 1964.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.1.2. Heidi Ann, b. 9 Oct. 1966.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.1. David, after graduating from Olympus High School, worked for the Co. Commission and went to the U. of U. He competed in track meets and played varsity football. He joined the National Guard. This unit was reactivated and went to Texas. He is now with the F. B. I. He and his family are living in Salt Lake.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.11.2. Milton Stephen, b. 24 Aug. 1940, md. Dec. 1965 to Candance Anderson, dau. of Vernon E. Anderson and Elizabeth Bothwell. Milton Stephen is the son of Milton Wallace Rideout and Virginia Cahoon. He graduated from Olympus High School. He was President of the Men's Association. He is going to the University of Utah. Candance was born 9 Nov. 1942 in Salt Lake, Utah, where she received her education. She won the state wool contest and went to Texas for the finals. At the University of Utah she was Vice President of the Kappa, Kappa, Gaum. At present she is with the Utah State Board of Education and is over the Art Department of the state.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.1. Alfred J. Crane, b. 28 Jan. 1917 in Draper, Utah, md. 9 Jan. 1941 to Ruth A. Maye b. 8 May, 1923 in Rockwell, Ida., dau. of Andrew L. and Myrtle I. (Harris) Maye. Alfred J. Crane is the son of Eva Mary Rideout and Alfred Crane.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.1.1. Dee Ann May, b. 2 Mar. 1942.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.1.2. Steven Alfred, b. 1 March 1945.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.1.3. Sally Louise, b. 24 May 1948.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.1.4. David Leonard, b. 16 Dec. 1951.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.1.5. Joseph, b. 23 Mar. 1953.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.1. Alfred J. graduated from the Idaho Tech in Pocatello and is a #1 mechanic (automobile). He is a car salesman and has a farm.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.2. Phillip William, b. 26 Jan. 1919 in Burley, Idaho, md. 26 Nov. 1942 in Los Angeles California to Elsie Maxine Andrews, b. 29 April 1921 in Des Moines, Iowa, daughter of Wilbur Arthur Andrews and Flossie May Surber. Phillip William is the son of Eva Mary Rideout and Alfred Crane. He graduated from Albion Normal School and taught one year. He spent two years in the service, one and a half years overseas in Holland, France and Germany. He was taken prisoner in Holland but escaped before his health was too badly impaired. He was an electrician for Puget Sound Electric Co. and owns twenty acres of timber land in Bremerton, Washington.

Issue: All born in Bremerton, Washington.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.2.1. Michael Alfred, b. 12 Aug. 1946.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.2.2. Gregory, b. 8 Nov. 1951.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.3. John Rideout, b. 2 Mar. 1921 in Burley, Idaho, md. (1st) Dorothy C. Blair in Reno, Nev. John Rideout is the son of Eva Mary Rideout and Alfred Crane. He served two years in World War II, mostly in Italy. He drove supply trucks to the front. One of his hands was badly frozen and a foot badly cut in an auto accident. He has a farm and feeds stock for market in Burley.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.3.1. Mary Josephine.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.3. John md. (2nd) 15 May 1955 to Shirley Jean Dratch, b. 12 Oct. 1929 in Herndon, Rawlins, Kansas, daughter of Herndon and Erma Robarck. She was a widow and had a son Brad Marvin, b. 16 April 1951 in Olympia, Washington. John adopted this boy.

Issue: All born in Burley, Idaho.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.3.2. Jean Renae, b. 28 Feb. 1956.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.3.3. William John, b. 16 Dec. 1960.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.4. Ralph Boyd, b. 15 Mar. 1924 in Burley, Idaho, md. 15 March 1945 to Berness Moss, b. 15 March 1923, daughter of Walter Morgan Moss and Helen Wrilda. Ralph Boyd is the son of Eva Mary Rideout and Alfred Craine. He spent two years in Korea during the occupation, driving officers to their destinations. He has a farm in Burley, Idaho and feeds market stock.

Issue: All born in Burley, Idaho.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.4.1. Ralph Richard.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.4.2. Dewey Clark, b. 4 Dec. 1948.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.4.3. John Walter, b. 29 May 1951.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.4.4. Connie, b. 5 May 1958, d. 9 Nov. 1966, buried 12 Nov. 1966 in Burley, Idaho. She died in an auto accident.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.5. Minnie, b. 1 June 1926, md. 15 March 1946 to Leroy Fred Darington, b. 15 Jan. 1917 at Burley, son of Fred O. and Mary E. Ottley Darington.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.5.1. Dan Leroy, b. 17 Feb. 1949.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.5.2. Tim Leslie, b. 28 Jan. 1952.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.5.3. Mark Sidney, b. 19 Jan. 1954.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.5.4. Marva, b. 12 June 1956.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.5. Minnie graduated from the Albion Normal and has taught school.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.1. Orlando Dwane, b. 7 July 1912, md. 4 Aug. 1940 to Flora Lee Jenkins, dau. of Walter R. Jenkins and Flora Bird. Orlando Dwane is the son of Orlando Day Ballard and Minnie Rideout.

Issue: All born in Whitter, Calif.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.1.1. Orlando Dwane Jr., b. 25 Oct. 1941. He attended schools in California and the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.1.2. Marsha, b. 4 Nov. 1944, and went to the High School in California.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.1.3. Kathy, b. 10 Dec. 1950, went to school in California.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.1. Dwane graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy as class valedictorian and among top 3 in his B. Y. U. graduating class. He is an eggbroker in Los Angeles. He lives at Whittier, Calif.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.3. Harry Rideout, b. 15 Jan. 1917, md. 29 Oct. 1938 to Hannah Bodell, b. 17 Aug. 1918 in Herriman, Utah, dau. of Rueben T. and Florence R. Bodell. Harry Rideout is the son of Orlando Day Ballard and Minnie Rideout.

Issue: All born in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.3.1. Dennis Harry, b. 16

May 1939. He graduated from Murray High, having joined the National Guard while he was in high school, and has been in the Army.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.3.2. Bryan R., b. 3 June 1941, d. 6 June 1941.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.3.3. Ryan, b. 18 Nov. 1944. He went through the Murray High School and works for the County Recreation.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.3.4. Kent, b. 26 May, 1946.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.3. Harry graduated from Jordan High School, where he was prominent in athletics. He is a Lt. in the County Fire Department. His easy wit makes him a frequent choice for master of ceremonies. Hannah also graduated from Jordan and works with the Murray Drug Co. They make their home in Murray.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4. Dorothy, b. 9 Nov. 1918, md. 29 May 1943 to Milo Jensen, b. 1 Jan. 1922 in Holladay, Utah, son of Hyrum A. Jensen and Anna E. Andrews. Dorothy passed away 21 Oct. 1966 in Emmett, Idaho and is buried there. She is the dau. of Orlando Day Ballard and Minnie Rideout.

Issue: First 2 born in Coalville, Summit Co., Utah, and balance in Emmet, Idaho.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4.1. Paul, b. 7 Nov. 1944.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4.2. Karen, b. 6 Apr. 1946, md. 11 June 1966 to Monte

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4.3. Kathryn, b. 23 Dec. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4.4. David Ross, b. 23 June 1949.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4.5. Jeri, b. 14 Feb. 1951.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4.6. Carl, b. 4 Sept. 1952.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4. Dorothy graduated from Jordan High School and B. Y. U. , where she was a member of White Key. Her name was listed in a national "Who's Who" magazine. She taught 2 years before marriage and is teaching again at Emmett High School. Milo graduated from So. Summit High. They have a dairy farm in Emmett.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.5. Robert Alton, b. 21 Oct. 1922 in Draper, Utah, md. 22 Jan. 1944 in Corpus Christi, Texas to Benieta Tout, b. 1 July 1925, dau. of Samuel Tout and Diana Miles. Robert Alton is the son of Orlando Day Ballard and Minnie Rideout.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.5.1. Joan, b. 2 Feb. 1945. She went to Olympus High School and is very good in art and sews very well. She was one of the girls up for homecoming queen in the fall of 1961.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.5.2. Robert James, b. 1 Oct. 1949. He is very interested in scouting, chemistry, and motors.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.5. Robert Alton graduated from Jordan High School, then joined the Naval Air Corps during World War II. He graduated from the Naval High School in Corpus Christi, Texas, and was sent to the South Pacific area on board a flat top. He made 80 missions over the Islands and was shot down and rescued at sea on one of these missions. He is now flying as Captain for Western Air Lines. He became a Lt. in the Naval Air Corp. Benieta graduated from North Cache High School at Richmond, Utah. She is very good at dewing and interested in photography. They live in Salt Lake.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.2.2. Constance Irwin Pellier, b. 21 Mar. 1905, md. William Mathew. She is the dau. of

Ethel Eleanor Irwin and Frank Pellier.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.6.2.2.1. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1928, md. Chuck Monnick.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.6.2.2.2. Billie Frances.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1. Dorothy Lucile, b. 10 Oct. 1906 in Provo, Utah, md. 21 May 1932 to Keith Johnson, b. 2 Jan. 1906, son of Joseph Johnson and Martha Fage. Dorothy Lucile was the daughter of Lucy Mable Irwin and Arthur Clyde.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1.1. Lorna Dorothy.

A(9)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1. Richard R., b. 5 Aug. 1920, md. Louise Muller, b. 8 Oct. to _____. She is of French decent and a registered nurse. He graduated from the University of Southern California, where he was with the R. O. T. C. in the 2nd World War he was in the Navy Air Corps. Richard R. is the son of Clifford Reginald Irwin and June Antheo.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1.1. Marie, b. 13 June 1944.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1.2. Richard R. Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1947.

They live in Arcadia, California.

A(9)2.1.2.5.3.2.5.2. Mildred Ruth, b. 7 Apr. 1917, md. 3 Sept. 1939 to Roy Rehbein at Seattle, Washington. Mildred Ruth is the dau. of Henry F. Moore and Mertie Lee Baurman.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.3.2.5.2.1. Judith Rehbein.

A(10)2.1.2.5.3.2.5.2.2. Joyce.

A(10)2.1.2.5.3.2.5.2.3. Jean.

A(9)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.1. Henry Clifton Babione, b.

6 May 1909 in Burgoon, Ohio, md. 23 May 1936 to Lois F. Baker at Bowling Green. Henry Clifton Babione is the son of Roy Clifton Babione and Ruth Moore.

Issue: All born in Burgoon, Ohio.

A(10)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.1.1. Larry, b. 5 June 1941.

A(10)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.1.2. Kay Ann, b. 7 Dec. 1943.

A(9)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.3. Edgar Elias Babione, b. 10 Feb. 1919, md. 25 June 1940 to Jane Campbell in Columbus, Ohio. Edgar Elias is the son of Roy Clifton Babione and Ruth Moore.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.3.1. Sandra Jane, b. 30 July 1942.

A(10)2.1.2.5.3.2.6.3.2. Robert Edgar, b. 7 May 1946.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.1. Neal Ballard, b. 11 Jan. 1934, md. May 1965 to Patricia Faunce, dau. of Patrick Faunce. Neal Ballard is the son of Lester N. Douglas and Elizabeth Day Ballard.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.1.1. Cindy, b. 19 Oct. 1959 in Orvilla, Calif.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.1.2. Michael Lanbeth, b. 13 Sept. 1961.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.1.3. Kenneth Neal, b. 16 June 1967.

Neal has a tractor contracting business.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.1.1.1. Peter Woodman, b. 26 Feb. 1931 in New Gloucester, Me., md. 1950 (1st) to Katherine Snow and (2nd) Mar. 31, 1956 to Connie Vivian Marston. Peter Woodman is the son of James Roy Wills and Ruth Rideout.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.1.5.1.1.1.1. Nona Jeane, b. 14 Dec.
1957.

A(10)2.2.4.1.5.1.1.1.2. Lori Ruth, b. 21 Apr.
1960.

A(10)2.2.4.1.5.1.1.1.3. Krist Louise, b. 7 Oct.
1961.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.2. Ronald Walter Berry and
Elizabeth Merriel, son of Walter Rideout Berry and
Gladys W. Small.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.2.1. Althea, b. 17 June 1951.

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.2.2. Walter, b. 15 July
1957.

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.2.3. Stephen, b. 1959.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.2. Ronald Walter passed away
17 June 1965 in New Gloucester, Me., and was buried
there.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.4.1. Janice Mildred, b. 5 May
1933, md. Wesley Joy. She is the dau. of Williard
Melville Berry and Mildred Turner.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.4.1.1. Pamela, b. 31 Jan. 1965.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.4.2. Marvin Willard, b. 26 July
1917, md. Hazel Woodard. Marvin Willard is the son
of Williard Melville Berry and Mildred Turner.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.4.2.1. Ronald Marvin, b. 2
Mar. 1967.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.2. Wayne Robert, b. 2 June
1937 in Sacramento, Calif., md. Patricia Shuttle-
worth of Orville, California. Wayne is manager of
the Orville Teachers.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.2.1. Wayne Allen, b. 18
Sept. 1961.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.6.2.2. Robert Michael, b. 29
Apr. 1964.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.3. Leslie Joshua Ballard, b.
10 Mar. 1909 in Burlington, Wyo., md. 2 July 1954 to
Ella Hide, b. 15 Oct. 1908. After the death of his
wife's first husband, Leslie adopted her nine children.
Leslie is a farmer and lumberjack. Leslie Joshua
Ballard is the son of Hunter Ross and Edna F. Attwood.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4. Edna Vera Ballard, b. 5
Mar. 1911 in Grassy Lake, Alberta, Can., md. 2 July
1927 to Leon Selk Simmons in Raymond, Alberta, Can.
Edna Vera Ballard is the dau. of Hunter Ross Ballard
and Edna F. Attwood.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.1. Leon Terval, b. 27
Aug. 1928 is unmarried. He is a chemist at a pulp
and paper mill. He was with the Canadian Air Force
for 6 years in World War II. He was shot down twice
over Japan.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.2. Dell Roy.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.3. Richard Mark.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.4. Thelma Vera.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1. Pearl Dolores, b. 30 Jan.
1905 in Sunshine Park, Wyo., md. 21 Nov. 1921 in
Yakima, Washington to Harland John Henderson, b.
23 June 1900 in Laughdon, N. Dakota, d. 5 July 1958
in San Francisco, son of Robert Henderson and Mar-
garet C. McLeod. Pearl Dolores was the dau. of
Elsie Terry Ballard and John H. Blansett.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1. Phyliss Oasis.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5.1. James Kenneth, b.

1941 in Green River, Wyo., md. Carol Stoker.
+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5.2. Joan Carol, b. 2 Dec.
1943 in Rock Springs, md. Lloyd Barnes.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5.3. Phyllis Irene, b. 3
Jan. 1946 in Pasco, Wash.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5.4. Flora Kay, b. 22
Dec. 1954 in Spanish Fork.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1. Carlyle Ballard, b. 6 June
1917 in Cowley, Big Horn, Wyo., md. Ruth Odetta

Klingler, b. 10 Dec. 1920 in St. Anthony, Fremont
Co., Idaho, dau. of Karl Conrad Klingler and Clara
G. Gordon. Carlyle Ballard is the son of Angie Hope
Ballard and Elmer Smith Eyre.

Issue: All born in Powell, Park Co., Wyoming.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1.1. Susan, b. 28 May 1948.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1.2. Kathryn, b. 3 Dec.
1951, d. 17 June 1959.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1.3. Julie, b. 13 Dec. 1952,
d. 15 Sept. 1953.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1.4. Maria, b. 13 Dec.
1952 (Twin).
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1.5. Geneva, b. 16 Apr.
1954.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1.6. Hope, b. 28 Feb. 1956.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1.7. Carla Ruth, b. 22 Mar.
1960.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.1. Carlyle attended BYU at
Provo after completing high school in Cowley, Wyo.
He was with the 6th Army and 1st Infantry Division and
8th Army Medical Headquarters in Phillipines and
Japan. He was discharged from the Army in 1946 at
Camp Beale, Calif., as a Sargeant. He has a farm in
Cowley, Wyo. His wife, Ruth, received her B. S. from
the BYU at Provo, Utah, in 1945. She went to Seattle,
where she took dietetic training and worked at the

L. D. S. Hospital in Salt Lake.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4. Dorothy, b. 26 June 1921, md. 28 Dec. 1944 to Leo Bassett Baird, b. 20 Mar. 1921 in Cowley, Wyo., son of Everett Baird and Susie M. Bassett. Dorothy is the dau. of Angie Hope Ballard and Elmer Smith Eyre.

Issue: All born in Big Horn, Wyo.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4.1. Wallace Eyre, b. 14 Dec. 1945, md. in Logan, Utah, 23 Sept. 1966 to Avilda (Vickie) Dickson.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4.2. Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4.3. Darnel Eyre, b. 19 Apr. 1949.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4.4. Lee Eyre, b. 5 Oct. 1955.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4.5. Terry Eyre, b. 27 Feb. 1957.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4.6. Peggy, b. 22 Jan. 1960.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.4. Dorothy completed schools in Cowley, one yr. at University in Wyo. and one yr. at BYU. She was talented musically. They were married while Leo was still in the Navy and have resided in California, Washington, and Wyo.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.5. Rex Ballard, b. 25 Jan. 1923, md. 22 Sept. 1942 to Norma Asay, b. 12 Dec. 1922 at Lowell, Big Horn, Wyo., dau. of Irvin Asay and Dovetta Robinson. Rex Ballard is the son of Angie Hope Ballard and Elmer Smith Eyre.

Issue: All born in Powell, Park, Wyo.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.5.1. Donald Rex, b. 4 Mar. 1944, md. 14 May 1966 in Los Angeles, Calif. to Carolyn Jeanne Miller. They were married in the temple.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.5.2. Dwane Asay, b. 12
June 1948.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.5.3. Ruth Adele, b. 15
July 1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.5.4. Kay, b. 25 Sept. 1954.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.5.5. Von, b. 13 Jan. 1956.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.5. Rex completed school in
Cowley, farmed extensively. Then, being offered a
position with a chemical company, he moved his fam-
ily to Claremont, Calif.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.8. Leta, b. 25 Feb. 1929, md.
25 Feb. 1949 to David Lewis Marchant, b. 17 June 1929,
son of Charles W. Marchant and Leona Lewis. Leta
is the dau. of Angie Hope Ballard and Elmer Smith
Eyre.

Issue: All born in Big Horn, Wyo.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.8.1. Jon, b. 18 Jan. 1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.8.2. Joan Lorraine, b. 17
Jan. 1951.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.8.3. Richard Bryan, b. 1
Nov. 1953.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.8.4. Margaret Kay, b. 26
June 1957.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.8.8. Leta, following her high
school graduation in 1948, was employed as a nurse
for the Laving Dental Clinic in Billings, Montana.
David graduated from Cowley schools and was employ-
ed by the Western Geophysical Co. After several
moves, they returned to Warren, Montana, where
David obtained employment with a gravel company, sub-
sequently learning the brick laying trade.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1. Mable, b. 17 Oct. 1917 in
Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo., md. (1st) 1 June 1936 to
Joseph Earl Gividen. Mable is the dau. of Laura Ann

Ballard and Ernest Alfred Taylor.

Issue:

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.1. Laura.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.2. Earlene.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1. Mable md. (2nd) 2 June 1945 in Cody, Park Co., Wyo. to Basil Hugh Cox, b. 15 Apr. 1909 in Lovell, son of Orlan L. Cox and Ada E. Asay.

Issue: All born in Lovell, Wyo.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.3. Kenneth Bruce, b. 18 Jan. 1946.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.4. Seth Lynz, b. 26 April 1948.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.5. Virginia, b. 29 Jan. 1951.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.6. Terry Kay, b. 20 Oct. 1953.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.7. Nancy Ann, b. 13 Mar. 1960 in Everett, Wash.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1. Following her mother's death, Mable lived with her grandparents in Lovell and S. L., being educated in Salt Lake schools. After her marriage, they moved to Lovell, Wyo., where he was a carpenter and farmer. Hearing problems kept Basil out of the service, but he spent time helping to restore the Phillipines. When he returned home, he purchased a saw mill and did carpenter work.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.2. Kenneth Ballard, b. 26 Nov. 1919 in Cowley, Wyo., md. 4 Dec. 1942 to Doris May Jensen, b. 21 Aug. 1923 in Salt Lake, dau. of Charles A. Jensen and Daisy M. Grayson. Kenneth Ballard is the son of Laura Ann Ballard and Ernest Alfred Taylor.

Issue: First 3 born in Billings, Mont., bal. born in Salt Lake.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.2.1. Penny Ann, b. 9 April 1949.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.2.2. Charles Kenneth, b. 16 June 1950.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.2.3. Mary Jo, b. 22 Mar. 1952.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.2.4. Launi Jean, b. 15 Jan. 1956.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.2.5. John William, b. 14 Feb. 1961.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.2. Kenneth lived with his grandparents Ballard in Salt Lake where he attended school. Later on, he attended the Business College in Billings, Montana. He entered the service but in 1943 was discharged on account of his health. While in Billings, he worked for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. moving to Salt Lake, he still worked for them. In 1959, he started a business for himself in Murray, Utah. It is called the K. D. Novelty Distributors.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1. Rebecca Laurine, b. 17 April 1925 in Seattle, King Co., Washington, md. 17 June 1948 to Keith Young, b. 5 Dec. 1922 in Perry, Box Elder Co., Utah, son of Wallace Young and Rose V. Atkinson of Brigham City, Utah. Rebecca Laurine is the daughter of Arthur Azie Ballard and Zella L. Jacobson.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1.1. Kay Laurine, b. 25 Dec. 1949 in Seattle, King, Washington.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1.2. Larry Norman, b. 10 May 1951 in Seattle, King, Wash.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1.3. Rodger Keith, b. 7 Apr. 1953 in San Diego, California.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1.4. Joy Louise, b. 10 Sept. 1954 in San Diego, California.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1.5. Dale Ballard, b. 16 Sept. 1956 in Torrence, California.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1.6. Brian Terry, b. 6 Mar. 1959 in Torrence, California.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1.7. Paula Lynn, b. 8 Oct. 1962 in Torrence, California.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.1. Rebecca went to the University of Washington. Keith is an Aero Engineer in Los Angeles with a company that does research in space technology.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.2. Arthur Jacobson, b. 7 May 1930 in Seattle, King, Wash., md. 7 June 1954 to Doyne Eileen Nelson in Logan, Utah, b. 22 June 1932, daughter of Louis C. Nelson and Vera M. Fife. Arthur Jacobson is the son of Arthur A. Ballard and Zella Jacobson. He spent two years in Korea. Upon returning home, he went to the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah. He is with the United Air Lines and lives in Sandy, Utah.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.11.2.1. Susan Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1956 in Provo, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.11.2.2. Nancy Rose, b. 28 Aug. 1958 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.11.2.3. Jay Arthur, b. 14 Oct. 1959 in Murray, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.11.2.4. Mark Paul, b. 22 Dec. 1961 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.4. Paul Darrel, b. 26 Feb. 1935 md. 17 July 1956 in Los Angeles, California to Patricia Lynn Beck, b. 10 Aug. 1934 in Lehi, Utah Co., Utah, daughter of Jay Beck of the B. Y. U. and Alida Fay Elli-

son. Patricia md. (2nd) 19 Sept. 1965 to Kenneth McEwan. Paul Darrel is the son of Arthur A. Ballard and Zella Jacobson. He entered the Navy and was an active pilot in the Naval Reserves. He was killed in an accident at sea while on maneuvers. His plane caught on fire and while his crew managed to parachute into the sea, two were later picked up. He and one member of the crew lost their lives on 14 April 1960. Patricia has a home in Provo, Utah.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.4.1. Jeffery Craig, b. 12 Aug. 1959.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.4.2. Paul Arthur, b. 6 Nov. 1960.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.11.4.3. Darrel Jay, b. 6 Nov. 1960.

These twins were born after their father's death.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.1. Scott, b. 25 Jan. 1923, md. 31 May 1944 to Venita Workman, in Big Horn, Wyoming, daughter of Claude C. Workman and Martha L. Duncan. Scott is the son of Sarah Alta Ballard and James Warren Smith. He entered the Korean War until Nov. 1951. He entered the 2nd World War and saw action in the Phillipines and Japan. He was discharged 11 Nov. 1946. He went to Billings, Montana to work in the Sulphur Plant and then to Kearns, Utah, where he is in business with Kenneth B. Taylor.

Issue: All born in Lowell, Park Co., Wyoming.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.1.1. James Workman, b. 2 Aug. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.1.2. Michael Workman, b. 16 Dec. 1948.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.2. Fay, b. 26 Jan. 1925, md. 14 Aug. 1945 to William Eddie Lee, b. 30 June 1925 in Corinth, Illinois, son of Eddie Lee and Liddie Ethel Smith. Fay is the daughter of Sarah Alta Ballard and James Warren Smith. She graduated the second highest in

her class in high school. She went to Ogdon, Utah and enrolled as a student nurse. William was a patient at the Bushnell Army Hospital. They were married and went to Victorville, California to live. He served in the Army as a mechanic in World War II. He was at an airplane base and contacted polio and was sent home. He now works as a bricklayer and electrician.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.2.1. Judie, b. 10 June 1946.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.2.2. David, b. 10 Feb. 1948.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.2.3. Eddie Neal, b. 10 May 1949.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.2.4. Janane Fay, b. 10 Mar. 1952.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.14.2.5. Merlene, b. 31 Mar. 1952.

A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.3.2. Wilma Gilbert, b. 12 Oct. 1902, daughter of Wilma Garrett and Garfield Gilbrt, md. Alfred Smith.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.8.4.3.2.1. Janet.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.8.4.3.2.2. Larry.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.8.4.3.2.3. Thomas.

A(9)2.1.2.5.8.4.7.1. Herry Reuben, b. 6 May 1942, md. 21 April 1961 in Murray, Utah to Francis Eatchet, b. 10 Feb. 1944. Jerry Reuben is the son of Fred B. Garrett and Nina Retallick.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.8.4.7.1.1. Michel Fred, b. 6 Dec. 1961.

A(10)2.1.2.5.8.4.7.1.2. Catherine Louise, b. 10 Aug. 1966.

A(9)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.2. Margaret Ellen, b. 8 June 1924 in Portland, Cumberland, Me., md. 29 May 1948 to Chaplain Gordon Hutchins Jr., U. S. Army, son of Admiral Gordon Hutchins, U. S. Navy. Margaret Ellen is the dau. of Harry R. Pierce and Ellen D. Spawlding.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.2.1. Gordon Hutchins III, b. 13 Apr. 1949.

A(10)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.2.2. Howard Russel, b. 31 Oct. 1951.

A(10)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.2.3. Ellen Marie, b. 13 Mar. 1953.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.1.2. Ralph Jr., b. 22 Oct. 1939, md. Deanna Mercer. Ralph Jr. is the son of Ralph Oscar Rideout and Helen L. Brown.

Issue:

A(10)2.4.1.9.8.1.1.2.1. Lynn, b. 20 Dec. 1962.

A(10)2.4.1.9.8.1.1.2.2. Jill, b. 21 Feb. 1964.

A(10)2.4.1.9.8.1.1.2.3. Jane, b. 14 July, 1965.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.2.1. Frank Henry, b. 25 Aug. 1936, md. Marie Caldwell of New Zealand. Frank Henry is the son of Charles Hayes and June Alice Rideout.

Issue:

A(10)2.4.1.9.8.1.2.1.1. Anthony Lee, b. 24 Feb. 1961.

A(10)2.4.1.9.8.1.2.1.2. Sherly Marie, b. 2 Aug. 1963.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.4.1. Marie Alice, b. 23 June 1938, md. James Rogers. Marie Alice is the dau. of Lester J. Bouchard and Jessie Marie Rideout.

Issue:

A(10)2.4.1.9.8.1.4.1.1. Scott Keith, b. 21 Apr. 1965.

A(9)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.1. Eugenia Day Hammett, b. 17 Feb. 1911 in Tuscola, Douglas, Ill., md. 4 Mar. 1932 in Chicago, Ill. to Kenneth Everett Moberley, b. 2 Oct. 1907 in Windson, Ill., son of Frederick W. Moberley and Jenny Grides. Eugenia Day is the daughter of Don Thompson Hammett and Lena May Day.

Issue: All born in Chicago, Illinois.

A(10)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.1.1. Sandra Juan, b. 31 May 1934.

A(10)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.1.2. Frederick William, b. 11 Jan. 1938.

A(10)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.1.3. Kenneth Everett, b. 6 Mar. 1947.

A(9)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.2. James Richard Hammett, b. 28 June 1915 in Attwood, Douglas, Ill., md. 21 Nov. 1940 to Ada Eleanor Jones, b. 16 Feb. 1917, daughter of Homer Jones and Ruetta Milbridge. James Richard is the son of Don T. Hammett and Lena May Day.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.2.1. James Richard, III, b. 26 Sept. 1945.

A(10)2.1.2.5.6.3.1.2.2. Don Robert, b. 23 Feb. 1947.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.1. Frances Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1916 in Freemont, Sand., Ohio, md. 6 Nov. 1937 to Edmund Bauer. Frances Elizabeth is the daughter of Chester H. Miller and Irene Muchmore.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.1.1. Jacquielin Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1938 in Freemont, Sandusky, Ohio.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.1.2. Elizabeth Irene, b. 23 Sept. 1940 in Elyria, Loraine, Ohio.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.1.3. Edmund Francis, b. 20 Sept. 1943 in Scott Twp., Sandusky, Ohio.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.1.4. Sharon Louise, b. 21 Mar. 1945 in Madison Twp., Sand., Ohio.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.5. Susan Ester, b. 29 Mar. 1947 in Madison Twp.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.4. Esther Ruth, b. 18 July, 1925 in Fremont, Sand. Ohio, md. James P. Zerman on June 1941. Esther Ruth is the dau. of Chester H. Miller and Irene Muchmore.

Issue: First born in Elyria, Ohio, the rest born in Fremont, Ohio.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.4.1. Ester Pauline, b. 12 Sept. 1942.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.4.2. Sandra Sue, b. 6 Aug. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.4.3. James Philip, b. 29 Jan. 1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.4.4. Jack Andrew, b. 29 Jan. 1950 (Twins).

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.4.5. Christine Rose, b. 5 Dec. 1952.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.4.6. Darlene Marie, b. 5 Mar. 1954.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.5. Fay Louise, b. 23 May 1927 in Sand. Ohio, md. 1 June 1943 to Frank A. Zerman. Fay Louise is the dau. of Chester H. Miller and Irene Muchmore.

Issue: All born in Fremont, Ohio.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.5.1. Frank A. Zerman Jr., b. 14 June 1945.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.5.2. Charles, b. 21 Mar. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.5.3. Fay Louise, b. 24 Jan. 1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.5.4. Diana L., b. Aug. 1951.

A(9)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.6. Marlyn Ann, b. 17 Feb. 1931

md. Robert Peters. Marlyn Ann is the dau. of Chester H. Miller and Irene Muchmore.

Issue: All born in Toledo, Ohio.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.6.1. Robert Peters Jr., b. 22 Mar. 1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.3.6.6.2. Patricia Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1952.

A(9)2.1.2.9.2.1.4.2. Harold Earl, b. 3 Apr. 1925 in Montgomery Co., Ind., d. 14 June 1947. He graduated from Purdue University at LaFayette, Ind. in Chemical Engineering and is with Dupont at Willmington, Delaware. Harold Earl was the son of Earl Albert Whitlock and Mary Hodshire.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.3.1.1. Martha McCandless, b. 19 Mar. 1928 in Hercules, Contra Calif., md. Mr.

Withrow. Martha is the dau. of Ester Rideout and Thomas McCandless.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.3.1.1.1. David Benjamin.

A(9)2.1.2.10.8.4.2.2. Fredrick Whiting, b. 30 Nov. 1914 in Ponce, Puerto Rico, md. Stella Jordan, b. 10 Aug. 1917 in Portland, Me., dau. of George William Jordan and Stella Walhar. Fredric Whiting is the son of Fred Whiting C. Rideout and Mildred Sawyer.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.10.8.4.2.2.1. Rosemary Jordan Rideout, b. 15 April 1944 in Jacksonville, Florida.

A(9)2.1.2.10.8.4.2.2. Fredric graduated from Dartmouth College. He is with the Esso Oil Co. of Wilmington, Del. He was a Lt. S.)02) in the Navy. Stella graduated from the Miss Portias School for girls, Conn.

A(9)2.1.2.10.8.4.3.1. John Granville, b. 1 Feb. 1915 in Danville, Vt., md. Miriam Lois Snow, b. 6 Sept. 1915 in Raynham, Mass., dau. of Daniel Corey Snow and Lois Blackford. John Granville is the son of Walter John Rideout and Ruth Brichett.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.10.8.4.3.1.1. Margaret Jane, b. 2 Nov. 1945 in Auburn, N. Y.

A(10)2.1.2.10.8.4.3.1.2. George Whiting, b. 23 May 1948 in Dover, N. H.

A(9)2.1.2.10.8.4.3.1. John graduated from Colby College. He was a Me. Rhodes scholar in 1936 and received his M. A. Degree from Oxford University, England. He taught and received his P. H. D. at Brown's University. Taught in English Dept. at Wells College, University of N. H. and at Idaho State College, Pocatello, Idaho. Served on the Rhodes Committee in N. H. Was a candidate for the U. S. Senate from N. H. in 1949. Miriam Lois Snow graduated from Penbroke College, Phi Beta Kappa, graduated from Framington Teacher's College. Sect. to the English Dept. of Browns' Uni. for five years.

A(9)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.1. Patricia Ann, b. 12 July 1918 in St. Hamilton, N. Y., md. 3 Feb. 1941 to G. H. Bechtel. Patricia Ann is the dau. of Harry R. Pierce and Ellen D. Spaulding.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.1.1. Howard, b. 14 Nov. 1942.

A(10)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.1.2. Harry, b. 1943, d. young.

A(10)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.1.3. Henry, b. 7 Mar. 1945.

A(10)2.2.11.1.2.2.2.1.4. Melodie Ann, b. 6 June 1943.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.3.1. Cornelius Thomas, b. 8 Feb. 1917 in Forest Grove, Oregon, md. 16 Apr. 1949 to Frances Waterbury, b. 7 June, 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Irving Waterbury and Dolly Moses. They were md. in New Delhi, India. Cornelius Thomas is the son of Cornelius Thomas Richardson and Clara West.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.3.3.1.1. Ray Lee, b. 3 Mar. 1950 in New Delhi, India.

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.3.3.1.2. Douglas Kent, b. 18 July 1951 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.3.3.1.3. Alice Christine, b. 28 Feb. 1953 in Washington, D. C.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.5.2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Apr. 1923 in Los Angeles, Calif., md. Raymond Lee Barnett. Mary Elizabeth is the dau. of Sidney Coolidge Jr. and Lucy Kent Richardson.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.3.5.2.1. Patricia Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1949 in Odessa, Texas.

A(9)2.1.2.4.7.1.2.1. Marlene, b. 9 Nov. 1935 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, La., md. 4 Feb. 1956 to Raymond J. Sparrow. Marlene is the dau. of Ralph Rideout and Velma Rhea Martin.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.4.7.1.2.1.1. Raymond J. Sparrow Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1956.

A(10)2.1.2.4.7.1.2.1.2. Michele Renee, b. 7 Nov. 1959.

A(10)2.1.2.4.7.1.2.1.3. Melanie Rhea, b. 10 Sept. 1963.

A(9)2.1.2.5.7.1.2.1. Marlene attended the Madison Schools (with honors) and attended Duke University,

Durham, N. C. Graduated in 1956 (School of Nursing). Raymond J. Sparrow, b. 29 April, 1933 (Architect) attended N. C. State College of Design, 1954-58; Dale Carnegie Course in Pub. Speaking 1960; Rodsman City Engineering Dept., Durham, N. C. 1951-52 Supt. 1952-53, Gen. Mgr. 1953-54, C. C. Haynes Construction Co. Durha, N. C., Field Supt. 1959-60, Projection Engr. 1960, Lief Valand and Assoc. Architects, Raleigh N. C. Troop 486 Boy Scouts 1954-55, Explorer Scouts 1964-65, Jayees, N. C. Nat'l Guard Assn. 1953-66; Y. M. C. A. Campaign 1960-65. The above was taken from 1966 Edition of "Outstanding Young Men of America".

A(9)2.1.2.4.7.1.2.1. Ralph Leslie Rideout Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1945. Attended Madison Schools (with honors). Attended Ill. U. one semester, transferred to Blackburn College, Carlinville, Ill. After two years joined the U. S. Air Force, Lackland F. B. Texas. Studying Electronics there at the present time. While at Blackburn College played on varsity tennis team.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.1.1.1. Hester A. M., md. Charles Clark. She is the dau. of Elizabeth Richardson and Alden Cutler.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.1.1.1.1. Patricia Ann, b. 18 June 1938.

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.1.1.1.2. Barbara Lee, b. 8 Oct. 1941.

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.1.1.1.3. Alice Lorene, b. 22 Oct. 1943.

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.1.1.1.4. Linda Sue, b. 22 Nov. 1948.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.1.1.2. Helen Elizabeth, md. Donald

Roberts. She is the daughter of Elizabeth Richardson and Alden Cutler.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.4.3.1.1.2.1. Donald Jr., b. 5 May 1938.

A(10)2.1.2.4.3.1.1.2.2. Judy Kay, b. 10 Jan. 1942.

A(10)2.1.2.4.3.1.1.2.3. James Kenneth, b. 9 Jan. 1947.

A(9)2.4.1.9.8.1.4.1. Marie Alice, b. 23 June 1938, md. James Rogers. Marie Alice is the daughter of Lester J. and Jessie Marie Bouchard.

Issue:

A(10)2.4.1.9.8.1.4.1.1. Scott Keith, b. 21 April 1965.

A(9)2.2.4.3.1.3.2.1. Robert William Potts, b. 22 June 1911 in Denver, Colorado, md. 20 May 1943 to Geraldine M. Tatliff, b. 24 April 1907, adopted daughter of Walter Wade and Audrey Ratliff. Robert William is the son of Harry L. Potts and Agness Eva Richardson.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.3.1.3.2.1.1. Michael, b. 6 Aug. 1944 in Berkely, California.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.4. Shirley Ballard Richardson, b. 3 May 1920 in Oakley, Idaho, md. 22 July 1943 to Mildred A. Hamlin, b. 28 Sept. 1916 in Ferndale, Wash., daughter of Herbert H. Hamlin and Mildred Mackarness. Shirley Ballard is the son of Harold Richardson and Abbie R. Ballard.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.4.1. Shirley Ann, b. 12 Jan. 1945 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.4.2. Janice Day, b. 2 Oct. 1949 in Portland, Mult., Oregon.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.4. Shirley Ballard Richardson, entered World War II on 22 Oct. 1941 and was released 26 Oct. 1945. He was with the 35th Inf. Division during the battle of the Bulge., This was President Truman's old division, so they were chosen as the Honor Guard for President Truman when he was there for the Posdam Treaty.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.1. Allen Ross Ballard, b. 26 May 1917 in Magna, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Alice May Sadler, b. 15 May 1925, daughter of George R. Sadler and Alice May Priestly. Allen Ross is the son of Henry Day Ballard and Viona Allen. He graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah. He trained in airport construction and air strips in Korea while he was in the army. He is employed by Frank Ellis Structual Steel Works in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue: All born in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.1.1. Douglas R.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.1.2. George A., b. 1 Aug. 1944.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.1.3. Don Sadler, b. 10 Oct. 1950.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.2. Ralph Henry, b. 22 Nov. 1921 in Leslie, Idaho, md. 26 March 1948 to Cellie Mae Maggart, b. 1 Mar. 1912 in Silver Point, Tenn., daughter of Oscar Maggart and Leva Viola Dyer. Ralph Henry is the son of Henry D. Ballard and Viona Allen. He is the guardian of Linda Lee Bates Morris, b. 6 Aug. 1951 in Spokane, Washington and John Sterling Bates Morris, b. 13 April 1953 in Hillsfield, Weber, Utah. Ralph graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah. He trained in airplane building at Boring Aircraft in Seattle Wash., and the building of gliders and airplane repair in the Army. He was employed as a classifier man at the Kennecott Mills at Magna, Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.3. Lynn Allen, b. 26 June 1924 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 1 Nov. 1946 to

Sibil Mae Reeves, b. 14 July 1926 in Smoot, Lincoln, Wyoming, d. 30 Aug. 1955 in Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of Joseph James Reeves and Eunice Nelson. Lynn Allen is the son of Henry D. Ballard and Viona Allen.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.3.1. boy, stillborn 2 Sept. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.3.2. Dianna Lynn, b. 15 Mar. 1949.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.3.3. Ronald Joseph, b. 25 Sept. 1950.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.3. Lynn Allen md. (2nd) Shirley Mae Hysell, b. 21 Aug. 1930 in Superior, Sweetwater, Wyoming, daughter of Jacob Hysell and Idna Corbridge. Janeen, b. 31 Dec. 1953 in Salt Lake City, Utah, was adopted by Lynn Allen Ballard. This girl was by Shirley's first husband, James Edwin Fhler. Lynn Allen graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah. He trained in the army in the battalion supply. At present, he works at a Frozen Food Center in Draper, Utah. He has a very good voice and does a great deal of singing for funerals, church and other organizations.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.3.4. Shirlene Marie, b. 11 Nov. 1958 in Murray, Utah.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.4. Andrew Allen, b. 30 June 1926 in Draper, Utah, md. 24 June 1949 to Lois Washburn in Draper, Utah. She was born 24 Oct. 1928, daughter of Ross Washburn and Rhoda Thompson. Andrew Allen is the son of Henry D. Ballard and Viona Allen. He graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah. He trained in radio and signaling in the Navy and was one of the cooks.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.4.1. Linda, b. 20 April 1950 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.4.2. Kayleen, b. 10 May 1952 in Murray, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.4.3. Marsha, b. 24 Oct. 1954
in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.4.4. Laura Lee, b. 11 May
1958 in Murray, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.4.5. Jeffery Andrew Allen,
b. 22 Mar. 1960.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.2. Florence Adell, b. 22 Aug.
1914 in Sacramento, California, md. 7 Oct. 1939 to
Thayer Douglas, son of Less and Verda Douglas of Sac-
ramento, California. Florence Adell is the daughter of
Augustus Bryon Ballard and Mable Housworth. She went
to the State College.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.2.1. Jeffrey Douglas, b. 5 Oct.
1941.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.2.2. Linda Lee, b. 7 Sept.
1943.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.2.3. Shirril.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3. Hazel Alice, b. 14 Mar. 1917
md. 30 May 1936 to Harold A. McKennas, son of Charles
and Vivian McKennas. He finished and was a corporal
in 1945. Hazel Alice is the daughter of Augustus B.
Ballard and Mable Housworth.

Issue: All born in Sacramento, California.

+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3.1. Thomas Charles.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3.2. Carol Brown, b. 6 June
1941.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3.3. Marie Ann, b. 3 Oct.
1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3.4. James Albert, b. 9 Oct.
1953.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.4. Mable Audrey, b. 13 Nov. 1919,
md. 21 June 1941 to Jessie A. Vining, b. 13 Nov. 1914.
He went to a Jr. College and was a 1st Lt. in 1942. Mable
Audrey is the daughter of Augustus B. Ballard and Mable
Housworth.

Issue: All born in Sacramento, California.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.4.1. Jay Carl, b. 6 Aug. 1944.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.4.2. Bryn, b. 19 Dec. 1946.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.4.3. Tad Osborne, b. 8 April
1951.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5. Phyliss Jane, b. 21 Mar. 1922,
md. 7 Feb. 1942 to Arthur B. Nicholas, b. in Oakland,
Calif. on 12 June 1920, son of John and Blanche Nicholas.
He was an electrician's mate 3rd class in 1943. Phyliss
is the daughter of Augustus B. Ballard and Mable Hous-
worth.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.1. Bonnie Joannie, b. 1
July 1944.
+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.2. Alan Craig,
+A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.3. Janet Nicholas,
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.4. David Scott Nicholas,
b. 29 Jan. 1955.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.6. Elaine Mae, b. 20 May 1928,
md. 23 Nov. 1947 to Richard Besso, b. in St. Paul,
Minn., son of Richard and Leona Besso. Elaine Mae
is the daughter of Augustus B. Ballard and Mable Hous-
worth.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.6.1. Larrel Ann, b. 10 Sept.
1949.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.6.2. Robert John, b. 20 Aug.
1951.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.6.3. Rosalyn, b. 23 Dec.
1955.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.6.4. Stephen, b. 21 Dec. 1957.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.1. Ross Leonard, b. 3 May 1917
in Garfield, Utah, md. 26 Mar. 1944 to Dorothy Leote
Dodd, b. 11 April 1920 in San Bernardino, California,
daughter of Walter Byron Dodd and Clara Anne Bebens.
Ross Leonard is the son of Ross Day Ballard and Ruby
Henroid. He graduated from the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah

and the University of Utah in Salt Lake City, Utah. He interned in So. California and is a physician in San Bernardino, California. He takes care of women and children.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.1.1. Annie, b. 1 April 1945 in Los Angeles, L.A., Calif., and is a senior in college.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.1.2. Ross Leonard, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1947 in Los Angeles, L.A., California. He is a senior in high school.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.1.3. Catharine, b. 19 Sept. 1948.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.2. Robert Henroid, b. 17 Jan. 1919 in American Fork, Utah Co., Utah, md. 17 Sept. 1942 to Dorothy Jean Cannon, b. 10 Sept. 1920 in Provo, Utah, Utah, daughter of Henry F. Cannon and Josephine Shiltz. Robert Henroid is the son of Ross Day Ballard and Ruby Henroid. He graduated from B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah with a BA in 1941 and the University of Utah Medical school in 1944. He was in residence surgery dept. of Surgery U of U in 1948-1951. He served in the U. S. Army in 1943-1947 with the rank of Major. Dorothy Jean received a BA in 1941 at the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah. Robert is a surgeon in San Bernardino, California.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.2.1. Robert Henroid, Jr., b. 17 Oct. 1945 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.2.2. Margaret Jenne, b. 19 May 1951 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.2.3. Elizabeth Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1952 in San Bernardino, California.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.3. Eugene Henroid, b. 28 Oct. 1920 in American Fork, Utah Co., Utah, md. 1942 in Riverton, Salt Lake Co., Utah to Margaret Louise Silcox, b. 7 Mar. 1922 in Riverton, Utah, daughter of Nicolaus Henry Silcox and Minnie Brown. Eugoene

Henroid is the son of Ross Day Ballard and Ruby Henroid.

Issue: All born in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.3.1. Kathleen, b. 31 Oct. 1942 in Murray, Utah, md. 15 Mar. 1962 to Robert Darrel Day.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.3.2. Afton, b. 27 Jan. 1945.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.3.3. Debra, b. 29 May 1947, md. 2 June 1966 to William Tim Parker.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.4. Dale Henroid, b. 12 Dec. 1922 in Magna, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 7 May 1945 to Alice Irene Baer, b. 11 April 1922 in Antwerp Township, Mich. daughter of Walter Baer and Alice Wyman. Dale Henroid is the son of Ross D. Ballard and Ruby Henroid.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.4.1. Dale Henroid, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1947 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.4.2. Frank Wyman, b. 7 Feb. 1951 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.4.3. Pamela Ann, b. 5 Sept. 1952 in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.5. Melvin Henroid, b. 5 Feb. 1926 in Magna, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 18 Feb. 1946 to Barbara Ruth Mumford, b. 7 Mar. 1927 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, daughter of Victor E. Mumford and Catherine B. Neff. Melvin Henroid is the son of Ross D. Ballard and Ruby Henroid. He was manager of the Henny Penny Egg Co. in Phoenix, Ariz. He moved to Draper, Utah and is in the real estate business. Barbara graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.5.1. Mark Lee, b. 31 Oct. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.5.2. Don Craig, b. 19 April, 1949.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.5.3. Rebecca, b. 19 Feb. 1953.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.5.4. Gregory Scott, b. 16 April 1957.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.6. Garth Henroid, b. 20 Feb. 1928 in Draper, Utah, md. 10 Aug. 1950 to Julia F. Larson, b. 24 Mar. 1927 in Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah, daughter of James W. Larson and Olive Wood. Garth Henroid is the son of Ross D. Ballard and Ruby Henroid. He graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah and from the "college of hard knocks." He is district manager for the Gardner Denver Co. with the district office in Phoenix, Arizona. He has been with this company for ten years.

Issue: All but last born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.6.1. Robert Earl, b. 4 Dec. 1944.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.6.2. Susan, b. 31 Jan. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.6.3. Peggy Alice, b. 1 Mar. 1948, md. 9 Oct. 1964 to Ross A. Pettigrew.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.6.4. Garth L., b. 26 Dec. 1952.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.6.5. Tamara L., b. 10 Aug. 1958 in Phoenix, Arizona.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.7. Wayne Henroid, b. 10 May 1930 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 4 Sept. 1953 to Alice Strong, b. 28 July 1932 in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, daughter of John Lynn Strong and Charlotte McNeil. Wayne Henroid is the son of Ross D. Ballard and Ruby Henroid. He went to the University of Utah and the A. C. He was in the National Guard for eight years. He is secretary and treasurer of Ballard Feed and Egg and is a farmer. He is president of the Chamber of Commerce in Draper, Utah. Alice attended the B. Y. U.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.7.1. Mary Alice, b. 4 Aug. 1954 in American Fork, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.7.2. Janice, b. 5 Mar. 1958 in Murray, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.7.3. Wayne Henroid, Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1960 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.7.4. John Strong, b. 20 Oct. 1964.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8. Bruce Henroid, b. 16 Nov. 1932 in Draper, Utah, md. 13 March 1952 to Laura Ann Greenwood, b. 26 July 1934, daughter of T. Foster Greenwood and Uarda Gillespie. Bruce Henroid is the son of Ross D. Ballard and Ruby Henroid. Both Bruce and Laura Ann completed 11th grade at Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah. Bruce is Vice-President of the Ballard Feed and Egg Co. at Draper, Utah.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8.1. Bruce David, b. 26 Aug. 1952.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8.2. Beverly Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1954.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8.3. Brian Ross, b. 3 Mar. 1955.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8.4. Bonnie Lyn, b. 3 May 1957.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8.5. Brenda, b. 16 Nov. 1959.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8.6. Mary Beth, b. 29 May 1961.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8.7. Betty Jo, b. 8 Aug. 1963.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.8.8. Barbara Lyn, b. 12 Sept. 1964.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.9. Barbara Henroid, b. 10 Nov. 1932 in Draper, Utah. She is a twin to Bruce, md. 12 April 1951 to Donald Ray Allen, son of Melvin and Mary Allen. Barbara Henroid is the daughter of Ross D. Ballard and Ruby Henroid. She graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah and worked at a bank, then in the Army Personnel as a secretary. Donald was in the Army and now works at Kennecott Copper Mine.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.9.1. Donald.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.9.2. Shuana.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.9.3. Jodi.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.9.4. Paul.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.10. Rachel Henroid, b. 1 April 1942 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 2 May 1962 to Dale Albert Kimball, son of Griffith Kimball and Marvetta Hardcastle. Rachel Henroid is the daughter of Ross D. Ballard and Ruby Henroid. She attended the B. Y. U. for two years. Dale graduated from B. Y. U. and graduated from the University of Utah in the spring of 1967 in law.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.10.1. Cynthia, b. 28 March 1963.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.10.2. Dale Albert Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1964.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.10.3. Kellie, b. 4 Apr. 1966.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.10.4. Michelle, b. 27 Feb. 1968.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.3.10. Rachel's husband, Dale, works with Van Cott, Bagley, Cornwall, McCarthy, & Kimball. They are living in Salt Lake City.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.1. Harold Ballard, b. 6 Mar. 1914 in Garfield, S. L. Co., Utah, md. 22 June 1939 to Ellen P. Barrett, b. 11 July 1912, dau. of John T. Barrett and Louise Dahl. Ellen was b. in So. Cottonwood, Utah. Harold Ballard is the son of Abbie R. Ballard and Harold Richardson.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.1.1. Louise Patricia, b. 3 Apr. 1942.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.1.2. Harold Barrett, b. 4 Oct. 1943.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.1.3. John Barrett, b. 8 Jan. 1946.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.1.4. Karen Ellen, b. 24 Nov. 1947.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.1.5. Jeanne Margaret, b. 19 May 1951.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.1.6. Faye Lyna, b. 6 Sept. 1952.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.2. Helen Ballard, b. 29 Nov. 1915 in Magna, S. L. Co., Ut., md. 10 Apr. 1929 to John Taylor Barrett, b. 30 Nov. 1913 in Hunter, Ut., son of John Taylor Barrett and Louise Matilda Dahl. Helen Ballard is the dau. of Harold Richardson and Abbie R. Ballard.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.2.1. Michael John, b. 8 Sept. 1943, md. Rae Ann Parry on 24 Aug. 1966.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.2.2. Diane Carolyn, b. 6 Dec. 1946, md. Richard K. Orr on 16 Sept. 1966. They live in Rexburg, Idaho.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3. Farrol Ballard, b. 27 Aug. 1917 in Magna, Ut., md. 19 June 1936 in Hunter, Utah to Robert Louis Jackson, b. 10 Nov. 1903 in Big Horn, Wyo., son of Charles Jackson and Minnie Johnson. Farrol Ballard is the dau. of Harold Richardson and Abbie R. Ballard.

Issue: All born in Murray, Utah except David Harold.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.1. Dwane Richardson, b. 15 May 1937.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.2. Charles Gary, b. 8 July 1938.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.3. Howard Robert, b. 25 Feb. 1940.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.4. Shirley Carol, b. 7 Mar. 1942.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.5. David Harold, b. 17 July 1945 in Hayward, Alameda, Calif. He is in the army stationed at Ft. Benning, Georgia. He is a teletype man for an aircraft co.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1. Malcolm Roger, b. 12 Apr. 1917, md. 5 Oct. 1936 to Alma Lorraine Williams, b. 15 July 1917 in Portland, Me., dau. of Harold P. Brydon and Ruth B. Williams. Malcolm Roger is the son of Walter Rideout Berry and Gladys M. Small.

Issue: All born in New Gloucester, Me.

+A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.1. Leonard Melville, b. 2 May 1938.

+A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.2. Lorraine Gladys, b. 16 Dec. 1939.

+A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3. Lorna Rose, b. 7 Aug. 1941.

Malcolm was a farmer in New Gloucester, Me.

A(9)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.2. Ronald Walter, b. 7 May 1921 in No. Bridgton, Cum., Me., md. 27 Jan. 1945 to Elizabeth Merrill, b. 20 Sept. 1923 in New Gloucester, Me., dau. of Harry Merrill and Ina Haskell. Ronald Walter enlisted in the Army Air Corps in Sept. 1940 at Hickam Field, Hawaii on 7 Sept. 1941, saw service at Guadalcanal and other points of the South Pacific. Served over 5 years in the fall of 1945. He entered the University of Me. and graduated in 1949 with a B. A. Degree. He taught at Milbrock, Me. at the Stearn High School. Ronald Walter is the son of Walter Rideout Berry and Gladys M. Small.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.3.4.2. James Ross, b. 20 Jan. 1910, md. 1 Dec. 1931 to Fern Lucille Morin, b. 17 Jan. 1913 in Redstone, Mont., dau. of Joseph A. Morin and Alice Irene Pettie. James Ross is the son of Fred John Worst and Grace Elaine Ross.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.3.4.2.1. Richard Paul, b. 5 Mar. 1938 in Cody, Park Co. Wyo., md. 4 June 1960 to Deanna Beth Falkingham.

A(9)2.1.2.5.7.3.5.2. Donald Charles, son of William H. Muchmore and Emma Kruegar, md. Doris Burdick.

Issue:

A(10)2.1.2.5.7.3.5.2.1. Danny William, b. 8 June 1947.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.1. Gordon Ballard, b. 29 Oct. 1924 in Park City, Summit Co., Utah, md. 3 Sept. 1947 to Edith Ruth Arbon, b. 9 May 1928 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, daughter of Vernon L. Arbon and Edith Marie Hill. Gordon Ballard is the son of Truitt Edward Greene and Bernice Day Ballard. Gordon is the Boy's Counselor at the Skyline High School in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.1.1. Kathlen Ruth, b. 30 Oct. 1951.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.1.2. Edward A., b. 24 Oct. 1959.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.1.3. Terry A., b. 20 Feb. 1963.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.2. Jean La Rue, b. 4 Feb. 1927 in Portola, Plume Co., Calif., md. 26 May 1949 in Sandy, Utah to Edwin Albred Olson, b. Sept. 1923 in Provo, Utah, son of Carl A. Olson and Atenia A. Allred. Jean La Rue is the daughter of Edward Truitt Greene and Bernice Day Ballard. She is at the Hi-Land Nursing Home.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.2.1. Edwin Douglas, b. 24 April 1950.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.2.2. Kelvin Bruce, b. 15 Dec. 1953.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.3. Rodney Ballard, b. 19 Dec. 1928 in Portola, Plume, California, md. 16 Oct. 1947 to Lavon Hansen, b. 14 March 1927, daughter of Oscar Hansen and Myrtle Jeff. Rodney Ballard is the son of Truitt Edward Greene and Bernice Day Ballard. He is at the Shops and handles the large equipment.

Issue: All born in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.3.1. Rodney B., b. 1 Sept. 1949.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.3.2. Rick Steven, b. 17 Dec.
1952.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.3.3. Lisa Hope, b. 2 Sept. 1964.

A(9)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.4. Nancy Ann, b. 19 Oct. 1937 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 19 Jan. 1956 to Charles Ronald Walker, b. 18 Feb. 1936 in Union, Utah, son of Ronald F. Walker and Amy Alviva Wardle. Nancy Ann is the daughter of Truitt Edward Greene and Bernice Day Ballard.

Issue: All born in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.4.1. Deborah Jean, b. 8 Oct.
1956.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.4.2. Peggy Irene, b. 30 Aug.
1957, d. 16 Jan. 1959.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.4.3. John Robert, b. 10 July
1959.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.4.4. Pamela Jane, b. 10 June
1960.
A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.7.4.5. Barbara Ann, b. 30 Aug.
1962.

A(9)2.2.4.1.5.2.4.1. Marcia, b. 1 July 1939, md. 11 June 1960 to Jeffery N. Stevens. Marcia is the daughter of Daniel Woodman Rideout and Mable Howe.

Issue:

A(10)2.2.4.1.5.2.4.1.1. Mark Rideout, b. 25 May
1962.
A(10)2.2.4.1.5.2.4.1.2. Craig Robert, b. 22 Oct.
1964.
A(10)2.2.4.1.5.2.4.1.3. Michael Jeffery, b. 28
Sept. 1965.

A(9)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.5. Carol Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1935 in East Foxboro, Norfolk, Mass., md. 18 Aug. 1956 to David

John Gomes, who died 1958. She md. (2nd) 30 May 1960 to Roger Hamilton Lemba, b. 23 Nov. 1932 in Zenia, Greene, Ohio, son of Clarence James Lemba. They were married in Dallas, Texas. Carol Ann is the dau. of Clayton Charles Britton and Sadie Stella Vasseur.

Issue:

A(10)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.5.1. Carrie Beth, b. 22 Jan. 1961 in Dallas, Texas.

A(10)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.5.2. Sharon Kay, b. 25 Sept. 1962 in Dallas, Texas.

A(10)2.4.4.5.1.1.2.5.3. Laurie Ann, b. 11 Jan. 1967 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

A(9)2.4.7.1.2.3.1.1. Martha Ellen, b. 24 Mar. 1927 in Atlanta, Georgia, md. Nov. 1948 to Sidney Harris Jackson. Martha Ellen is the daughter of Louisa Elizabeth Rideout and William Jennings Becham. She was an Honor Graduate of Agness Scott College in Decative, Georgia.

Issue:

A(10)2.4.7.1.2.3.1.1.1. Sidney Harris, Jr., b. 2 Sept. 1941 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida.

A(10)2.4.7.1.2.3.1.1.2. Suzana, b. 3 June 1953 in Daytona Beach, Florida.

A(9)2.4.7.1.2.3.1.2. Harold Rice, b. 25 Aug. 1898 in Highlands, Macon, N. C., md. Bessie Virginia McDowell on 10 May 1933. Harold is the son of Louisa Elizabeth Rideout and William Jennings Becham. He enlisted in the Navy in April 1917 until 1919. He was on the U. S. Baltimore laying mines in the North Sea. Later he re-enlisted.

Issue:

A(10)2.4.7.1.2.3.1.2.1. Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1939 in Brevard, Trans., N. C.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.1.1. Patty, daughter of Harry Lewis Rideout and Anne Russell, md. Jim McAlphin and lives at 4514 Wheeler Drive, Fremont, California.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.1.2. Harriet, daughter of Harry Lewis Rideout and Anne Russell, md. L. B. Stanley and lives at 2298 Kathleen Drive, Napa, California.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.2.1. William Bronson, b. 7 July 1941, son of James William Rideout and Ruth Bronson. He is at Evanston, Ill. at Northwestern Graduate school working towards his M. A. and Doctorate in civil engineering. He is not married.

A(9)3.2.7.7.3.2.3.1. Robert Martin, b. 20 Mar. 1949, son of Eugene Melvin Rideout and Jan Guthridge of 528 Lyla Lane, Bellingham, Washington.

SOURCES OF THE 9TH GENERATION OF PARENTS
AND THE 10TH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

- Abridged Com. of Am. Gen., The Vol. 7, p. 698.
California State Records
Cemetery Records sent by Mrs. Stanley Corey of
Ohio
Com. of American Gen., Vol. 3, p. 619
Daughters of Am. Revolution
Ency. of American Biog.
Family Bibles
Family Records of:
 Babione, Ruth Moore
 Ballard, Augustus and Nancy (Day)
 Ballard, Mable
First Families of America, Vol. 1, p. 619
Harpwell Co. Records, Vol. A, p. 66
Historical Society of Boston
Records from:
 Becham, Louisa Elizabeth Rideout
 Ballard, Hunter
 Ballard, Mrs. Margaret of Draper, Ut.
 Ballard, Viona of Draper, Ut.
 Ballard, Mrs. Zella
 Blausatt, Elsie Ballard
 Cox, Mrs. Basil
 Day, Mary Ellen Rideout
 Eyre, Mrs. Hope Ballard
 Greene, Mrs. Bernice Day Ballard
 Kluegal, Helen Richardson of Hawaii
 Pierce, George Russel
 Richardson, Abbie Ballard
 Rideout, Mrs. Fredrick George of Oakfield, Me.
 Rideout, Ralph L. of Madison, Ill.
 Rideout, Ruth B., Kappa Dela House, Durham, N. H.
Sandusky and Ottawa Cos. Ohio, p. 460
Soldiers in the American Rev., p. 61.
U. S. Department of the Interior

SOURCES OF THE 9TH GENERATION OF PARENTS
AND THE 10TH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

Family Records of Ballards:

Ballard, Mrs. Edna Vera
Ballard, Mrs. Henry
Ballard, Mrs. Mable
Ballard, Mrs. Margaret
Ballard, Mrs. Melvin
Ballard, Mrs. Ross
Bennett, Mrs. Wayne
Barber, Mrs. Harold J.
Berry, Mrs. Malcom Rodger
Blanscett, Elsie Ballard
Brown, Orpha Soffe
Cherry, Cecil Steven
Cherry, Griffin Aaron
Cherry, Joseph Joshua
Clyde, Mrs. Mable Lucy
Crane, Mrs. Alfred
Dansie, Mrs. Dora Cherry
Douglas, Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard
Given, Mrs. Joseph Earl
Goff, Clifford
Grandy, Mrs. Chester
Henderson, Mrs. Harland
Hogan, Mrs. David
Holmstrom, Mrs. Helen
Jackson, Mrs. Robert Lewis
Jensen, Mrs. Elmer
Orgill, Mrs. Violet May
Pezely, Mrs. Jon Joseph
Rideout, Grace
Rideout, Tony Mack

Family Records of Mrs. Soffe, William L.

Family Records of Thomas, Mrs. Robert Curtis

TENTH GENERATION OF PARENTS
ELEVENTH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.1. Doren Floyd Dansie, b. 15 July 1937 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. 28 June 1957 to Sharon D. Hanson, b. 9 June 1939, daughter of Thomas Darrold Hanson and Geneva Sherna Malgren. Doren is the son of Floyd Charles Dansie and Dora Cherry. He graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah. He was with the 21st Rifle Co. of the U. S. Marine Corp Reserve. He works as a machinist for the Kennecott Copper Co.

Issue:

- A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.1.1. Laura D., b. 27 May 1958.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.1.2. Boy, b. 14 Sept. 1960, d. young.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.1.3. Aaron John, b. 6 Sept. 1961.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.1.4. Jeffery Earl, b. 21 Aug. 1964.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.2. Raymond Charles, b. 5 Sept. 1940, md. Connie Lee Ostler, b. 23 May 1940, daughter of Leland Ostler and June Beckstead. Raymond Charles is the son of Floyd Charles Dansie and Dora Cherry. He attended the Jordan District schools and graduated from Jordan High School in Sandy, Utah. He works for the Kennecott Copper at Bingham, Utah.

Issue:

- A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.2.1. Sherrie Rae, b. 30 Oct. 1959.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.2.2. Ricky Lee, b. 21 Oct. 1961.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.2.3. Kay Lee, b. 14 May 1966.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.3. Eileen Danise, daughter of Floyd Charles Dansie and Dora Cherry, md. 13 Dec. 1962 to Charles John Alsop, b. 11 May 1941, son of Lewis William Alsop and Dorothy Mathson.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.3.1. Kendall Charles, b. 1963.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.7.3.2. Eric John, b. 23 Jan. 1966 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.1. Violet May, b. 13 July 1917 in Franklin, Idaho, md. Weston S. Orgill who died Oct. 1960 in Salt Lake City and was buried in Draper, Utah. He worked for the Kennecott Copper in Bingham, Utah. Violet May is the daughter of Wealthy Cherry.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, S. L. Co., Utah.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.1.1. Kenneth.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.1.2. Clarisa.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.1.3. Vera.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.1.4. Dolly Jean.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.1.5. Blanche.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.1.6. Violet Ann.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.4. Barbara Lee, b. 3 July 1930 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. Alvin Bond. She is the daughter of Griffin Aaron Cherry and Hattie McMinn. They live in California.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.4.1. Mike Boyd.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.4.2. Randy.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.5. Wandy May, b. 7 Aug. 1933 in St. Anthony, Idaho, md. Rod Mench. Wanda May is the daughter of Griffin Aaron Cherry and Hattie McMinn. They live in California. They have two children.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.2. Marlene Low, b. 1 Mar. 1935 in Eureka, Juab, Utah, md. 2 May 1958 to Bert Hansen of Eureka, Utah. Marlene Low is the daughter of Joseph Joshua Cherry and Ada Hickman.

Issue: All but last born in Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.2.1. John Charles, b. 28 Oct.
1953.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.2.2. Brian Lee, b. 8 Mar.
1955.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.2.3. Kyle Bertram, b. 2
July 1957.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.2.4. Patricia, b. 30 July
1958.
A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.2.5. Lisa Daun, b. 8 June
1960 in Green River, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.3. Lila May, b. 9 Feb. 1937
in Bingham Canyon, Utah, md. 23 June 1955 to Jack
Wayne Nastaja. Lila May is the daughter of Joseph Joshua
Cherry and Ada Hickman.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.3.1. Jackueline, b. 13 Dec.
1956 in Long Beach, California.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.1.3.2. Scott, b. 12 Nov. 1957
in Santaquin, Utah Co., Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.5.4. Lowell Joseph, b. 19 Feb.
1939 in Eureka, Utah, md. 27 July 1957 to Norma Long
in Goshen, Utah. Lowell Joseph is the son of Joseph
Joshua Cherry and Ada Hickman.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.5.4.1. Lowell Lee, b. 27 June
1958 in Moab, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.1. Glen Stephen, b. 2 Dec. 1932
md. Irene Kay on Sept. 1954. Glen Stephen is the son of
Cecil Stephen Cherry and Pearl M. Fransen. Glen is a
twin to Glenda Mae.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.1.1. Diane Lee, b. 12 May
1955.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.1.2. Penny Lynn, b. 11 Mar.
1957.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.1.3. Stephen Earl, b. 18
Oct. 1958.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.2. Glenda Mae, b. 2 Dec. 1932 md. Lester Alfred Dixson, son of Lester E. Dixon and Drucilla Wright. Lester is employed at Cudahy's as a doorman and lives in Draper, Utah. Glenda Mae is a twin to Glen Stephen and is the daughter of Cecil Stephen Cherry and Pearl M. Fransen.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.2.1. Shanna Kay, b. 3 June 1952 in Ashton, Idaho.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.2.2. Michael Kim, b. 8 Aug. 1953, d. 23 Dec. 1954 at Pioche, Nevada and is buried in Ashton, Idaho.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.3. Shirley Jean, b. 13 July 1936, md. James Patrick Jumwalt on 24 Sept. 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He works at the Kennecott Copper at Bingham, Utah. Shirley Jean is the daughter of Cecil Stephen Cherry and Pearl M. Fransen.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.3.1. Cecil Patrick, b. 9 Sept. 1955.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.4.6.3.2. Bradley Jay, b. 13 Oct. 1960.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2.1. Marja Kay, b. 6 Feb. 1939 in Draper, Salt Lake Co., Utah, md. William Loal Beal on 22 Aug. 1957 in Salt Lake City, Utah. William was born 1 April 1938 in Linden, Utah Co., Utah, son of William E. Beal and Clesla Gilliman. Marja Kay is the dau. of Jay R. Rideout and Margaret Best.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2.1.1. Brandi Lynn, b. 2 Sept.

1961 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2.1.2. Stefana, b. 28 May 1965.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2.1. William worked for Bintz Electric Wholesale Appliance Co. Marja worked for the Telephone Exchange. They are living in Spanish Fork, Utah.

A(10)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.3.1. Mary Roslyn, b. 19 Dec. 1925, md. 17 Sept. 1945 to James C. Wood, and Mary is the dau. of Arletta Estella Rideout and Wayne R. Bennett.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.3.1.1. Joyce Wood, b. 2 April 1947.

A(11)2.1.2.5.1.2.1.3.1.2. Betty Jean Wood, b. 30 June 1949.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2.1. Janice, b. 25 Aug. 1943, md. David Johnson, son of Alfred B. Johnson. Janice went through South High School in Salt Lake City, Utah and to the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah. She worked as a stenographer. He works at a bank in San Diego, California. Janice is the daughter of Jay Rideout and Margaret Best.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.2.2.1. Theresa Maria, b. 10 June 1966.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.1. Joyce, b. 11 Feb. 1932 in Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 9 July 1954 in St. George, Utah to Edwin Myers, b. 21 Dec. 1931, son of Edwin Myers and Mary Elizabeth Trow. Joyce is the daughter of Harold Joshua Barber and Nelletha Bourany. She attended Hoover High School in Glendale. She won a scholarship to the Glendale College and attended the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah. She's been a secretary for the First National Bank of California, North American Aircraft, Quantis Air Lines and Union Oil Co. of Calif.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.1.1. Michael David, b. 18 Dec. 1956 in Glendale, California.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.1.2. Julie Diane, b. 3 Jan. 1959 in Glendale, California.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.1.3. Kathy Joyce, b. 28 May 1961 in Inglewood, California.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.1. Joyce, md. (2nd) Al Sachse.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.2. David, b. 28 March 1934 in Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 1 July 1961 to Nancy Schafer, b. 24 Nov. 1941, daughter of Walter Schafer and Cynthia Closeman. David is the son of Harold Joshua Barber and Nelletha Bourany. David attended Hoover High School in Glendale, Calif., Glendale College and the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah. He was an engineer's assistant on the Pasadena Tunnel. He was inducted into the service in Sept. 1957. He was sent on a tour of duty to the Far East with the U. S. 7th Fleet then assigned to U. S. Map Dept. at Kaisers Lantern, Germany. He is in the Sales and Service Department of the Sanborn Co. in California. Nancy graduated from Arroyo High School and worked for Schaffer Gros. in Los Angeles as a bookkeeper.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.2.1. Doreen, b. 13 Oct. 1962.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.1.2.2. Gregory, b. 17 Mar. 1964.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.1. Glade, b. 24 March 1932, md. 26 Dec. 1952 to Richard C. Watkins III, b. 5 July 1929, son of Richard C. Watkins, Jr. and Mary Butler. Glade is the daughter of Elmer Ronald Jensen and Phylis Grace Barber. She attended the U of U, was a member of Delta Gamma Sorority and Spurs. She is a pianist, composer, writer and teacher. She won the Mrs. Utah contest. Richard graduated from the U of U with Bachelor and Master degrees. He is a Captain in the Army Reserves. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.1.1. Richard Bradford, b. 21 Jan. 1954.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.1.2. Wade Calvin, b. 10 Sept. 1956.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.1.3. David Phillip, b. 20 Apr. 1958.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.1.4. Gregg, b. 27 Sept. 1960.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.1.5. Nathan Daniel, b. Sept. 11 1967.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.2. Ronald Douglas, b. 8 Feb. 1935, md. 22 Oct. 1959 to Ann Hood, b. 6 July 1940, dau. of Neil Stillman Hood and Alice Larson. Ronald Douglas is the son of Elmer Ronald Jensen and Phylis Grace Barber.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.2.1. Mark, b. 22 Sept. 1961.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.2.2. Jeffery Douglas, b. 28 May 1963.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.2. Ronald Douglas graduated from West High, with a scholarship to the U. of U. He graduated in 1957 with a Bachelor's and Master's Degree in Industrial Design. He was a member of the U. of U. choir and Orpheous Club. Ann graduated from West High and the L. D. S. Business College. She and her husband are good pianists.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.3. Paul David, b. 24 Oct. 1937, md. 16 May 1964 to Arlene Gisseman, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Gisseman. Paul David is the son of Elmer Ronald Jensen and Phyliss Barber.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.3.1. Julianne, b. 26 Oct. 1965.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.2.3. Paul graduated from West High in Salt Lake City and won a scholarship. He graduated from the U. of U. with a Bachelor and Master's Degree, majoring in Industrial Design. Was a student of Electronics Technical Writing. Is a member of the U. Choir and Orpheous Club. He plays the piano well. He is assistant office manager at the National Advertising Co. at Midvale, Ut.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.3.1. Susan, b. 27 Mar. 1966. She is married and has a dau. They live in Calif.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.1. Billie Colyn, b. 2 Mar. 1938 in Salt Lake, md. 2 Sept. 1958 to Chester Harry Grandy, b. 8 Feb. 1937 in Salt Lake, son of Harry I. Grandy and Geneva Anderson. Billie Colyn is the dau.

of William Laurence Soffe and Frankie Maxine Bradley.
Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.1.1. Kim Colyn, b. 30 Mar. 1960 in Pocatello, Idaho. Kim is a very bright child. Her parents sent her to a private kindergarten. The next year they sent her back, and when the lessons were the same, Kim told them she didn't want these lessons over, that she came to learn to read and write. When it came time for the children to take a rest, she said she could sleep at home. She wanted to learn. The teachers became so provoked they expelled her from school. She is in the first grade now and enjoys it very much.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.1.2. Jody, b. 1 Feb. 1963 in Salt Lake.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.1.3. Jeffery Chet, b. 11 July 1967.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.1. Billie Colyn graduated from Hawthorne, Irving Jr. High and South High Schools in Salt Lake City. She earned a scholarship and attend-

ed and graduated from Westminster College in Salt Lake. While here, she sang with the concert choir and took two trips with them. She was President of the Women Students, took part in their plays and was chosen as the J. K. Queen, was in the drill team and loves to ski. Chester's family lives in McCall, Idaho. He graduated from the Donnelly High School and went one year to the Moscow University in Moscow, Idaho. He transferred to the Westminster College in Salt Lake. He sang with the concert choir and was in the I. K. He was on the Athletic Board and was a Student Coach in skiing. After his and Billie's marriage, they moved to Pocatello, Idaho, where he went to the State University for four quarters. They moved to Salt Lake City and bought a trailer. Chet got work at Hercules Powder Co. at Baccus, Ut. in a chemistry dept. and they bought a nice home in Granger nearer to his work. They are living there now and are doing very well.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.2. Betty Carol, b. 22 Mar. 1944 in Richland, Washington, md. 1 Sept. 1962 in Salt Lake to Robert Curtis Thomas, b. 9 Apr. 1942 in S. L., son of Earl and Lillian M. Miracle, has a stepfather, Daniel N. Thomas. Betty Carol is the dau. of William Laurence Soffe and Frankie M. Bradley. She is always busy. She helped her father. She worked really hard to have the snow cleared from the walks before he arrived home. There was always a group of children there to play with her. After graduated from the Irving Jr. High, she went to South High. She was very active in school. She took dramatics, choir, social dancing and sports. She was in the U. N. Her grandfather always gave each one of his grandchildren \$100 when they graduated from high school, so he gave Betty hers after her marriage. She hadn't graduated, but she went to school and graduated after her marriage. They moved to Merced, Calif, where Bob was in the Air Force.

After finishing in the Air Force, they moved to Salt Lake, but he got better work in Calif., so they moved back and have a home in Glendora, Calif.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.2.1. Britt, b. 25 Mar. 1965 at the Castle A. F. B. Hospital in California.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.2.2.2. Bart W., b. 1 Apr. 1967.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.1. Dwane Richardson, b. 15 May 1937 in Murray, Utah, md. Carma Jane Bristol, b. 24 June 1941. Dwane Richardson is the son of Robert Lewis Jackson and Farrol B. Richardson.

Issue: All born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.1.1. Kristina Ann, b. 27 Nov. 1960.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.1.2. Kelly Louis, b. 31 Oct. 1962.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.2. Charles Gary, b. 8 July 1938, md. Ruth Afton Ekenstan, b. 4 Sept. 1946. Charles Gary is the son of Robert Louis Jackson and Farrol B. Richardson.

Issue: All born in Murray, Utah.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.1.1. Heidi, b. 29 Dec. 1964.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.1.2. Jill Marie, b. 27 July 1966.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.2. Charles Gary was in the Army for 2 years and in College for 3 years.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.3. Howard Robert, b. 25 Feb. 1940, md. Linda Ellen Higley. Howard Robert is the son of Robert Lewis Jackson and Farrol B. Richardson. He spent 18 months of his army services in Germany. He has been in college for 2 years.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.3. Ross Clyde, b. 28 Sept. 1945, md. 5 Jan. 1968 to Edith Nielson, b. 18 April 1946, dau. of LeRoy Nielson and Beth Lazenby. Ross is attending the B. Y. U. Edith graduated from Dixie College and attended the B. Y. U. She is now working as a legal secretary at Van Cott, Bagley, Cornwall, & McCarthy. Ross Clyde is the son of Scott Ross Brown and Orpha Ann Soffe.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.1. Scott Kent, b. 1 Oct. 1940, md. 15 Aug. 1966 to Gayle Oblad, b. 21 May 1939, dau. of William Hams Oblad and Phyliss Durce Pugsley. Scott Kent is the son of Scott Ross Brown and Orpha Mable Soffe.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.1.1. Karilynne, b. 14 Aug. 1967 in Berekely, Calif.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.1. Scott Kent graduated from

Jordan High School and attended the B. Y. U. in Provo, Utah, and is now attending Berkley, Calif. He is studying for New Testament Research. He has taken Latin, Greek, Coptic, German, and Hebrew. He is planning on going to the University of Israel. He is an Eagle Scout and is in the Coast Guard. Gayle went to the University of Ut. and received her degree. She has taken ballet. She teaches at Berkely, Calif. They are living in Providence, R. I. with a fellowship, at the Brown University.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.1.2.1. Dee Ann, b. 2 Mar. 1942, md. Lee Merril. Dee Ann is the dau. of Alfred J. Crane Jr. and Ruth A. Maye.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.1.2.1.1. Robert.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.1.2.1.2. Jana Lee.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.3.1. Mary Josephine, b. 8

Aug. 1941 in Bremerton, Wash., md. 1 July 1961 to James R. White at Long Beach, Calif. Mary Josephine is the dau. of John Crane and Dorothy C. Blair.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.3.1.1. Jay.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.13.4.1. Ralph Richard, b. 24 Aug. 1947 at Burley, Ida., md. Kathy Williams. Ralph Richard is the son of Ralph Boyd Crane and Berness Moss.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.12.4.1.1. James Richard.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.1. Alan Craig, b. 27 Feb. 1945 in Sacramento, Calif., md. _____ Alan Craig is the son of Arthur B. Nicholas and Phyliss Jane Ballard.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.1.1. Christine, b. 18 May 1960.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.1.2. Craig, b. 27 Apr. 1964.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.1.1. Douglas R., b. 16 Feb. 1943, md. 12 June 1964 to Janet Smith, dau. of Frank Smith and Vera Irene Walton. Douglas R. is the son of Allen Ross Ballard and Alice May Sadler.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.5.1.1.1. Chad D., b. 7 Oct. 1965.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.2. Dell Roy, b. 10 July 1930, md. 5 Jan. 1950 to Joan Altmeyor, b. 1 Sept. 1934. Dell Roy is the son of Edna Vera Ballard and Leon S. Simmons.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.2.1. Irene Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug. 1951 in Trail, B. C., Canada.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.2.2. Brian George, b. 26 Dec. 1954 in Prince George, B. C., Canada.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.2.3. Larry Leon, b. 14 Jan. 1956 in Prince George, B. C., Canada.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.2. Dell worked for his father until his marriage, then they moved to St. George, Canada, where he has his own business going wherever heavy machinery needs repairs.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.2. Janet, b. 21 Mar. 1947, md. John Finley. Janet is the dau. of Phyliss Jane Ballard and Arthur B. Nicholas.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.5.2.1. Brian David, b. 23 Jan. 1967.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.3. Richard Mark, b. 5 _____ 1932, md. 2 May 1953 to Nora Fay Webb, b. 11 May 1933. Richard Mark is the son of Edna Vera Ballard and Leon S. Simmons.

Issue: All born in Trail, B. C., Canada.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.3.1. Richard Cragg, b. 29 Sept. 1954.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.3.2. Terry Scott, b. 3 Jan. 1956.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.3.3. Vivide Lee, b. 6 Mar. 1957.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.4. Thelma Vera, b. 1 Oct. 1934, md. 17 July 1952 to Allen Bostock Wilcox, b. 19 Nov. 1926 in Saniote, Sack, Canada. Allen is a machinest and head man in a garage. He drives a tractor on public works. Thelma Vera is the dau. of Leon S. Simmons and Edna Vera Ballard.

Issue: All born in Trail B. C., Canada.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.4.1. Linda Livere, b. 28

Jan. 1953.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.4.2. Allen Ross, b. 16

Nov. 1954.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.3.4.4.3. Cindy May, b. 17

Aug. 1956.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1. Phyliss Orris, b. 22 Oct. 1922 in Yakima, Wash., md. 19 May 1944 at Abelen Taylor, Texas to LeGrand Whitney Sadler, son of Leslie Dare Sadler and Amelia Hardman. Phyliss Orris is the dau. of Harland John Henderson and Pearl Deloris Blanscett.

Issue: First born in Yakima, Wash., bal. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1.1. LeGrande Keith, b. 14 Feb. 1945.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1.2. Daun Amerlia, b. 7 June 1947, d. 10 Jan. 1948.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1.3. Merrian Jane, b. 9 Oct. 1948.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1.4. Steven Eric, b. 25 Jan. 1950.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1.5. Scott McLean, b. 4 Nov. 1951.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1.6. Daniel Jonathan, b. 6 Feb. 1953.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1.7. Michelle Annet, b. 29 Jan. 1955.

j A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1.8. Harland Hugh, b. 13 Feb. 1957, d. 14 Feb. 1957.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.1.1. Phylis and LeGrande met in Yakima, Wash., when he came there for Army training. They were married two years later when he came from the islands and finished Officer's training. Then he was sent to England. Phylis has a nice voice.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5.2. Joan Carol, b. 21 Dec. 1943 in Rock Springs, Wyo., md. Lloyd Barnes. She is the dau. of Darwin James Blauscett and Vonda Brady.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5.2.1. Jennie Lynn, b. 12 July 1961 in Salt Lake.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5.1. James Kenneth, b. 1941 in Green River, Wyo., md. Carol Stoker. He is the son of Darwin James Blauscett and Vonda Brady.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.5.5.1.1. _____

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.1. Laura, b. 29 July 1937 in S. L. Utah, md. 1 Aug. 1955 to Hach Theodore Bryant, son of Jack Bryant and Ethel N. Weaver. Laura is the dau. of Joseph Earl Taylor and Mable Given.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.1.1. Colista.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.1.2. _____

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.0.1.1.3. Lucinda.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.1.4. Hugh.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.2.3.1. David Dunn, b. 21 May 1943 in Madison, Wis., md. Mary Joyce Donnelly (?) He went through College and is now going to Stanford in California and is working on his masters on a scholarship. David Dunn is the son of John William Mulroy and Ann Rideout.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.1. Angie Lynn, b. 8 Jan. 1940 at Billings, Mont., md. at Granger, S. L. Co., Utah to Edwin G. Pearce. Lynn graduated from Cyprus High School. She worked at Sperry Mills and models for the Loretta Youngs wear in Salt Lake City. Angie Lynn is the dau. of David McGhie Hogan and Theral Rideout.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.1.1. Brent Garth, b. 19 Nov. 1958 in Salt Lake.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.1.2.1.2. Baby girl, Pearee, b. 30 Nov. 1966.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.1. Angie went to Alaska for one year and worked for a bank in Anchorage.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.2. Sherman David, b. 9 May 1941 at Billings, Mont., graduated from Granite High School. He has worked for the McFarlin Meat Co. He is now in business with his father. He married 27 Apr. 1962 to Patricia Shupe. Sherman David is the son of David McGhie Hogan and Theral Rideout.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.3. Helen Vickie, b. 11 July 1944 in Salt Lake City, Ut., md. 17 Feb. 1963 to Andrew Michael Fotte. Vickie graduated from Granger High School. She is working for the Grand Central Market and at the Utah Boy's Ranch to help put Michael through Medical School. Helen Vickie is the dau. of David McGhie Hogan and Theral Rideout.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.3. Darrin Michael, b. 15 Sept. 1963.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.4. Peggie Lorraine, b. 11 Oct. 1946 in Salt Lake, md. 25 April 1964 to Robert Lewis Ostler. Peggie graduated from Granger High School. She is busy housekeeping. Robert works for the Union Pacific Railroad. Peggie Lorraine is the dau. of David McGhie Hogan and Theral Rideout.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.4.1. Therresa Marie, b. 17 Dec. 1964.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.2.4.2. Robert Earl, b. 11 April 1966.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.4. Shirley Carol, b. 7 Mar. 1942, md. Kent Bass. Shirley Carol is the dau. of Robert Lewis Jackson and Farrol B. Richardson.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.4.3.4.1. Kimberly Ann, b. 15 July 1962.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1.1. Carolyn, b. 29 Oct. 1936, md. Thomas C. Korologos, b. _____, 1958, son of Christ and Irene Korologos. He graduated with a B. S. Degree from Ut. State and a M. A. Degree from Columbia University. Carolyn graduated from Ut. State in 1958. She is the dau. of Joyce Rideout and Louis Goff.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1.1.1. Ann, b. 26 Aug. 1962.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1.1.2. Phillip Christ, b. 15 Oct. 1965.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1.1. Carolyn's husband, Thomas is an assistant to Senator Wallace Bennett in Washington D. C.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.3.1.2. Clifford, b. 5 Mar. 1940. He received a B. S. from Utah State at Logan. He md. Elizabeth Felt, b. 27 Sept. 1938 in Logan Utah, dau. of Dr. Joseph Donald Felt and Florence Anderson. She received her B. S. from Ut. State and taught at the Weber State College. Clifford has been at a Dental School in Cleveland, Ohio, and plans on finishing as soon as his father gets to feeling better. At present, he is helping with his mortuary. But the last few months he is at Dental School in California.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.2.3. Shirril, b. 24 Nov. 1945 in Sacramento, Calif., md. Thomas Blackburn of San Francisco. Shirril is the dau. of Florence Adell

Ballard and Thayer Douglas.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.2.3.1. Lee Ballard Blackburn, b. 2 June 1964 in Sacramento, Calif.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3.1. Thomas Charles, b. 17 July 1940 in Sacramento, Calif., md. Carol Brown, b. 6 June 1941. Thomas Charles is the son of Harold A. McKennas and Hazel Alice Ballard.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3.1.1. Charlene, b. 9 Aug. 1960.

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.1.1.3.1.2. Charles Augustus, b. 23 June 1964.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.4.1. William Harold, md. Janice L. McPheeters, dau. of Lydia and Leonard McPheeters. William is the son of Dick Julius Rideout Barber and Lillian C. McCarthy.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.4.1.1. Brian Donavan.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.4.1.2. Scott Allen.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.5.4.1. William H. works for the Post Office and does art work on the side.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.6.1. John Ronald, b. 12 Mar. 1942 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They moved to Sacramento, Calif., where he graduated from high school and went to the American River Jr. College. He joined the National Guard and served for six years. His vocation is selling. John Ronald is the son of John Joseph Pezely and Norma Jane Rideout.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.6.2. Judith Eleanor, b. 10 Apr. 1947 in Salt Lake, Utah. She graduated from Mira Loma

High School. She trained for office work and was employed at the Telephone Co. She md. 19 Feb. 1966 to Paul Nicodemus, who also works at the Telephone Company. They are busy taking care of Paul's two children by a former marriage, Kenny, 9 years, and Mark, 5 years. Judith Eleanor is the dau. of John Joseph Pezely and Norma Jane Rideout.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5.1. Tony Mack, b. 16 Jan. 1942 in Salt Lake. Tony graduated from the East High in Salt Lake in 1959. He went to the U. of U. for 3 1/2 years. He is now with the C. I. W. Master through the U. of American College of Life Underwriters. He md. Susan Standing, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. Rulon Standing. Susan is a secretary in Phy. Education. They have adopted a little girl named Rebecca, b. 4 Oct. 1965. Tony Mack is the son of Mack Sherman Rideout and Afton Hallman.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5.2. Mitzie, b. 23 Mar. 1943 in Pacific Grove, Calif., md. Jerry D. McLerow. She is the dau. of Mack Sherman Rideout and Afton Hallman.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5.2.1. Tracy Lyn, b. 7 Jan. 1965.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.5.2. Mitzie works in a bank as a teller. Jerry is working in a drug store.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.6.3.2. Orpha Ann, md. 14 July 1967 to Robert Lee Stevens, b. 30 Dec. 1940, son of Lloyd Partridge and Nola (Lee) Stevens of Sandy, Utah. He is attending the University of Utah, taking chemical engineering. Ann teaches at White City, Utah. Orpha Ann is the dau. of Scott Ross Brown and Orpha Ann Soffe.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.7.1. Marianne, b. 4 Nov. 1946, md. Frank Edward Belger, b. Apr. 10 1947 in Hawthorne, Nev. His family moved to Henderson. He married Marianne in July 24 1965 and since then has worked at the Titanium Plant on heavy duty mechanical labor. He goes to school nights, studying aviation, mechanics, while Marianne works in a bank to assist financially while Frank is going to school. After this she plans to return to the university and complete studies to become a dental hygienist.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.7.7.1.1. James Edward, b. Jan. 15, 1966 in Boulder City.

A(10)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.2. Earlena, b. 6 July 1941 in Thermopolis Hot Springs Co., Wyo., md. 30 Sept. 1959 to Donald Edward Carey, b. 23 Nov. 1935, son of John E. Carey and Frieda C. Schmitt. Earlena is the dau. of Joseph Earl Given and Mable Taylor.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.5.2.9.1.2.1. Dean Gerald, b. 27 June 1960.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4.1. Rae Lyn, b. 25 Apr. 1948 in Cape Girarden, Mo., md. 15 Jan. 1966 to Garrett M. Athanrocio. Rae Lyn is the dau. of Charles Arthur Conrad Jr. and Marion Lydia Rideout.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4.1.1. Lisa Machella, b. 26 Sept. 1966 in Reno, Nev., d. Jan. 1967.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.5.8.4.1. Rae Lynn at the Reno High School was active in the National Honor Society and was commission of assemblies and a member of student executive board. She was a delegate to the Nevada Girl's State. For two summers she has been active in the teenage opportunity program at the U.

of Nevada. She is a member of the University Girl's Gymnastic team. She won a national Merit Scholarship and a U. of Nevada Freshman Scholarship, although she didn't know her name had been submitted. She received the information she was selected to meet President Johnson at the White House on 7 June 1966 as a Presidential Scholar. She received notice of the honor in a telegram from the President.

A(10)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1.1. Lorna Dorothy, b. 16 Oct. 1938 in Orem, Utah, md. 13 Oct. 1958 to Donald Harmon

Christensen, b. 20 Nov. 1929, son of Edward R. Christensen and Emily Dunn. He graduated from the B. Y. U. at Provo, Utah and works as an accountant. Lorna graduated from the Pleasant Grove High School. She attended the B. Y. U. for 2 years. Lorna Dorothy is the dau. of Keith Johnson and Dorothy Lucile Clyde.

Issue:

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1.1.1. Kayle Don, b. 2 Feb. 1960.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1.1.2. Kathryn Ann, b. 22 May 1962.

A(11)2.1.2.5.2.6.3.1.1.3. Darryl Keith, b. 2 May 1965.

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.1. Leonard Melville, b. in New Gloucester, Cum., Me. 2 May 1938, md. 22 June 1963 to Martha Hodgden. Leonard Melville is the son of Malcolm Roger Berry and Alma Lorraine Williams.

Issue: Both born at Millinockett, Me.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.1.1. Steven Robert, b. 3 July 1964.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.1.2. Catherine Helen, b. 6 Jan. 1967.

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.2. Lorraine G., b. 16 Dec. 1939 in New Gloucester, Me., md. 1 July 1960 to Charl-

es Baldwin. Lorraine G. is the dau. of Malcolm Roger Berry and Alma Lorraine Williams.

Issue:

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.2.1. Charles Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1961.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.2.2. Linda Lou, b. 23 July 1962.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.2.3. Robert, b. 28 Jan. 1966.

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3. Lorna R., b. 7 Aug. 1941 in New Gloucester, Me., md. (1st) 4 Oct. 1957 to Ronald Spaulding. Lorna R. is the dau. of Malcolm Roger Berry and Alma Lorraine Williams.

Issue: First 2 born in Brunswick, Me., bal. born in Lewiston, Me.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3.1. Roland W. Jr., b. 8 Feb. 1958.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3.2. Scott S., b. 6 Sept. 1959.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3.3. Lorrie A., b. 17 Mar. 1961.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3.4. Sandra L., b. 9 Feb. 1962.

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3.5. Christopher L., b. 7 Mar. 1965.

A(10)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3. Lorna R. md. (2nd) to Leon Bowie Jr. on 21 May 1966.

Issue:

A(11)2.2.4.1.7.2.8.1.3.6. Mark A., b. 7 Sept. 1966.

SOURCES OF THE 10TH GENERATION OF PARENTS
AND THE 11TH GENERATION OF CHILDREN

Family Records of;

Ballard, Mrs. Edna Vera
Ballard, Mrs. Henry
Ballard, Mrs. Mable
Ballard, Mrs. Margaret
Ballard, Mrs. Melvin
Ballard, Mrs. Ross
Bennett, Mrs. Wayne
Barber, Mrs. Harold J.
Berry, Mrs. Malcom Rodger
Blanscett, Elsie Ballard
Brown, Orpha Soffe
Cherry, Cecil Steven
Cherry, Griffin Aaron
Cherry, Joseph Joshua
Clyde, Mrs. Mable Lucy
Crane, Mrs. Alfred
Dansie, Mrs. Dora Cherry
Douglas, Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard
Given, Mrs. Joseph Earl
Goff, Clifford
Grandy, Mrs. Chester
Henderson, Mrs. Harland
Hogan, Mrs. David
Holmstrom, Mrs. Helen
Jackson, Mrs. Robert Lewis
Jensen, Mrs. Elmer
Orgill, Mrs. Violet May
Pezely, Mrs. Jon Joseph
Rideout, Grace
Rideout, Tony Mack

Family Records of Mrs. Soffe, William L.

Family Records of Thomas, Mrs. Robert Curtis

Record of Rideout Families that I do not have
the connections with Abraham.

These records are in alphabetical order, as
to heads of families.

If the parents are numbered 1, 2, 3, etc. the
children are numbered a, b, c, etc.

Those who have issue that carry on are marked
with an X.

All heads of families are thus:

David Rideout.

Allen, Gideon of Columbia, Cumberland, Me., md. abt. 1790 Susan Rideout, she d. abt. 1847. They moved to the wilderness and made a clearing.

Issue: all born Columbia, Cum. Me.

1. Dolly, b. abt. 1791, md. Thomas Sinclair.
2. Polly, b. abt. 1794, md. 1st Mr. McKenzie, 2nd Mr. Brown.
3. Obadiah, b. abt. 1796 md. Polly Mansfield of Columbia.
4. Prudence, b. 1799, d. 15 May, 1871, md. Moses Leighton, b. 19 Oct. 1790 Columbia, Cumberland, Me. son of Isaac and Mary (Worcester) Leighton.

Issue: all b. Columbia, Cum. Me.

- a. Lovey, b. 6 April 1816, d. 27 Oct. 1854, md. Daniel Sinclair.
- b. Levi, b. 18 Sept. 1818, md. Mrs. Lucy C. (Wass) Tibbetts, had a dua, Ernesta, b. 27 June 1842.
- c. Jason C., b. 14 May 1820, d. 21 July 1881, md. 19 Dec. 1857 to Jane W. Worster.
- d. Warren, b. abt. 1823.
- e. Asa G., b. 1825, d. 6 Jan. 1872, md. Elizabeth M. Talbut.
- f. Otis M., b. 9 July 1827, d. 21 Feb. 1881, md. Salome W. Cummings.
- g. Cyrene, b. 30 Mar. 1830, md. William H. Ingersoll.
- h. Sophia, b. 8 July 1831, md. 30 Oct. 1853 to Obadiah Allen.
- i. Dency, b. 8 May 1833, d. 14 Nov. 1862, md. David F. Wass.
- j. Mary, b. 9 Mar. 1837, md. E. A. Lowe.
5. Ruth Allen, b. abt. 1802, md. Christopher Chandler
6. Hannah Allen, b. abt. 1806, md. Peter Magee.
7. Nicholas Allen, b. abt. 1809, md. Polly Dorr.

8. Jacob Allen b. abt. 1811 md. Famry Timey.
9. Isaac Cillen b. abt. 1813 md. Judith Nash.
10. Abraham b. 1815 md. Polly Worster.

From:

Me, Hist and Genealogy Register Vol. 8 and Vol. 9 page 88.

Allen Leander int. 22 Sept. 1887 to Marry Mable Rideout, both of Bowdoinham, Saga. Me.

From:

Bowdoinham's Vital Records Vol. 2.

Caton. Richard Redmond, born 21 Aug. 1806 of Binbrook, Lincoln Co. Eng. son of Rev. Richard Bewley and Eliza (Power) Canton, md. 23 June 1831 Anna Maria Rideout of Woomancote, Co. of Sussex, Eng. b. 1808 d. 1855 dau. of Rev. John and Francis (Goring) Rideout.

Issue: all b. Binbrook, Lincoln, Eng.

1. Redmond Rideout Bevely Canton b. 1 Oct. 1833.
2. Frances Eliza b. abt. 1835 md. 10 April 1856 Henry Jones.
3. Georgiana Maria b. 1837 md. Alex. J. L. Worrard.

From:

Burkes History of the commoners Vol. 4 p. 946.

Chase, Isaac b. 27 Aug. 1759 of Bowdoin, Saga. Me. son of Judah and Margaret (Woodside) Chase int. 21 Oct. 1780 md. Lucy Rideout b. abt. 1763 d. 6 Feb. 1842.

Issue: all b. Bowdoinham, Saga. Me.

1. Isaac b. 16 Feb. 1781.
2. James b. 17 Aug. 1782.
3. Lucy b. 8 Oct. 1784 md. 11 Oct. 1805 Moses Starbird.
4. Margaret b. abt. 1786.
5. Judah b. 11 July 1791.
6. Polly b. 6 Feb. 1797 md. 25 Feb. 1815 Rufus

Sampson b. 1786 Bowdoinham, Me. d. 3 June 1859 son of James and Sarah (Smith) Sampson.

Issue: all b. Bowdoinham, Me.

- a. Mary b. 5 June 1816 d. 8 June 1835 md. 29 Nov. 1831 Edward Larabee.
- b. Claressa b. 27 Mar. 1818 d. 1853 md. 3 Mar. 1850 Aldin B. Fish.
- c. Sarah b. 20 Oct. 1820 md. 3 Oct. 1847 David J. Dudley.
- d. Adeline b. 17 July 1823 md. 10 Sept. 1854 Alden B. Fish.
- e. George b. 22 Jan. 1825 d. 23 Dec. 1828.
- f. Emily b. 24 July 1828 md. 10 Oct. 1847 Lewis M. Work.
- g. Rufus A. b. 30 April 1831 md. 30 June 1859 Maria J. White.
- h. Elizabeth b. 24 April 1834.
- i. John G. b. 21 July 1838 d. 20 Jan. 1860.

From:

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 87 p. 329.
American Pub. H. Vol. 87 p. 329 and Topshane,
Me. Town Records.

Curtis Charles md. 6 Feb. 1823 Bowdoinham, Me.
Lois Rideout.

Curtis Zaccheus int. 16 Oct. 1821 Mary Rideout.

Davis Samuel int. 26 Aug. 1814 Peggie Rideout, had a
child Peggie.

These three records were from:
Theodore Rideout records

Dean William md. 12 Nov. 1556 Ann Rideout of Wilt-
shire, Eng.

From:

Wilts 4 Parish Register Vol. 3 page 2.

Deavareux, Edward Everett of Marlkehead, Mass. d.

15 Sept. 1892, son of Joseph and Hannah (Wright)
Deavereux md. 16 June 1857 Nellie Rideout of Marble
Head Mass. She died May 1910.

Doughty Samford md. 27 April 1879 at Brunswick, Me.
Pamelia Rideout.

From:

These two records were sent by Theodore Rideout.

Ruth b. 1809 Sheffield, Mass. dau of Oliver and

Susanna (Seaman) Rideout md. Jacob Dewitt b. 1817 of
Brighton, N. B. Canada. Issue from Brightons census.

Issue:

- A(6) 2.4.3.8.1 Susanna b. 1841 Dewitt
- A(6) 2.4.3.8.2 Charles b. 1843 Dewitt
- A(6) 2.4.3.8.3 Gideon b. 1845 Dewitt
- A(6) 2.4.3.8.4 Lucinda b. 1847 Dewitt
- A(6) 2.4.3.8.5 Sidney b. 1849 Dewitt
- A(6) 2.4.3.8.6 Amber b. 1850 Dewitt
- A(6) 2.4.3.8.7 Isaac b. 1853 Dewitt
- A(6) 2.4.3.8.8 Simeon b. 1855 Dewitt

Dryson, John James, b. 17 Dec. 1868 Salt Lake City,
Utah d. 25 April 1944 Hooper Weber Co. Utah md. 16
May 1895 Eliza Jane Rideout b. 24 Oct. 1872 Hooper,
Weber Co. Utah dau. of Samuel and Frances (Gum-
bell) Rideout.

Issue: all b. Hooper Weber, Utah.

1. James Dyson b. 30 July 1895 d. 30 July 1895.
2. John Henry b. 30 May 1898 md. 3 Dec. 1924
Janet Elizabeth Widdson.
3. Henry b. 20 May 1901 d. 20 May 1901.
4. Eliza Ann b. 25 July 1902 md. 12 Sept. 1923
Francis Gailey.
5. Edith b. 24 April 1909 d. 24 April 1909.
6. Frances b. 7 Oct. 1904 md. 3 May 1923 Nephi
Cook.

7. Mary Hannah, b. 18 July 1910 md. 5 April 1939
Homer William Greenwell.

From:

Records of Mrs. Dyson of Hooper, Weber Co. Ut.

Farr, William b. 13 Feb. 1822 of Bowdoinham Saga. Me.
d. Bowdoinham Me. 13 Apr. 1900 son of Joseph and
Sydia (Booker) Farr md. 1st 1865 Margaret Rideout
who died 9 Nov. 1882.

Issue: all of Bowdoinham, Saga. Me.

1. Laura b. 1866.
2. Randolph b. 1868.
3. Blanche b. 1870.
4. Emma b. 1872.
5. Robert b. 1874
6. Fredic b. 1876.
7. Archibald b. 1878.
8. Heber b. 1880.
9. Willie b. 1882.

William md. 2nd Mrs. Bethiah Farr, widow of
James Farr.

From:

Bowdoinham Vital Records Vol. 2 p. 143.

Records from Augusta, Me. and History of Litch-
field, Me.

Hugh Getchell b. 6 May 1772 Brunswick, Cum. Me.
son of Samuel and Sarah (Simmons) Getchell md. 3
Aug. 1798 Margaret Rideout, 2nd wife b. 21 May 1781,
Falmouth, Cumberland, Me.

Issue: all of Litchfield, Me.

1. Ann b. 1799 d. young.
2. Ann b. 4 July 1801 md. John Witten.
3. Hanner b. 30 July 1803 d. 19 Apr. 1873 md. July
1823 Prudence Rideout.
4. Pernelia b. 5 May 1805 md. Mar. 1825 Alason
Getchell.

Records from Augusta, Me. and History of Litch-

5. Albert S. b. 17 May 1807 md. Jan. 1828 Lydia Staples.
6. Hugh b. 24 May 1809 md. Sophronic Richer.
7. Mark b. 17 May 1812 d. 28 July 1886 md. 3 May 1835 Sally Day.
8. Cynthia b. 20 Jan. 1815 md. James Stevens.
9. Amaziah b. 11 June 1817 d. 12 Apr. 1860 int. 4 Mar. 1840, Julia Neal.
10. George b. 24 May 1819.
11. Nathaniel J. b. 2 Sept. 1822 md. Emeline Hall.
12. Sauderson b. 20 June 1826 md. Martha Ann Edgecomb.

Getchell, Seth md. 24 July 1774 Brunswick, Me.
Rebecca Rideout. No issue known.

From:

Brunswick Records.

Greely, Justus md. Margaret Rideout. They have 3 children.

Gray, John of Dinton, Buckingham, Eng. md. 31 May 1785 Catherine Rideout.

From:

Wilts 4 Vol. 5 p. 134.

Hall, Henry b. 4 Feb. 1845 Murrwinndi, N. S. W. Australia d. 1 May 1919 Bradfield, N. S. W. Australia, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kelly) Hall md. Elizabeth Rideout b. 12 Mar. 1846 Baldwin Station, Keirce, near Tamworth N. S. W. Australia d. 12 Nov. 1923 Bradfield, N. S. W. Australia dau. of W. and Elizabeth (Sertherland) Rideout.

Issue: 1st eight b. Murrwrundi, N. S. W. Australia.

1. William Benjamin b. 24 Oct. 1866 d. 13 May 1935 md. Emma Chadram.
2. George Henry, b. 23 Aug. 1868 md. Gladys Fisher.
3. Isabella Elizabeth b. 26 July 1870 d. 19 Sept.

- 1936 md. George Hamelton.
4. Thomas Alfred b. 6 Aug. 1872 d. 6 Mar. 1873.
 5. Robert John b. 27 Dec. 1873 md. Clare Mullins.
 6. Charles Edward b. 7 April 1876 d. 29 Aug. 1933 md. Elizabeth Upton.
 7. James Alexander b. 5 Sept. 1878 d. 16 Dec. 1906.
 8. Maria Evelyn 18 Sept. 1880 d. 23 Dec. 1927 md. Robert George Baker.
 9. Herbert Stanley b. 30 Sept. 1882 Kankool, Australia md. Elsie Stairs.
 10. Leslie Gordon, b. 26 Jan. 1885 md. Winifred Fisher.
 11. Ernest Wentworth b. 13 May 1887 d. 27 Apr. 1938.

From:

Records of Elsie F. Porter, Neice of Henry Hall, sent to Miss D. Johnson of Forst Smith, Ark. through seeing her name in a Logan Genealogy paper.

Hamilton, George b. 17 Nov. 1860 North Yarmouth Me. son of John and Helen Maria Rideout md. Julia C. True.

Issue: all of N. Yarmouth.

1. Tina b. 26 Jan. 1882 md. Oscar Doughty.
2. Lewis b. 1 Oct. 1885 md. Mary D. Rouche.
3. Gilbert b. 10 Jan. 1887 md. Sadie Donovan.
4. Horace b. 13 Aug. md. Gladys Holmes.
5. Myrthe b. 29 Sept. 1896 md. Willird Murray.
6. Winnie b. 9 Mar. 1893 md. Harry Lunt.

From:

Records of Miss Harriet Merrill of Cumberland Centre, Me.

Hamina, Robert of Tather, Doset, England md. 6 Set. 1773 Mary Rideout of Baverstocke, Wilts, Eng.

From:

Wilts 4 Vol. 5 p. 143.

Hansen, Thomas of St. Stevens, New Brunswick, Me.
md. Emma Rideout of Oak Hill, N. B. Me.

Issue:

1. Theodore Harold Hansen b. 7 Nov. 1886 Dyer
Township, Me.

From:

Records sent by Albert E. Wing.

Hobart, William A. b. 30 Dec. 1852 of Brookline
Hillsboro, N. H. son of George and Lydia (Sawtelle)
Hobart md. 29 April 1881 Netlie E. Rideout b. 9 Nov.
1863 near Brookline, Hillsbors, N. H. dua. of Ebeneaer
Jackson and Harriet Emily (Haydeu) Rideout.

Issue: b. near Brookline, Hills., N. H.

1. Clarence A. Hobart b. abt. 1882.
2. Clayton b. abt. 1884.
3. Harold b. abt. 1886.
4. Edith b. abt. 1888.

From:

History of Brookline by Ed. E. Parker p. 600.

Hollis, Soloman of Lee, Me. d. 6 July 1856 md. 24
Jan. 1852 Mrs. Lydia Brown Rideout b. 20 Jan. 1856
Belfast Me. died 30 Oct. 1876.

Hood, Charles Henry, md. Louisa Marion Smith b.
11 Sept. 1928 Ashaway, Rhode Island, dau. of Edward
and Edna Louisa (Rideout) Smith.

Issue:

1. James Edward b. 20 Feb. 1947 So. Royal, Ver-
mont.
2. Lee Holt, b. 17 Aug. 1948 Westerly R.I.
3. Margaret Ann b. 17 April 1950.

From:

Clare Rideout.

Howgyn, Maurice md. 2 Sept. 1574 at St. Thomas Salisbury, Wilts. Eng. md. Joane Rideout of Salisbury Wilts. Eng.

From:

Wilts Parish Records Wilts 4 Vol. 5 Pg. 4.

Jewett, George T. b. 1840 N. Waterford, Me. son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Fry) Jewett md. Deborah Rideout.

From:

History of Jewetts, p. 391.

Jewett, Nathaniel, b. 21 July 1796 Hollis, Hills. N.H. d. 3 April 1883, Hollis, son of Ebenezer and Mary Polly (Rideout) Jewett md. Sarah Nash b. 1799.

Issue: all b. Hollis, Hills N. H.

1. Warren b. abt. 1822.
2. Ebenezer b. abt. 1824.
3. Mary b. abt. 1826.
4. Hannah b. abt. 1828.

From:

Jewetts Genealogy p. 117.

History of Hollis p. 350.

Kimball, Timothy Dakin b. 11 Nov. 1809 at Milford, N. H. son of George Kimball of Mason, md. Nov. 1833 Almira Rideout b. 7 July 1808 Wilton, Hills, N. H. d. 19 Aug. 1834 dau. of Joshua and Sally (Kimball) Rideout.

From:

History of Wilton, N. H.

Kyba, John Peter b. 15 June 1912. Veregin md. Kathleen Else Fowler b. 15 Oct. 1923 dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Robbee) Rideout.

Issue:

1. John Patrick Kyba b. 18 May 1942.
2. Sharon Marie b. 17 Oct. 1945.

3. Valerie Kyba b. 13 Oct. 1950.

From:

Records from Eunice Rideout Fowler.

Masters, Charles of Dorset, Eng. md. 14 July 1789 at
Alton Pancras, Elizabeth Rideout.

From:

Records of Dorset, Eng.

Moll, Dr. Gustavius Walter b. 21 April 1873 Detroit,
Mich. md. 7 May 1902 May Isabell Rideout b. 13 Nov.
1877 Richmond, Me. dau of William Albert and Delia
Ann (Blanchard) Rideout.

From:

1st Families of America Vol. 1.

Issue:

1. Lucile b. 9 June 1914 Foster City, Mich.
2. Robert G. Moll b. 11 Feb. 1916 Escanaba.

Mosse, William md. 8 Nov. 1576 Salisbury, St. Thomas
Eng. Anne Rideout.

From:

Willshire Parish Records, Wilts. 4 Vol. 5 pg. 5.

Noyce, John md. 15 Sept. 1811 at St. Edmundo, Salis-
bury, Wilts, Eng. Charlotte Rideout.

From:

Vol. 14 Wilshire Parish Register p. 78.

Ryan, Harold Vollance b. 3 Nov. 1904 son of J. H. and
Eunice Robblee (Rideout) Ryan, Md.

Issue:

1. Sylva Linda Ryan b. 14 Dec. 1936.
2. Rodney Ryan b. 19 Aug. 1938.
3. John b. 27 April 1941.
4. Roger Bradford b. 18 Oct. 1947.

Ryan J. H. md. Eunice Robble Rideout b. 11 Jan. 1884
dau. of William C. and Hannah Maria (Robble) Rideout.

Issue:

1. Harold Valence b. 3 Nov. 1904.
2. Tris Erangeline b. 27 Jan. 1907.

From:

Records sent by Mrs. E. Fowler

Sanger, John of East Knoyle, Willshire, Eng. md. 1
Oct. 1582 Willshire, Eng. Prothasie Rideout.

From:

Willshire Parish Register Vol. 3 pg. 5.

Shaw, Emmerson H. of Mason, N. H. md. 30 April
1842 at Bridgewater, Me. Susan W. Rideout.

Shergold, John (a brick layer), St. Edmunds, Salis-
bury Eng. md. 25 Sept. 1814 Maria Rideout.

From:

Parish Registers of Willshire Vol. 11 Vol. 4 p. 8.

Shotfield, William md. 28 Dec. 1786 at Brunswick Cum.
Me. Sarah Rideout.

From:

County Court House Cumberland, Me.

Squires, Moses of Milford, N. H. b. abt. 1790 md.
Susanna Barrous (Barron).

Issue:

1. Augusta P. md. 6 Feb. 1845, Milford, Hills. N.
H. Aleb Rideout.

Stanford, Benjamin J. b. 1 May 1816 Bowdoinham,
Saga, Me. d. 21 Mar. 1856 son of Josiah Standford, int.
of md. 24 Feb. 1842 md. 12 Mar. 1842 at Bowdoinham,
Cordelia Rideout b. 4 Nov. 1821 at Bowdoinham, Me. d.
6 April 1848.

Issue:

1. Mary Wilson b. 23 Sept. 1842 at Brunswick Cum. Me. d. 22 Oct. 1909.

2. Cordelia b. 25 July 1844 md. Horace R. Combs.

From:

Robert Standford's Family History pg. 63.

Topsham Vital Records.

Sutton, John b. 26 Nov. 1817 St. John, N. B. md.

Marie S. Rideout of Lowell, Middl, Mass.

Issue:

1. John H. b. abt. 1841.

2. George B. b. abt. 1843.

From:

Hist. of Chicago.

Trow, Arthur A. b. abt. 1846 md. Hannah Lucretia

Rideout, b. 6 Mar. 1849 d. 23 Mar. 1901, Nashua N. H.

Issue:

1. Charles A. b. 1872, of Maryville, Calif.

2. Lewis A. b. Nov. 1873 md. Millie Goodrich.

3. Jessie A. b. 1875 md. _____ Fox.

4. Edward W.

From:

Vital Records of City Hall, Nashua N. H.

Withers, Abraham md. 11 Dec. 1729 St. Thomas Par-

ish Church, Southwark, London md. Elizabeth Rideout
of Southwark, London.

From:

Ira Mount's Records.

York, William Ring b. 1758 Scarborough, Cum. Me.

son of son of Joseph and Susannah (Ring) York md. 2

Mary Rideout b. 1779 Scaborough, Cum. Me. She died
18 Mar. 1871.

Issue:

1. Anna Loring b. 8 Apr. 1820 md. Asa Tounsand of

Sidney, Me.

2. Ebenezer Ring b. 20 April 1822 md. Sarah T. True.
3. John Flarel b. 15 Nov. 1825.

From:

Me. Hist. and Genealogy Record Vol. 3 p. 1921.

Rideout, Mr. b. abt. 1852 of Belfast, Walds, Me. md. Grace W. Hollis b. abt. 1854 dau. of Soloman and Lydia Ann (Brown) Hollis.

Issue:

1. William b. abt. 1873 at Belfast, Walds, Me.

From:

The Hist. of Wind. N. H. Vol 5 p. 392.

Belfast, Me. Vital Records, Vol. 2 p. 212.

Rideout, Mr. of Blandford, Dorset, Eng. md. Jane Brodref, 20 July 1632 of Dorset, Eng.

From:

Genelogist's Calander of Chaucey Surts.
Ancestor B 929-A538.

Rideout, Albert of Poultney, Vt. md. Ann _____
of Lennox, Mass.

Issue:

1. Charles Trafton b. 25 Nov. 1854 Lennox, Mass.

From:

Vital Records of Boston, Mass.

Rideout, Albert md. Miss Elay Beal 30 Mar. 1848.

From:

Record of Robert Jack of Sisbon Falls, Me.

Rideout, Alfred b. 1842 of Twillingate, Newfoundland, Canada d. July 1897 at Tilt Cove, Newfoundland Canada md. 1864 Sophia Curtis b. 29 Feb. 1850 of Twillingate, Newf. Canada d. April 1919 Bridgeport, Conn. where she was buried.

Issue: All born Little Bay, Newf. Canada.

1. Mary Lavina b. 1865 d. young.
2. Franklin b. 1866.
3. Ann Elizabeth b. 1868.
4. Henry Curtis b. 1869.
5. Emma b. 1870.
- +6. Solomon Snowdon
7. Walter James b. 1875.
8. Alexander, twin to Walter James b. 1875.
9. Mary Lavina b. 1878.
10. Alfred b. 1880.
11. Maude b. 1883.

Solomon Snowdon Rideout, b. 17 Mar. 1872 of Little Bay, Newfoundland, d. 10 May 1947, md. New. N. Y. , 5 Sept. 1894 Francis Manuel, b. 14 Oct. 1871 Exploits, Newf. Can. dau. of Reuben and Selina Isabel (Jewes) Manuel.

Children:

- A. Sidney Maniel b. 13 July 1896 Tilt Cave Newf. Can. md. 1st Nov. 1920 Margerite Verilla, he md. 2nd 4 April 1942 Evelyn Stevenson.
- B. Florence May b. 25 July 1898, Halifax, Can. md. 25 Aug. 1924 Roderick Lisst.
- C. Hilda Maude, b. 14 Aug. 1899 Halifax, Can. md. 10 May 1917 Claude M. DuCasse.
- D. Isabel Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1901 Winnipeg, Can. d. 29 Aug. 1902.

From:

Records of Mrs. Solomon Rideout.

Rideout, Alpheus, b. Hollis N. H. md. 19 Nov. 1861, Hollis, Hannah Russel of Laurence N. H.

From:

History of Hollis N. H. p. 359.

Rideout, Benjamin b. 21 Aug. 1825 d. 6 Nov. 1911 md. Ann Smith.

Rideout, Benjamin md. Sarah, had a son, John Edward.

Rideout, Benjamin b. 1767 of Wilton, Hills. N. H. md.
Mrs. Sarah Rideout before 1790 of Plymouth N. H.

Rideout, Benjamin b. of Greenville Co. Va. md. 26
Nov. 1816 Elizabeth R. Cookey, dau. of Nisey Cookey,
had a dau. Martha Ann md. 20 Jan. 1834 William H.
Barnes.

From:

Tyler's Quarterly, Hist. and Gen. Mag. Vol. 6
p. 290.

Greenville Co. Va. md. Bonds p. 8.

The decendants of:

Bradford Oliver Rideout b. 1795 of St. Andrews, N. B.
Can. md. 24 Sept. 1819 St. Andrews, Lucy Greenlaw,
b. 1796 of St. Andrews N. B. Canada.

Issue: all of St. Andrews except last two.

- +1. Alexander.
2. Elisha b. abt. 1823 md. 12 May 1852 Euphemia
McIntosh.
3. Lorana b. 1826.
- +4. Raymond Ezekial b. 1 May 1827 d. 12 Sept.
1894.
5. Rebecca b. 1829.
- +6. Ranson B.
7. Glorana b. 1836.
8. Duncan b. 1843 of St. Stephen, N. B. Can. md.
26 Aug. 1864 Glorgiana McNilly.

+Alexander (1-Bradford Oliver) b. 1812 of St.
Andrews, N. B. Can. md. Mrs. Lydia Ann Rideout b.
1821 of St. Andrews.

Issue: All of St. Andrews

- A. Olvilda b. 1843 md. 3 June 1863 William Bart-
lett.
- +B. Bradford Oliver.

+C. Edmund D.

+Bradford Oliver (Alexander, Bradford, Oliver) b. 22 Feb. 1845 d. 17 Feb. 1888 md. 6 Aug. 1870 to Maria Louisa Rogers, b. 18 Oct. 1850 St. George, N. B., Can. d. April 1932, Cambridge, Suffolk, Mass. dau. of John and Ann (McBeth) Rogers.

Issue: 1st 3 b. St. Stevens, Can., bal. Cambridge, Mass.

1. John Fredrick Bradford Rideout b. 12 Jan. 1873.
2. James Warren b. 4 Dec. 1874 d. 17 Sept. 1917, md. Jan. 1879 Adelaide Gay b. 13 Dec. 1873 Can. Issue:

A. Alton Bradford b. 4 Sept. 1898 Medford, Mass. d. 20 Mar. 1919.

3. Annie Josephine b. 4 Dec. 1875.
4. George Walker b. 27 May 1877 md. 13 June 1904 Marion Inza Hayden b. 16 Mar. 1885 Silver Ridge, Penobscot, Me. dau. of George Francis and Clara (Moore) Hayden.

Issue: 1st 4 b. Medford, Middlesex, Mass.

A. Edna Louise b. 6 Mar. 1902 d. 8 Sept. 1928 md. 30 Sept. 1927 Edward Smith. She buried westerly, R. I. He b. 30 May 1904 Western, R. I. son of Frank and Edna (Wibber) Smith. Had a dau.

Issue:

1. Marion Louise b. 8 Sept. 1928 Ashaway, R. I. md. 6 Jan. 1946 C. Henry Hood.
- B. George Roland b. 10 Mar. 1907 d. 11 July 1943 was killed in the 2nd World War. He fought in the invasion in Sicily md. 15 Jan. 1941 Cecelia Neering.
- C. Wallace Bradford Sr. b. 21 July 1909, md. 13 July 1940 Dorothy Holt, Kittery, York, Me. S. b. 30 Jan. 1917 Boston, Suffolk, Mass., dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Tilton) Holt.

Issue:

1. Wallace Bradford Jr. 31 Oct. 1942 Chelsea, Suffolk, Mass. d. 11 July 1944.
 2. Merle Adrienne b. 4 June 1944 Winthrop, Suffolk, Mass.
 3. Sharon Louise b. 9 Sept. 1948 Winthrop.
- D. Clifford Francis Sr., (1. George Walker, 2. Bradford Oliver, 3. Alexander, 4. Bradford Oliver.) b. 29 Dec. 1910 md. 7 Aug. 1934 Marie Ida Myers. b. 18 Oct. 1915 in Peabody, Essex, Mass. dau. of William and Delia Ann (Budrean) Myers.
- Issue: 1st 3 b. Boston, last two Malden.
1. Clifford Francis Jr. b. 17 Mar. 1935.
 2. Marilyn Janice b. 13 Jan. 1937.
 3. David Alan b. 17 Nov. 1940.
 4. Judith Lee b. 13 Aug. 1944.
 5. Darryl Warren b. 3 July 1948.
- E. Ruth Alma b. 29 Oct. 1912 Everett, Suffolk, Mass. d. 5 July 1915.
- F. Howard Oliver b. 3 April 1914 Stonington, N. London, Conn. md. 22 Feb. 1941 Helen Lawlor b. 7 June 1916 Malden, Mass. dau. of John.
- G. Lois Freda b. 17 July 1915 Stonington.
- H. James Fredrick Sr. b. 28 April 1918 md. 22 Jan. 1948 Alice Elizabeth French b. 26 April 1927 Naldren. Mass. dau. of A. H. Dinestead and Alys French.
- Issue:
1. James Fredrick Jr. b. 13 Aug. 1949, Maldren, Mass. md. Clara Hayden b. 1 Sept. 1949 Stonington, New London, Conn.
- I. Eleanor Marion b. 11 Oct. 1922 Boston, Suffolk, Mass. md. 1 Sept. 1946 John Joseph Murphy b. 12 Mar. 1919, Melrose, Suffolk, Mass. son of Timothy.

Issue:

1. Kelvin Edward b. 17 Feb. 1948 Mebrose, Mass. K. Edward Alan b. 23 Oct. 1923 d. 23 1943. He was killed in the 2nd WW in the invasion of Africa.
- J. Marjorie Francis b. 11 Sept. 1926 md. 4 Aug. 1946 Arthur Charles Bagnell, son of Earl A. and Marla Bagnell.

Issue:

1. Marsha Gail Bagnell b. 24 Aug. 1949 Molden, Suffolk, Mass.
5. Marion Bradford Rideout (1. Bradford Oliver, 2. Alexander, 3. Bradford Oliver) b. 1 Oct. 1881 Cambridge, Suffolk, Mass. d. 15 Aug. 1889.
6. Lois Engene b. 6 Aug. 1883 d. 15 Aug. 1949.

From:

Sent to me by: Clara Hayden Rideout of Cambridge, Mass.

Dorothy Rideout Frazee, Mechanic Falls, Andr. Me.

C, Edmund D. b. 1847 md. 21 Dec. 1876 Emma Caldwell b. abt. 1850 of Waite, Wash. Me.

Issue: all b. Waite, Wash. Me.

1. Edward G. b. 1882 md. 25 Dec. 1903 Ripley Ada R. Cash.
2. David b. 1886 md. 7 Oct. 1906 Carrie Getchell Ripley.
3. Helon George b. 1887 md. 4 May 1908 Hazel Maude Ripley.
4. Justus b. 1897 Barney Twp md. 1 Feb. 1908 Grace Roix.

From:

Vital Records of Augusta, Me.

+ Raymond Ezekiel (1. Bradford Oliver b. 1 May 1827 St. Andrews, N. B. Can. d. 12 Sept. 1894, DeBlois, Wash. Me. md. Nancy McIntosh b. 1832 Bactouche, N. B. Can. d. 4 July 1912 DeBlois, Wash. Me. dau. of

David and Grace (McWilliams) McIntosh.

Issue: all b. Baring Wash, Me.

- A. Malcolm Edmund, b. 9 June 1851 d. 8 Sept. 1915
Somerville, Suffolk, Mass. md. at Cherry Field
d. 4 Mar. 1943 Portland, Me. dau. of Obed and
Sarah (Tickatt) Dunbar.

Issue:

1. Percy Raymond b. 13 May 1873 Cherry Field
d. 9 Aug. 1949 Paris, Me. md. 30 Apr. 1896
Alice McKinley b. Island Pond, Vt.

Issue:

- A. Raymond b. 22 Aug. 1900 md. Florence
Bibler.
B. Corris b. 1 Oct. 1902.
C. Edith b. 11 Aug. 1906 md. Howard _____
b. 21 Aug. 1908.
D. Gordan b. 17 Nov. 1910.
E. Donald b. 5 Mar. 1912.
2. Malcom Edmund Rideout Jr., b. 10 June 1876
DeBlois Wash., Me. d. 10 Nov. 1921 md. 29
June 1899 Coralinda Elizabeth McClara b. 12
July 1874, Lake Linds, Nova Scotia, Can. d.
8 Aug. 1945 Boston, Mass. bu. 11 Aug. 1945
Evergreen Cem. Brighton, Suffolk, Mass.
dau. of Josiah and Annie Sophia (McKay)
McClare.

Issue:

- A. Malcom E. III b. 28 June 1900 Cambridge,
Suffolk Mass.
B. Dorothy b. 3 Mar. 1902, Arlington, Suf.,
Mass. md. 25 Mar. 1920 Ernest Carter
Frazee b. 1 July 1899.

1. Ernest Carter Frazee, Jr., b. July 14, 1922, Mechanic Falls, Maine md. 1st Feb., 1947 Aldina M. Auskaitis.
 2. Roy Bradford Frazee b. 5 Oct. 1923, Mechanic Falls, Me.
- C. Louise Rideout b. 1 June 1906 Cambridge, Suf. Mass. d. 12 Oct. 1951 md. Leland H. Clifton.
- D. Frances b. 14 Oct. 1910 DeBlois, Mass, md. 6 June 1930 Gordon Holden.
- E. Eleanor b. 4 Oct. 1912 Washington D. C. md. 8 Oct. 1932 John M. Lord.
- F. Hugh McKay b. 26 Sept. 1914 d. 8 Oct. 1947.
- G. Edith b. 10 June 1921 Poland, Andr. Me. md. Oct. 1943 Charles MacRanold.
- B. Child Rideout son of (1. Raymond Ezekial 2. Bradford Oliver) b. abt 1854 d. young.
- C. David b. 1857.
- D. Emma Alice b. 11 Dec. 1860 d. 20 Oct. 1911 md. 19 Feb. 1882 Albert Henry Wilson of De Blois, Me. d. 5 Jan. 1910 at De Blois, Me. son of Henry and Sophia (Hutchenson) Wilson.
- Issue: all b. De Blois, Me.
1. Corris Wilson b. 3 Nov. 1882 d. 27 July 1955 md. 10 June 1899 Alonzo Cook.
 2. Edna Cora Wilson b. 23 Nov. 1885 md. 20 Nov. 1915 Le Roy Livingston Thurnic.
 3. Grace Nancy Wilson b. 17 Nov. 1889 d. 11 Sept. 1933 md. 17 Sept. 1917 Edward James Voyer.
 4. Lucretia Euphemia Wilson b. 28 Mar. 1895 d. 20 Oct. 1919.
- E. Edison Rideout (1. Raymond Ezekial, 2. Bradford Oliver) b. abt. 1862.
- F. Nellie b. abt. 1864.
- G. Forrest b. 7 Sept. 1864 d. Sept. 1900 md. Viola Kennedy.

Malcolm Edmund Rideout
(Biographical Review)
(1898)

Malcolm E. Rideout, a prominent citizen of Cam., (Mass.) and ex-Representative to General Court from this district, (Middlesex) was born in Baring, Maine, on June 9, 1851, his parents being Raymond and Nancy (McIntosh) Rideout. Representatives of the family have lived for many years, in the Kennebec region, where they have been engaged in lumbering. Raymond Rideout, who was a native of Maine, operated saw-mills at different times, and was a life long lumber dealer. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He died at the age of sixty-seven. His wife, who was a daughter of David McIntosh, is still living at the age of sixty eight. Of the eight children born to them three are living, Malcolm E., being the eldest.

Malcolm E. Rideout received his early education in the public schools of Maine, and subsequently began his working life by assisting his father. At the time of the business depression in 1872, he came to Massachusetts, to work in Osborn's planing and moulding mill in Boston, where he continued for several years. Beginning business for himself in Western Avenue in 1880, for five years he manufactured builder's finishing supplies; and in 1883 he bought a factory in State Street, which he operated in connection with the Western Avenue factory until 1885, when the lease of the latter expired. Since then he has occupied only the State Street factory.

Mr. Rideout has always been a Republican, and has always taken an active interest in public affairs. He was elected in 1883 to the Common Council; and subsequent to that he served two terms as Alderman

one under Mayor Fox's administration and one under that of Mayor Russell. In 1890, 1891, 1892 and 1893 he was Representative to the Massachusetts legislature, where he served on the Committee on Finance, on the Congressional Redistricting Committee, and also on a special Committee on Taxation that held meetings in all the important cities in the State during the recess. He was for two years, chairman of the Finance Committee, which is the most important in the House, and in that capacity rendered valuable service. He was also House chairman of the special Committee on Taxation. He could have been State Senator the year following his last term as Representative, but demands of his business precluded his accepting the office.

Mr. Rideout is well known in Cambridge among fraternal organizations. He is a member of Amicable Lodge, F. & A. M. ; of Cambridge Chapter and of Cambridge Commandery, K. T. ; also a member of Cambridge Lodge, IO. O. F. of the New England Order of Practection; Past Chevalier of St. Omer Lodge, No. 9, K. of P. ; and ex-Governor of Harvard Colony, Pilgrim's Fathers. He is also a member of the Cambridge Board of Trade.

Mr. Rideout was united with Corris A. Dunbar, of Cherryfield, Maine, in 1872. They have five sons. The eldest of these Percy R., is associated in business with his father, having charge of the bookkeeping. Malcolm E. Rideout, Jr., is private secretary to Congressman McCall.(Earl)

---Postscript---Mr. Rideout, served as Alderman, and later became associated with Cities Service Oil Co. Mr. Howard Eugene Rideout went to Coast Guard Academy in Maryland, and is now retired Commander. Mr. Henry Gilmore Rideout, after graduation from Harvard University, was in New Orleans, La. but became ill with tuberculosis, and passed away.

RIDEOUT FAMILIES OF TOLEDO, OHIO

RIDEOUT, ISAAC C. b. 28 Dec. 1793 Ashmore, Dorset, Eng. d. 8 April 1866 near Toledo, Ohio md. 8 Dec. 1819 Ashmore, Eng. Hannah Galpin b. 4 Dec. 1798 of Marnhull, Dorset, Eng. d. 2 May 1872 E. Toledo, Ohio. They first settled at Massillon Stark, Ohio then moved to a farm near Toledo, Ohio.

Issue: First five of Ashmore, Dorset, Eng.

+a. James.

b. Elizabeth b. 28 Feb. 1822 d. 30 May 1912 md.

Mr. Whitson.

+c. Thomas.

d. Jane b. 29 Oct. 1826 d. 18 Jan. 1902 md. Mr. Whitson.

+e. William.

f. Anna Maria b. 9 Sept. 1832 Massillon, Ohio, d. 10 Nov. 1882 md. Mr. Burt.

+g. Mary Ann.

h. Margaret b. 29 Sept. 1836 d. 1870 md. Mr. Bicker.

+i. Isaac.

j. Lavina b. 21 Nov. 1843 md. Mr. Mac Dougal.

A. James (l. Isaac C.) b. 7 Feb. 1820 d. 20 Sept. 1869 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, md. 18 Nov. 1849. Julia E. Brown b. abt. 1822 in Toledo. Ohio.

Issue of Toledo, Ohio

l. Henry b. 29 Sept. 1852 md. 8 Nov. 1872 Alice Coy b. 27 July 1854 Wood Co. Ohio.

Issue: All of Toledo, Ohio

a. James b. 7 Oct. 1877 md. 11 May 1904 Reldia Dickerhoof.

b. Bertha b. 27 Sept. 1878.

- c. Alice b. 17 Mar. 1881 d. 25 July 1881.
- d. Harvey b. 11 July 1882.
- e. George b. 14 June 1885.
- f. Emma b. 26 Sept. 1887.
- g. Clarence b. 25 July 1889 d. 31 Aug. 1889.
- h. Roy b. 24 Mar. 1892 Twin.
- i. Ray b. 24 Mar. 1892 Twin.
- 2. James A. (1. James, 2 Isaac) b. 24 Jan. 1844 d. 28 Jan. 1879.
- 3. Caroline A. b. 24 Nov. 1860.
- 4. Julia A. b. abt. 1863.
- 5. Mary A. b. abt. 1866.

- C. Thomas (1. Isaac) b. 15 April 1824 d. 3 Oct. 1891 md. Susanna Coy b. abt. 1827 of Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.
- +1. Charles Henry
 - +2. Thomas Franklin
 - +3. George Washington
 - 4. Susie Jemina Rideout b. 20 April 1863 d. Seot. 1929 md. Thomas Bradley.
 - 5. Isaac Abraham b. 7 Jan. 1865 d. 14 April 1881.
 - 6. Edward Stephen b. 20 Jan. 1861 d. 14 Aug. 1870.

E. Williams (Isaac) b. 11 Nov. 1828 Ashmore, Dorset, Eng. d. 26 May 1888 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio md. 13 July 1857 Sarah Pierce b. 12 July 1836 of Toledo, d. 18 July 1872.

Issue: All of Toledo

- 1. Mary F. b. 14 April 1858.
- +2. Horace b. 16 Oct. 1859.
- 3. Lois C. b. 1 Aug. 1862 d. 10 Aug. 1881.
- 4. Celia J. b. April 1867.

G. Mary Ann (1. Isaac) b. 15 Sept. 1834 d. 18 Jan. 1907. md. 25 May 1862 to James Harvey Crane b. 24 May 1832 of Toledo d. 13 June 1898 son of Gabriel Crane.

Issue: All of Toledo

- 1. Charles Crane b. 1863 d. 1864.
- 2. Isaac Gabriel b. 20 Nov. 1864 md. 20 Feb. 1896 to Jessie Jelleff.

3. Harvey A. b. 10 May 1868.
 4. Irving James b. 27 Mar. 1875.
 5. Mary Ann b. 17 April 1877.
- I. Isaac G. b. 1 May 1839 Massillon, Stark, Ohio d. 10 June 1910, md. 25 Dec. 1866 to Louisa T. Coy, b. 28 Feb. 1850 in Toledo, d. 5 Aug. 1899.
- Issue: First born in Wood Co., balance born in Ross Twp. Lucas, Ohio.
- +1. Darwin, b. 28 Aug. 1868 in Wood Co., md. 27 Aug. 1891 to Carnie E. Smith.
Issue:
 - a. Frank C., b. 15 Aug. 1892.
 - b. Irvin, b. 13 Dec. 1895.
 - c. Carl, b. 17 Oct. 1898.
 - d. Darwin, b. 28 Aug. 1900.
 - e. Robert, b. 13 Oct. 1906, d. 30 Dec. 1906.
 2. William, b. 6 April 1870 in Ross Twp., Lucas, Ohio, md. 26 April 1894 to Alberta Royce, b. 26 Jan. 1874.
Issue:
 - a. Addie E., b. 9 Feb. 1895.
 - b. Louisa F., b. 1 Nov. 1896.
 - c. Albert Royce, b. 13 June 1898.
 3. Irvin, b. 9 Oct. 1872 in Ross Twp., Lucas, Ohio.
 4. Margaret, b. 31 Dec. 1873 in Ross Twp, Lucas, Ohio.
 5. Oive A., b. 15 June 1879 in Ross Twp., Lucas, Ohio.
 6. Anna M., b. 2 Mar. 1882 in Ross Twp., Lucas, Ohio.
 7. Isaac, b. 3 July 1890 in Ross Twp., Lucas, Ohio.
 8. Richard, b. 24 Mar. 1894, d. 1 Oct. 1908 in Ross Twp., Lucas, Ohio.
 9. Charles, b. 17 Dec. 1895, md. Lucy Guy in Ross Twp., Lucas, Ohio.

1. Charles Henry (1. Thomas, 2. Isaac) b. 25 April 1853 md. 25 April 1877 to Lawra Sophronio Pierce, b. 28 Jan. 1855 in Sanborn, Niagara, N.Y. d. 19 Nov. 1918 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, daughter of Charles S. Pierce and Sophronia Vowbridge.

Issue: All born in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

A. Walter Pierce, b. 13 Feb. 1878, md. 25 April 1905 to Sophia Wensinier, b. 10 April 1878.

Issue:

+1. Charles Hamilton.

2. Milton Arthur, b. 16 July 1909, md. Mary Cline.

+B. Frank Dudley.

C. Alta Laura, b. 24 April 1882, d. 25 Sept. 1921, md. Herbert McKecknic.

D. Fred C., b. 16 Nov. 1885.

E. Helen M., b. 15 Jan. 1890, md. Parker O. Fox.

B. Frank Dudley, b. 5 Feb. 1880, md. Armaid Kline, b. 21 Jan. 1882 in Toledo.

Issue:

1. Mildred Sarah, b. 16 Mar. 1904 in Pittsburg, Alle, Pa., d. Aug. 1935.

2. Jane Winifred, b. 3 Sept. 1912 in Buffalo, Erie, N.Y., md. Nolan Heidlebough.

1. Charles Hamilton, Sr., (1. Walter Pierce, 2. Thomas, 3. Isaac) b. 1 Jan. 1906, md. Ruth Garff, b. 23 Dec. 1708 in Toledo.

Issue:

a. Charles Hamilton, Jr., b. 17 Aug. 1937.

b. Thomas Pierce, b. 17 April 1941.

c. Stephen Ward, b. 27 July 1943.

2. Thomas Franklin (1. Thomas, 2. Isaac) b. 25 June 1856 in Toledo, Ohio, d. 5 Jan. 1924, md. 14 Mar. 1889 to Olive Hicks, b. 13 Mar. 1862 in Toledo.

Issue: All of Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

a. Melvin, b. 8 Aug. 1890, d. 24 Jan. 1891.

b. Harold, b. 28 Aug. 1896.

3. George Washington (1. Thomas. 2. Isaac) b. 25 Feb. 1858 in Toledo, d. 3 Nov. 1940, md. 28 Sept. 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee, Mich. to Maggie Daly, b. 16 May 1858 in Toledo, Ohio.

Issue: All born in Toledo, Ohio.

a. Edwin S., b. 7 Sept. 1879, d. 12 Sept. 1881.

b. Edwin J., b. 19 July 1884.

c. Harry J., b. 28 Sept. 1886.

2. Horace (1. William, 2. Isaac) b. 16 Oct. 1859, d. 6 April 1911, md. 3 May 1883 in E. Toledo to Rosetta Baum, b. 3 May 1861.

Issue: All of Toledo, Ohio.

a. William H., b. 19 Jan. 1886.

b. Dale E., b. 5 Aug. 1893.

c. H^orace, b. 10 May 1895.

These families of Isaac Rideout and Hannah Galpen were sent to me by Fredrick C. Rideout of Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

1. James W., b. 1876 in Nashville, Davidson, Tenn., d. 1949 in Chicago, Illinois, son of Richard Rideout and Mary Lee Murphy, md. 1900 in Nashville, Tenn., to Lizzie Gertrude Green, b. 1883 in Senatobia, Tate, Miss.

Issue:

†a. Daniel C., b. 13 April 1908 in Texarkana, Bowie, Texas.

b. Earlie Mae, b. 16 Feb. 1910 in Augusta, Woodruff, Ark., md. 1940 to William Alford.

c. B. J. Rideout, b. 15 Mar. 1912 in Augusta, Ark., md. 16 Sept. 1937.

A. Daniel C., b. 1908, md. 27 April 1946 to Ruth M. Lowe, b. 31 Aug. 1919 in Augusta, Ark., dau. of D. F. Lowe and Carrie Reynolds.

Issue: All born in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

1. Cassanbra P., b. 1 Jan. 1947.

2. Daniel C. Rideout, Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1949.

These records were from Mrs. Lizzie Green, 555 Wilkins.

Detroit 1, Michigan.

RIDEOUT, JOHN, b. abt. 1709 in England, md. Elizabeth,
b. abt. 1713.

Issue: All of Bristol, Glouc., England.

1. Ann, b. 6 June 1734.
2. John, b. 5 Sept. 1735, d. 16 Sept. 1735, twin to Elizabeth.
3. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1735, d. 20 Sept. 1735, twin to John.
4. John, chr. 7 Oct. 1776, d. 4 June 1779.
5. Richard, chr. 7 Sept. 1738.
6. Elizabeth, chr. 29 Sept. 1739.
7. Rebecca, b. 10 Jan. 1745, bur. 26 Feb. 1745.
8. Ann, b. 18 April 1750.

This record was from Mr. W. Williams, Bristol Glouc., England at St. Michaels Parish.

RIDEOUT, JACOB (Mariner) of Brunswick, Cum., Me.,
b. 1805, md. Susan L. _____, b. 1808 in Brunswick.

Issue: All born in Brunswick.

1. Prudence, b. 1830.
2. Nelson, b. 1839.

This record from the 1850 Census of Brunswick, Maine.

RIDEOUT, JAMES of St. James, Sharton, Dorset, England,
md. 11 Dec. 1819 to Sarah Broune.

From the records of Dorset, England, Vol. 6.

RIDEOUT, JAMES of Providence, R. I., md. Martha of
Providence, R. I.

Issue:

1. Martha, b. 14 April 1903.

This record from Mass. S. A. Vol. 4, mds. Page 257.

RIDEOUT, HARRIET. md. William J. Walton on 9 Aug. 1843.

RIDEOUT, JOHN, md. Ruth Merrett, on 19 July 1820.

RIDEOUT, SUSANNAH M. md. James H. Batchelder of Danvers, Essex, Mass. on 19 Sept. 1843.

RIDEOUT, JOHN md. Charity. _____ .

Issue:

1. Charity, b. 14 May 1801.

These records from Bowdoin Vital Records Vol. 1, Page 165.

RIDEOUT, JOHN of Petersburg, Diawiddie, Va., son of John Rideout, a Frenchman, md. Alice Eldredge of Va., a descendant of Pocahontas.

Issue:

1. Thomas of Petersburg, Va. had issue: a. Robert, b. Anna, c. George.
- +2. Frederic,
3. William.
4. Mary.
- +5. James,
- +6. John Jefferson,
7. George, had one daughter.
- +8. Theoderic Archer (l. John) md. Lola Montz Dean.
2. Frederic, md. _____

Issue:

- a. Mary.
- b. Martha.
- c. Nancy.
- d. Jane.
- e. Elizabeth.
- f. James.
5. James (l. John) lived in Tounshill, N. C., md. Catherine Hall.

Issue:

- a. James.
- b. Martha.
- c. Mary.

6. John Jefferson, b. 1810, d. 1860 lived in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., d. in Nash Co., N. C., md. (1st) Mary Jones, b. 1813.

Issue:

- +a. Charles Eldredge, b. 8 Oct. 1832, d. 12 Nov. 1905, md. 15 Nov. 1860 to Ann Hardy.
- b. Alice Ann, b. abt. 1834.
- +c. Sarah Elizabeth (1. John Jefferson, 2. John) b. abt. 1836, md. LeRoy B. Bartlett.
- d. John Jefferson, b. abt. 1838.

A. Charles Eldredge (1. John Jefferson, 2. John, 3. John)
d. Miss., md. Ann Rachel Hardy.

Issue:

- 1. John J. of Floresville, Texas, b. 15 Nov. 1861.
- 2. Beman, b. Feb. 1864.
- +3. Charles Andrew of St. Francis Ave., San Antonio, Texas, b. 31 Oct. 1869, twin to Mary F.
- 4. Mary F. of Ellisville Rt. 1, b. 31 Oct. 1869, md. Mr. Davis, twin to Charles Andrew.
- 5. Alice Elizabeth of Philadelphia, Miss., b. 22 Nov. 1871, md. Mr. Adams.
- 6. Susanna A. of Hartsville, Ala., b. 20 Mar. 1873.
- 7. Sarah J. of Median, Miss., b. 11 May 1876.
- 8. Thomas Walter of Union, Miss., b. Sept. 1878.
- 9. James H., b. Oct. 1880, d. 1905.
- 10. Lewis J., b. Feb. 1883.
- 11. William Archer Rideout of Union, Miss., b. 15 June 1885, has a daughter, Mrs. Leslie French of Petersburg, Va.

3. Charles Andrew (1. Charles Eldredge, 2. John Jefferson, 3. John) b. 31 Oct. 1869 in Philadelphia, Miss. He came to Texas in 1893, md. 22 Dec. 1895 in San Antonio, Texas to Mollie Clemie Nicholas.

Issue:

a. Allen, b. 22 May 1897 in San Antonio, Texas, md. 4 Aug. 1934 to Clemie Alexander, had a son.

1. Roland, b. 26 Feb. 1937.

b. Sarah Lorraine, b. _____, md. in San Antonio, Texas to Eugene H. Jordahl.

C. Sarah Elizabeth, b. _____, md. LeRoy B. Bartlett.

Issue:

1. Samuel Bartlett, unmarried.

2. Mary, md. Francis Miller.

Issue:

a. Josephine Bartlett, md. Alonzo Edwards.

Issue:

1. Frances Rebecca Edwards.

2. Dick Edwards.

3. Mary Ellen Edwards.

B. William Miller Bartlett of Greensboro, N. C., md.

Issue:

1. Elizabeth Miller, md. Roy Riggan, lives in Raleigh.

2. Samuel Bartlett Miller lives in Raleigh.

3. Rebecca Ann Bartlett Miller.

6. John Jefferson md. (2nd) Annie Hall.

Issue:

1. Theoderic Archer, md. Lola Monty Dean of Petersburg, Va.

Issue:

a. Theoderic B., b. 12 Aug. 1851, d. 11 Oct. 1928.

b. William Rivers.

c. Lola.

- d. Frank J.
 - e. Lawrence Budd, md. Inez Furlong on 24 June 1896. He was a twin.
 - f. Alice Leigh Rideout. Twin. She died in early childhood.
 - g. Carl Wilson.
 - h. Charles Dibiell.
 - i. Mary Jane, md. Andry Gray.
 - j. James Andrew.
6. John Jefferson, md. (3rd) Patricia Boone.

RIDEOUT, JAMES ANDREW (son of Dorsey R.) He was adopted by a family in N. C. named Gae in Torboro, Edge-
canb, N. C. No wife known.

Issue:

- 1. Annie Rideout, md. Mr. Deans.
- 2. Mrs. M. F. Gurganies.
- 3. Blanche.
- 4. John.
- 5. Amose Hall.

These records are from Mrs. Nina Rideout Taylor of Cincinnati, Ohio.

RIDEOUT, JOHN ANDREW, b. 8 June 1823 in Lisbon, Andro. Co., Me., son of _____ Rideout and Axia Blethen int. 9 Dec. 1848 to Alice P. Burnham, b. 5 Jan. 1829 of Lowell, Middl., Mass.

Issue:

- 1. Leon D. C., b. 5 Nov. 1849 in Rowley, Essex, Mass., d. 14 May 1889, md. 25 _____ 1870 to Ana Maria Bachellor.
- 2. Benjamin Franklin, b. 11 Sept. 1851 in Newburyport, Essex, Mass., d. 1877, md. 1869 to Nelie Maria Dow, b. abt. 1854 of Newburyport.

Issue:

- a. Edward C. (1. Benjamin Franklin, 2. John Andrew) b. 1876 of Newburyport.
- b. George, b. 19 Feb. 1871 of Georgetown, Mass., md. 15 Feb. 1892 to Sarah Lottie Conway.

- c. Etta Maria, b. 4 July 1872 in Georgetown,
Mass., md. 1890 to George Atkinson.
3. Osceola A., b. 9 Oct. 1854 in Newburyport, Mass.
 4. Ganella Isanella, b. 18 Aug. 1856, md. Kanella
_____.
 5. Arustella, b. 8 Mar. 1858.
 6. Orsro, b. 1 June 1863.
 7. Phillip S., b. abt. 1865.

These records were sent by Theodore Rideout and from
the Brunswick Records and Newburyport, Mass. Records,
page 420.

RIDEOUT, JOHN EDWARD, b. near Baltimore, md. Mar-
tha Grigsley.

Issue:

1. Walter.
2. William.
3. Charles Edward, b. in Roanoke, Va.
4. Lucy.
5. Mary, md. Dr. Williams of John Hopkins.

RIDEAT, JOHN, md. Annie Dolt.

Issue:

1. John Rideat, b. 19 April 1644 of Sudbury or Ver-
mont, d. before 1679, md. Susanna _____. She md.
(2nd) John Miles on 2 Oct. 1679.

Issue: All of Sudbury.

- a. John Rideat, b. 19 Sept. 1670, d. 5 Aug. 1694.
- b. Susanna, b. 10 Dec. 1672, md. 26 Dec. 1692 to
Jacob Farrar.
- c. Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1674, md. 1 Sept. 1696 to
Nathaniel Jones.

These records are from Mrs. Grant Rideout.

RIDEOUT, JOHN M., b. 25 Jan. 1933 in Sciota Co., Ohio son of Sylvester Rideout and Elsie Wilson, md. Loretta Means, b. 19 Sept. 1931 in Sciota Co., Ohio, daughter of Calyton Means and Hester Shaumon.

Issue:

1. Johnie Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1952 in Portsmouth, Sciota, Ohio.
2. Kevin, b. 6 Feb. 1959 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio

These are from the records of John Rideout sent by Hester Means.

RIDEOUT, JOSEPH, surgeon of the Parish of St. Mary's Magdalene, Brmonday, d. 1723, bur. 11 April 1723 in St. Mary's. He was the son of Walter Rideout and was born in 1643, md. Jane _____, bur. Oct. 1723.

Issue:

1. Theophilus of Salisbury Court, Fleet St., London, d. 25 Sept. 1737, bur. 1 Oct. 1737 at St. Brides, md. (1st) Margaret _____.

Issue:

- a. Frances Moridaunt, chr. 23 April 1716 at Saint Brides, London, England.
- b. Noy Charles, chr. 12 April 1719, bur. 28 May 1719.
1. Theophilus md. (2nd) Love Roberts of Blackfiras, St. Anne, England, chr. 15 July 1688, daughter of Christopher Roberts and Elizabeth Jordan, md. (2nd) John Barnes.

Issue:

- c. Jane, b. 29 Aug. 1724 in Salisbury Court, London, England.
- d. John, b. 1 Sept. 1725, d. 24 April 1783, bur. 3 May 1783 at St. Andrews, Totterbridge, Herts, England, md. 7 Dec. 1751 to Mary Curtis, b. 5 Mar. 1727 at New Gate Market, Enfield, Middx, Eng., d. 29 Oct. 1779 in St. Pauls, Deptford, London, Eng., daughter of John and Mary Curtis.

Issue:

1. John Christopher, b. 18 Sept. 1752 in Union,

Eng., d. 23 Oct. 1817 in Sidmouth, So. St. Deptford, Eng., d. 23 Oct. 1817 in Sidmouth, So. Devon England, md. Caroline Mary Floyd, d. 7 Mar. 1821, daughter of Captain John Floyd of the First Cragon Guards.

Issue:

- a. John Christopher, abt. 1779 of Sidmouth So. Devon, England.
- b. Caroline Mary, abt. 1781 of Sidmouth, So. Devon, England.
- c. Elizabeth Powys, abt. 1785 of Sidmouth, So. Devon, England.
- d. Capt. Cranstoun George, b. 1785, d. 3 June 1831, md. 2 Mar. 1815 to Louisa Health. Louisa was the daughter of Rev. George Heath, Head Master of Eton College and Canon of Windsor.

1. John Christopher was a Captain in the 46 Regiment. He received a grant of arms from the College of Arms in 1783. His G. G. daughter, Mrs. Louisa Black Hawkins says he fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill in the American Revolution on June 17, 1775.

2. Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb. 1754, in St. Paul's Deptford, London, England, d. 10 June 1842, md. 25 April 1781 to Henry Read.

These records are from the Register of Reads and some connections, page 157. It says by Elizabeth marriage to Henry Read in 1781 that she became ancestors to all the Reads recorded in later generations. The early part of the pedigree down to Joseph and Jane Rideout, was drawn up by Mr. Arthur George Rideout who has made extensive researches into the history of his family and kindly supplied for this book.

In early times the Rideouts appear to have settled in Dorestshire, where they are all represented at the present day. In that country, the name is pronounced "Riddut" but elsewhere more usually "Rideout" and this latter pronunciation is the one our family has been accustomed to, so it appears likely that the ancestress, Elizabeth was known by this form.

This is supported by the fact that her g. father, Joseph Ridout was buried under the name of Rideout which seems to indicate how the name was pronounced at that time.

Children of Elizabeth Rideout and Henry Read:

a. Elizabeth, b. 19 Mar. 1782 in Southmark, London, England, d. 28 Aug. 1807.

b. Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1784 in Southmark, d. 27 Feb. 1806.

c. Henry, b. 10 Oct. 1785 in Kemington Green, d. 27 Jan. 1855, md. 14 Nov. 1818 to Elizabeth Banbury.

d. Christopher Rideout Read, chr. 20 June 1787, in Swildon, London, England, d. 1 Jan. 1866, md. 10 May 1811 to Amelia Froser.

e. Catherine Read, b. 18 June 1789 in Kemington Green, London, England, d. 25 Aug. 1790, bal. born in Kemington.

f. Edmunds, b. 10 Sept. 1791, d. 29 Aug. 1852, md. 17 Feb. 1814 to Elizabeth Dyer.

g. Lucy Read, b. 28 Aug. 1793, d. 16 May 1861.

h. Maria, Margareta Read, b. 28 Oct. 1795, d. 12 Dec. 1823.

i. John Christopher Read, b. 18 July 1797, d. 5 Apr. 1798.

3. Theophilus C. (l. John Christopher) b. 16 Aug. 1755.

4. Mary, chr. 18 Feb. 1759 at St. Paul's Deptford, London, England.

5. Catherine, chr. 8 Dec. 1760 at St. Paul's, d. 21 Oct. 1842.

- 6. Joseph, chr. 7 April 1769 in St. Paul's.
- e. Christopher Rideout (1. Theophilus, 2. Joseph)
- b. 10 Mar. 1727, d. 24 Dec. 1790, md. Elizabeth Mason.
- 2. John (1. Joseph)
- 3. Thomas had issue, Thomas and Theophilus.
- 4. Jane, md. Ralph Cox, had issue. I do not have.
- 5. Mary, md. (1st) Charles Cornilus Volear, had issue, md. (2nd) and had issue to William Butterfield.

These records are from the Register of Reads and some connections, page 157-166.

RIDEOUT, JOSEPH, b. abt. 1820 in Worcester, Worcester, Mas., d. 8 Nov. 1888, md. 1 May 1857 to Eliza Cowles, md. (2nd) Eliza Ann McFarland, b. 10 Sept. 1838, d. 25 Jan. 1880 and was of Holland, Hamps., Mass.

These records are from the History of Holland, Mass.

RIDEOUT, JONATHA GIRRVARD of Lee, Penobscot, Me., d. 1865, shot through the hips on 18 June 1864, md. Mary Elizabeth Boswith. He was a private, Co. A. 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, age 26, appointed Artificer on 14 Jan. 1864.

Issue:

- a. Charles E., b. 22 July 1866.
- b. Ida May, b. 3 Aug. 1869.

RIDEOUT, JOSEPH C., b. 4 July 1918 in Jonsville, Canada, son of Wilmont Earl and Gertruce Mc Cane, md. Beatrice Wilcox, b. 23 June 1915 in Preaque Isle, Me.

Issue:

- 1. Ronald, b. 20 April 1944, in Presque Isle, Me.
- 2. Richard, b. 17 July 1948 in Houlton, Me.

No name of who sent these records.

RIDEOUT, JOSEPH HARDING, b. 26 Sept. 1882 in Oak Bay,

N. Brunswick, was the son of Harding Rideout and Lydia Doten. He was major of Kenora, Ontario for several years and held other civic offices. Joseph Harding worked as a R. R. surveyor for the Canadian Pacific for nine years, then was in World War I from 1915 to 1919. When he came back, he worked in the Post Office at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada for 25 years. He md. 13 Dec. 1912 to Nellie Winslow, b. 12 April 1884 in Saco., Maine, dau. of Burton H. Winslow and Annie Perry. She graduated from Colby College in Waterville, Maine in 1907. No issue. Joseph md. (2nd) Mary E. Rideout.

These records are from Mrs. J. H. Rideout, 790 Ashborn Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

RIDEOUT, JUSTUS of Oxford, Mass., md. 1 Oct. 1837 at Oxford, Mass. to Susan _____. He died 4 Dec. 1892, son of Edmund Rideout.

This record from the Old Salem Births, Vol. 2, page 237.

RIDEOUT, KENNETH ELWOOD, b. 20 Mar. 1918 in Toledo, Ohio, son of Dale Elwood Rideout and Mary Louise Cedoz, md. 20 Feb. 1945 at Toledo, Ohio to Annie Christinio Folger, b. 23 Oct. 1913 in Toledo, daughter of Frank B. Folger and Chissy Grant.

Issue:

1. Louise Ann, b. 19 June 1946 in Toledo.
2. Kenneth Elwood, b. 24 Nov. 1948 in Atlanta, Ga.
3. Jane Patricia, b. 1 Nov. 1951 in Miami, Florida.

These records were sent from Mrs. Kenneth E. Rideout 9934 Duke, St. Louis, Missouri.

RIDEOUT, LEON HORACE, b. 26 Feb. 1904 in Augusta, Maine, son of Archie Lee Rideout and Alice Louise Ward,

Archie md. (2nd) Lillian H. Dickson. Leon Horace md. Leola Willett, b. 22 Sept. 1907 in Augusta, Maine, dau. of Fredrick Willett and Pearl Lyons.

Issue:

1. Eleanore J., b. 16 April 1939 in Rochester, N. H. Leon md. (2nd) Maxine Phenev.

This record is from Leon H. Rideout's Family Records.

RIDEOUT, NATHANIEL N., md. Hattie T. Dean, int. 2 Nov. 1875 from Pitston, Me.

This record is from the Vital Records, page 264.

RIDEOUT, NICHOLAS of Belfast Waldo, Maine, md. 1850 to Mary _____ of Belfast.

Issue:

- a. Randolph Amos Rideout, b. 24 Feb. 1873 in Hart-Car. Co., N. B., Canada, d. 3 Sept. 1944 in Harland, son of John Rideout and Margaret Gray, md. 25 Dec. 1902 in Westaskewin, Alberta, Canada to Salome Agnes Switzer, b. 20 Nov. 1869 in St. Mary's, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Amos Switzer and Mary Bettee.

Issue: All born in Westaskewin, Alberta, Canada.

1. Charles Randolph, b. 14 Nov. 1903, md. 24 June 1925 to Kathleen Ada Hutchinson. They moved to the West Coast in 1950 with their son Neil. Marjorie stayed in Montreal, Canada.
2. Maxwell Eugene, b. 25 Feb. 1905.
- a. Randolph Amos had two sisters. One was B. Janise md. Russel Hatfield of Simonds, Hartland, N. B.

Issue:

1. Randolph Hatfield lives in Detroit, md. Jane Os-ser of Cloverdale, Car. Co., N.B. and has three children.
2. Harry H., md. Ada Faulkener, lives in Hatfield and has a homestead at Simonds, N. B. They have two children.

3. Dorothy M., md. Hollis Gray of William's Town.
She has one child, a girl who md. (2nd) Mr. Allenman.
4. Mildred.
 - a. Randolph Amos farmed in Alberta for six years and then moved to Mt. Pleasant where he farmed until his death.

These records were received from Mrs. Kathleen A. Rideout.

RIDEOUT, STAIR, b. 1812, bur. Bridgewater, Me., near Three Brook. The stone at the cemetery merely says the name and date, d. 4 June 1852, age 40. He is buried near the wife and daughter of Henry E. Rideout.

From the record of Stanley Corey of Kent, Ohio.

RIDEOUT, SAMUEL of Orono, Penosbscot, Me., md. 6 Dec. 1846 in Belfast, Me. to Martha J. Brown.

RIDEOUT, SAMUEL, b. 13 Mar. 1826 in Holt Winborne, Dorset, England, d. 18 Mar. 1895 in Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, son of Charles Rideout and Elizabeth Hart, md. (1st) Frances Gunbull, b. 14 Dec. 1831 in Orving, Suessex, Eng., d. 8 Feb. 1922 in Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, daughter of Thomas Gunbull and Jane Lewis.

Issue:

1. Eliza Jane Rideout, b. 24 Oct. 1872 in Hooper, Weber Co., Utah, md. 6 May 1895 to John James Dyson.
Samuel md. (2nd) Mary Ann Hart.

These records are from Eliza Jane Rideout.

RIDEOUT, THOMAS A., b. 30 April 1800 in Virginia, son of Elijah, md. 11 Oct. 1826 to Elizabeth Grenshaw.

Issue:

1. Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1827.
2. Thomas, b. 18 Feb. 1828, d. 16 Mar. 1902.
3. Jane, b. 6 Nov. 1830, d. 21 June 1907.
4. Mary F., b. 19 April 1833.

5. Henry J., 1838.
6. Elijah, b. 3 Sept. 1842 in Henderson, Ky., m. d. 17 Jan. 1866 to Martha Mac Andrews.

These records are from the Records of Mrs. Grant Rideout.

RIDEOUT, WALTER, md. 6 Oct. 1550 at East Knoyle, Wilshire, Eng. to Alice Bowles.

This record from Wilts Parish Register Mov. 3, page 166.

RIDEOUT, WALTER L., of Bowdoin, Me., had a daughter Harriet, b. 1817 from Bowdoin.

This record from the Vital Records, Vol. 3, page 166.

RIDEOUT, WILBER, b. 20 April 1859 in Bowdoin, Me., d. 1904 in Woodland, W. Bowdoin, Me., int. of md. 31 Oct. 1879 in Bowdoin to Sarah J. _____. In 1926, they were living in Bowdoin, Maine.

Issue:

1. Lester.
2. Wallace.

This record from the Vital Records, Vol. 1, page 115; letter from Lester and Wallace to Miss Johnson, Bowdoin, Maine; and Vital Records, Vol. 3, page 107.

RIDEOUT, WILMONT, b. Lansdown, England, md. Alice Day, b. Fairfield, N. B.

Issue:

1. a son, b. 20 Nov. 1901 at Limestone.
2. _____, b. 20 Mar. 1903.
3. _____, b. in Limestone.
4. Frances, b. 6 Oct. 1906, d. 1918.
5. _____.

This record from Mr. Corey.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM, md. Nellie Dunbar.

Issue:

1. Daniel.
2. Earl.
3. Harry, had four children.

This record from the Records of Theodore Rideout.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM of Boston, Essex, Mass., md. 22 May 1728 to Mary Gibbs, b. 1703, d. 24 Nov. 1734, bur. in Old Grainery Cemetery in Boston, Mass., daughter of Thomas John and Mary Gibbs.

Issue: All born in Boston, Mass.

1. Mary, chr. 2 Mar. 1729, md. Jonah Moore.
2. William, b. 14 Feb. 1731.
3. Sara, b. 4 June 1733.

This record is from the Records of Christ's Church of Boston, Mass.; N. E. History and Genealogy Reg. Annals of Kings Chapel, Vol. 1 by Boote; and the Records of Douglas Rideout.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM of Henstride, Yenston, England, Md. 10 May 1704 at Mere Wiltshire, Eng. to Susan Oram.

This record from the N. E. Genealogy Reg. Vol. 77, page 113 and Wilshire Parish Register of mds. Wilts. 4 Vol. 14.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM, b. 1860, d. 1880 in Bowdoin, Me., md. Sarah_____.

Issue:

1. Alice L., b. 8 Sept. 1881 in Bowdoin, Me.

This record from the Bowdoin Vital Rec., Vol. 1.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM, b. 1850.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM, d. age 30.

H. One more, name not known.

3. Earl (1. Malcolm Edmund, 2. Raymond E. 3. Bradford Oliver) b. 1 June 1880 Cambridge, Suffolk, Mass., d. 15 Aug. 1952, md. 1912 to Mary Shae.
4. Howard Eugene b. 22 Mar. 1882 Cambridge, d. 24 Nov. 1924, md. (1st) 6 Dec. 1910 Mabelle Parks, md. (2nd) 1934 Natalie McPhie. He was a Lt. in the Coast Guard. Retired as a Captain.
5. Henry Gilmore b. 14 Dec. 1888 Cambridge, Mass. d. 20 Nov. 1924 was of Portland, Me. where he died. He graduated from Harvard. He was gassed in the 1st World War.

Ransom B. (1. Bradford Oliver) b. 1831 of St. Andrews, Can. md. 20 July 1851 at St. Stephens, Can. Rebecca Greenlaw, b. abt. 1835 of St. Andrews, N. B., Can.

Issue: all of St. Andrews, N. B. Can.

A. Loring Bradford (1. Ransom B. 2. Bradford Oliver) b. 1852 d. 1929 md. Sarah Elizabeth Fader, b. abt. 1855 of Nova Scotia, d. 1918, daughter of Mr. Fader and Miss Nickerson.

Issue: all of Calais, Washington, Me., except last.

1. Josephine, b. abt. 1874, d. 1945.
2. Mable, b. abt. 1876.
3. Delia, b. abt. 1878, d. 19 Jan. 1941.
4. Amelia, b. 1880, d. 1906.
5. Edmund Ransom.
6. Frescott, b. abt. 1884, d. 1889.
7. George Russel, b. 11 Dec. 1886, d. 11 Sept. 1956 at Malden.
8. Margaret D., b. 1887, d. 12 June 1931 St. Peter, Flor.

9. Malcolm E. b. 1892 Cambridge, Mass.,
d. 13 July 1911 Cambridge, Mass.

Sources--Birth records of Calais and
Augusta, Me.

Death Records at the State
House in Boston, Mass.

5. Edmund Ransom Rideout (1. Loring Bradford,
2. Ransom B. 3. Bradford Oliver) b. abt.
1882 of Calais, Washington, Me., d. 8 May 1956
Dorchester, Plymouth, Mass., md. Sadie May
Phipps of St. Stephens and St. Johns, N. B.
Canada, d. 20 Sept. 1918 Cambridge, Suf. Mass.
Issue: all b. Cambridge, Mass.
- a. Harrison Allen b. 11 Feb. 1898, d. June 1955.
b. Helen G., b. 13 Feb. 1899, d. 1899 Hyde Park,
Mass.
- c. Irene Lincoln, b. 13 Feb. 1902, md. Charles
Elmer Taylor, Sr.
Issue:
1. Charles Elmer Taylor, Jr. b. 26 Dec.
1923 was in the Navy in World War I.
2. Robert Paul Taylor, b. 1924, d. 15 Dec.
1945, was in the Navy in World War II.
- d. Edmund Ransom II (1. Edmund Ransom, 2.
Loring Bradford, 3. Ramson B., 4. Brad-
ford Oliver) b. 30 April 1904 md. Ann Sar-
eiter of Putzbunn, Germany. He was in
the Navy of World War II.
Issue: born in Mass.
1. Robert, b. 14 May 1949.
2. Dorothy Ann, b. 24 May 1951.
- e. Bradford Loring, b. 1905 md. Jeanie in
San Francisco, California.
- f. Phillip Partridge, b. 6 June 1906 was in World
War II.
- a. Harrison Allen was in World War II

- g. Alice May, b. 5 Dec. 1907.
- h. Dorothy Margaret, b. 1 Sept. 1910, d. 23 Dec. 1957, md. Frederick Robertson.

Issue:

- 1. Ruth Locke Robertson, b. 22 Aug. 1943 in Mass.
- i. Douglas Malcolm, b. 19 Jan. 1916, d. 15 May 1958 in an auto accident in Maryland. He did a great deal of genealogical research. Was in World War II, md. Jean Laura Miller of Sidney, Australia. No issue.
- j. Lois, b. 14 June 1917, d. 29 Sept. 1918 of the flu.

B. Elizabeth (1. Ransom B. 2. Bradford Oliver)
b. 1857.

C. Russel B., b. 1860, d. 1947, md. Bertha Emerson.

D. Emerson, b. 1863, d. 1947.

E. Ransom William, b. 1865, d. 3 Oct. 1926.

F. Nellie Ellen, b. 1867.

G. Frank, b. 1874, md. 26 Jan. 1902 Myre E. Jones.

H. Hull, b. abt. 1876 of Woodstock, Oregon.

These records were from Douglas Rideout, Census Records of St. Stevens, N. B., Canada, and Burial Records from State House, Boston, Mass.

Rideout, Charles M. of Bowdoin, Me. md. Sarah A. .
b. 1831 d. in Bowdoin, Me.

Issue:

1. Emily, b. 1849, d. 5 Mar. 1879.

Bowdoin Vital Records Vol. 1, page 165.

Rideout, David, b. 1800 Dunstable, Middl., Mass. int.
7 Oct. 1826 with Alithia Blood.

Issue:

1. David Freeman, b. 22 May 1831 Dunstable, Mass.

From:

Vital Records of Dunstable.

RIDEOUT, MARZILLA, d. age 21.

This record is from the Houlton, Me. Census 1880.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM C., Rev. of Oak Bay, N. B., Can.,
d. 8 June 1893 in Wilmont, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,
Canada, md. (1st) Ruth R. Bradford, md. (2nd) Hannah
Maria Robble of Lower Granville, d. at Wilmont, daughter
of Harris Robble.

Issue:

1. Eunice Robble, b. 11 Jan. 1884, md. Joseph Fowler.
2. Carey Judson Colman Rideout, b. 16 Oct. 1885,
md. Margaret Ann MacDonald.
3. Oliver Bradford, b. 8 Feb. 1887.

This record from the Records of Mrs. E. Fowler and Mrs.
Margaret Rideout.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM, md. Martha Butte, 13 Dec. 1814 of
Greenville Co., Va.

This record from the Tyler's Quarterly History and Genea-
logy Mag. Vol. 6, page 29.

SAWTELL, DAVID W., md. 23 Dec. 1847 to Sarah J. Ride-
out, both of Hollis, N. H.

This record from the History of Hollis.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM F., b. 1842 in Belfast, Me. He was
a Col. in 1st Me. H. A. died 18 June 1864, killed in action
of the Civil War. He was mustered in 28 Dec. 1863.

This record from the History of Me. Reg. and Rosters at
Bowdoin College, Me. Library.

1. Thomas Henry, b. 23 Jan. 1874 in Dixon, Webster, Okla.

md. 24 April 1906 to Mary Jane Renfro, b. 6 Jan. 1887 in Greenhunt, Texas, daughter of George G. Renfro and Betty E. Hoyal.

Issue: First five born in Koshkonong, Mo., bal. born in Glenpoole, Tulsa, Okla.

a. Hurshal A., b. 30 May 1907, md. Ellie Pierse.

Issue:

1. Alberta.

2. Joy June.

b. Gladys L., b. 26 Feb. 1909, md. 10 Aug. 1928 to Ray Davis.

Issue:

1. Clyde.

2. Victoria C.

3. Janet.

c. Mildred, b. 29 Jan. 1911, md. 24 Nov. 1928 to Benjamin Hunter.

Issue:

1. Judy.

d. Bertie, b. 20 Nov. 1912, d. 11 Aug. 1934.

e. Henry, b. 23 Oct. 1914, md. 7 Nov. 1936 to Fern Ingolabe.

Issue:

1. Robert.

2. Roger.

3. Jimmie.

4. Merry Lynn.

f. Herbert L., b. 14 Oct. 1918 in Glenpool, Tulsa, Okla., md. 18 Dec. 1945 to Reva E. Gruste, b. 7 Oct. 1917 in Calma, California, daughter of Hastasio Gruste and Catarina Gambarro.

Issue:

1. Kathleen, b. 13 Mar. 1947 in San Mateo, Calif.

2. Nancy Ann, b. 17 July 1949 in San Francisco, California.

g. Dorotha, b. 10 Jan. 1920, md. 1 Sept. 1940 in Wellington Taylor.

Issue:

1. Teddy.
2. Jean.
3. Jack.

h. Robert, b. 1 Mar. 1922, md. 6 Jan. 1942 to Vera Russel.

Issue:

1. Verna Kay.
2. Ray Edward.

i. Mable, b. 25 Nov. 1924, md. 1 Jan. 1942 to David Ulstomon.

Issue:

1. Patricia Jean.
2. Linda Kay.

Sisters of Thomas Henry:

- Bell, md. Seaf Bess.
- Sally, md. Liscero Fetherstone.
- Liza, md. William Crockett.
- Laura, md. Andrew Jacks.
- Etta, md. Henry Fetherstone.

These records from the Records of Henry L. Rideout of Koshkonong, Ore., Mo.

RIDEOUT, HAROLD L., b. 18 Jan. 1932 in Two Harbors, Minn., son of Amos Harrison Rideout and Anna Matilda Hansen, md. 17 June 1961 in Minneapolis to Penelope Ann Carrol, b. 13 Nov. 1929 in Minneapolis, daughter of Paul Luther Carrol and Francis Caroline Adams.

This record sent by Penelope C. Rideout, 4210 North 44th Street, Minneapolis 24, Minn.

RIDEOUT, HENRY, md. Elizabeth, b. 1829 in Calais, Me.

Issue:

1. Connie, b. 1865 in N. B.
2. Walter, b. 1867 in Maine.

RIDEOUT, , b. Providence, R.I., md. abt. 1900 to Annie_____.

Issue:

1. Mary E., b. 30 June 1901.
2. Harriet, b. 6 June 1903.

RIDEOUT, HUGLEY C. of Co. A01 Mustered into service 12 Nov. 1861. After leaving the 11th Reg. he reinlisted in Co. -A 2nd Cavalry as a private on 30 Sept. 1863, d. 11 Aug. 1864 while in the service.

This record from the History of Maine, Soldiers in the Civil War; Regiments and Roster, Bowdoin College Library.

RIDEOUT, JAMES A., b. 26 April 1872 in Warren Co., N.C. son of Augme, md. A. M. pinnell.

Issue: All of Warrenton, N. C.

1. Alberta Marie, b. 1903, md. 1924 to L. M. Aysock.
2. James L., b. 1906, md. 1929 to Lucy Hicks.
3. Palmer Taylor, b. 1909, md. 1933 to Addie Lee Cox.
4. Frank Egerton, b. 10 Oct. 1912, md. 23 Mar. to Ruth H. Schuger.

Issue:

1. Sandra Lee, b. 8 Aug. 1943 in Washington D. C.
5. Anna Williams, b. 1915, md. 1935 to John D. Heath.
6. Clarence Pal., b. 1917, md. 1944 to Mary A. Mall.
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1919, md. 1938 to Mr. Height.
8. Egerton Baker, b. 1922, md. 1941 to Erma Liner.

These records from the City Directory of Washington D.C.

RIDEOUT, ISAAC H., md. Abbie V. Potter, both of Bowdoinham, Maine, int. 6 Nov. 1881.

This record from the Maine Library.

RIDEOUT, NOAH EVERETT, b. 2 Feb. 1845, d. 5 June

1909 in Evanston, Uintah Co., Wyoming, md. Mary Taylor, b. 9 Dec. 1845 in England, d. 2 Sept. 1945 in Los Angeles, California, daughter of George Taylor and Mary Lowder.

Rideout, Donald Campbell b. 6 Sept. 1848 Toronto, Canada d. 3 Aug. 1893 son of Thomas Gibbs and Matilda Ann (Bramley) Rideout md. Katharina of Toronto, Canada, dau. of John Kay.

Issue: all of Toronto, Canada.

1. Campbell b. 1872.
2. Norman b. 1874.
3. Douglas b. 1878.
4. Howard b. 1880.
5. John b. 1882.
6. Ethel b. 1884.
7. Merril b. 1876.

From

Burkes Colonial Gentry, Vol. 2, page 667.

Rideout, Earl Wilmont, b. 7 June 1889 Monticello, Me. d. 3 Oct. 1939 md. 27 Dec. 1923 Howleton, Me. Dela Gertrude Mye. He is son of Williard Rideout.

Issue:

1. Wilmont b. 4 Jan. 1924 Island Falls, Maine.
2. Williard John b. 23 Nov. 1925 Greenville, Maine.
3. Herbert C. b. 24 Jan. 1928 Greenville, Maine.
4. Cecil b. 20 Jan. 1930 and there were others.

From:

Records of Stanley Corey of Kent, Ohio.

Rideout, Edwin Lawrence b. 29 June 1905 Bowdoinham, Sago, Me. Son of Edwin and Mimmie (Higgins) Rideout, md. Margaret M. Dunn b. 4 July 1902 Nash Creek, N. B. Canada, dau. of Patrich and Margaret (Hickey) Dunn.

Issue:

1. Mary Teresa, b. 21 Nov. 1927 Lewiston, Andr., Me.
2. Bertha Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1929 Bowdoinham, Andr., md. 15 Oct. 1946 Lawrence Pellstur.
3. Cecilia Ann, b. 11 Jan. 1931 Bowdoinham, Me.
4. Raymond Bernard, b. 4 July 1932.

From:

Family records and Birth records of the twon of Bowdoin, Me.

Rideout, Edmund, md. Anna, _____ .

From:

1950 Directory of Boston, Mass.

Rideout, Elmer B., b. 22 Aug. 1920 Kansas City, Mo. son of Elmer B. and Etta May (Shore) Rideout md. 20 Oct. 1943 Dorothy M., b. 25 May 1918 Independence, Mo., dau. of Orville G. and Mary Ellen (Stobaugh) Helm.

Issue: all b. Independence, Mo.

1. Karen Sue, b. 26 Feb. 1945.
2. Marilyn Diane, b. 20 Sept. 1946.
3. Stephen Helm, b. 29 Apr. 1952.

From:

Directory of Kansas City, Mo.

Rideout, Franklin D., md. 8 Dec. 1880 Providence R. Abby F. Hardwick.

Rideout, Mary md. Darius B. Perry 4 Nov. 1851.

Rideout, Prudence R., md. John Mackintosh 14 Sept. 1860.

From:

All from R. I. records, Vol. 2, Page 1.

Rideout, George, b. 1841 of Aberdeen, md. Mary A.

McPherson, b. 1849, d. 26 Nov. 1935, dau. of John and Jane (Phamphrey) McPherson.

Issue:

1. James, b. 1870.
2. Albert G., b. 1874.

From:

Cemetery Records sent by Mr. Stanley Corey of Kent, Ohio.

RIDEOUT, GEORGE, b. 29 Oct. 1917 Charleroi, Washington, Pa., son of George G. S. and Olive (West) Rideout md. Margie L. George, b. 17 Sept. 1919 Louisville, Ky. dau. of Murrel and LeHie (Anderson) George. George served in the Navy.

Issue: all born Plymouth, Pa.

1. Gloria Jeannie, b. 23 Dec. 1939.
2. Donna Ann, b. 6 July 1941.
3. George A., b. 22 Aug. 1944.

From:

The City Directory of Pittsburg.

Rideout, Henry, d. 6 Feb. 1901 Christy, Howell, Me. bu. 7 Feb. 1901 Union Hill Cemetery, W. Plains, Me. md. Lucy Polly, bu. Union Hill Cemetery, W. Plains, Me., dau. of Henderson and Mary Polly.

Issue:

1. Jim, b. _____, d. 31 Aug. 1946, md. Eliza Crockett.
2. George, md. Ora Fetherstone.

A. Everett Noah Rideout, b. 22 Feb. 1845, d. 5 June 1909 in Evanston, Unita Co., Wyo., md. Mary Taylor, b. 9 Dec. 1855 in England, d. 2 Sept. 1945 in Los Angeles L. A. Co., Calif., daughter of George Taylor and Mary Loader.

Issue:

1. Evelyn Newell, b. 3 Oct. 1875 in Salt Lake City,

- S. L. Co., Utah, md. Mr. Rooks.
2. Child, stillborn.
 3. Hattie, b. 28 June 1878 in Woodruff, Unita Co., Wyo., d. 28 June 1878.
 4. Everett Noah, Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1879 in Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 15 June 1903.
 5. Augustine, b. 16 July 1882 in Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 4 June 1935.

These names Mr. Corey was unable to place:

Oliver Rideout, April 1843 of Wakefield, md. Lucinda Brown of Kent.

Sarah Rideout, b. 22 July 1848 in Wakefield, md. John Clark.

Harriet Rideout, 22 June 1858 in Wakefield, md. Samuel H. Farley of Brighton.

Jane Rideout, 5 Oct. 1872 in Sinade, md. Thomas Rockwell.

Wm. A. Rideout, 4 July 1884 of Monticello, Me., md. Laura Peyor.

Almira Rideout, 15 Aug. 1885 of Somerville, md. Alfred Dorset of Kent.

Gideon Sewell of Brighton, md. Elizabeth Emily Rideout of Brighton on 21 April 1845. Brighton's 1851 census says Gideon was 43 and Elizabeth was 24. Their issue: Emily was 5 and Olive was 3.

George Rideout (Nicholas, Nicholas of Mangerville) dau. Miriam, b. 1830, md. Wm. Hallett. Issue: 1861 census, Louisa age 18 and Harriet age 16.

The summer of 1965, Mr. Corey came across more of Abraham Rideout and Mary Munro's family.

Sarah Rideout, b. 1801, m. James W. Clark, b. 1801 in N. B.

Issue:

- a. James W. Jr., b. 1828, md. 22 July 1848 to Elizabeth, b. 1835. They had 1. Mary, b. 1861, 2. James W., b. 1865 and 3. Sarah M., b. 1867.
- b. Charles D., b. 1830.

- c. Phebe, b. 1831.
 - d. Rebecca E., b. 1833.
 - e. Nathaniel, b. 1835.
 - f. Sarah, b. 1838.
- All born in New Brunswick, Canada.

Nathaniel Clark was 35 in 1870 and his wife, Sophrania was 37. Their children were all born in Blaine. There were 1. Victoria A., b. 1858, 2. Lorenzo, b. 1860, 3. Cordelia, b. 1865, 4. Leander L., b. 1868. In 1851 in Brighton, John Clark was 27, Sarah Rideout was 17, child Crareldce was age 1.

Marriage Records of Carleton Co., N. B., Canada were sent by Stanley Corey of Kent, Ohio that I didn't have.

David Campbell of Kent md. 3 Mar. 1871 to Phel Rideout of Peel, Canada.

Thomas Rockwell of Simonds md. 5 Oct. 1872 to Jane Rideout of Simonds.

Albert London of Brighton md. 16 Nov. 1872 to Emma E. Rideout of Wakefield.

Mary E. Rideout of Wakefield md. 1877 to Wesley Bleves of Brighton.

Samuel Rideout of Brighton md. 5 Oct. 1878 to Sarah J. Shaw of Brighton.

Harriet B. Rideout of Simonds md. 20 Aug. 1879 to George W. Orser.

Mary A. Rideout of Brighton md. 19 Nov. 1881 to Edgar Ebbet of Peel.

William A. Rideout of Monticello, Me. md. 4 July 1884 to Laura Pryor of Wilmont.

Joseph Rideout of Brighton md. 4 Oct. 1863 to Margaret Bowide of Simonds.

Elizabeth Jane Rideout of Brighton md. 3 Sept. 1865 to Samuel Hallet.

Elizabeth Ann Rideout of Brighton md. 11 Nov. 1863 to Elijah Shaw.

Almira Rideout of Somerville md. 15 Aug. 1885 to Albert Drosst of Kent.

Andrew Phillip Rideout of Wakefield md. 24 Nov. 1836 to Addie Stickney of Simonds.

Abraham Rideout of Somerville md. 8 April 1888 to Mary Smith of Kent. She md. (2nd) Wm. Delong on 30 March 1889.

Effie Rideout, 25, b. Brighton to George and Margaret Rideout, md. 25 Dec. 1890.

Nelson Day Adeline Rideout, widow of Andrew Phillip Rideout, md. 6 Mar. 1895 to Alexander Henderson of Andover.

Miles H. Rideout, b. in Brighton, md. 3 June 1896 to Annie Siprell of Somerville.

Harrison Rideout, 33, b. Peel to Moses and Joanna Rideout, md. 22 Mar. 1899 to Cordelia E. Ross, b. in Peel.

Jennie E. Rideout of Wakefield md. 30 June 1900 to Charles R. Hatfield of Peel.

Martha Rideout of Carleton Co., b. 26 Sept. 1900, md. William Grouse.

Agness E. Rideout of Upper Brighton md. 15 May 1901 to Harry N. Dickinson of Canterbury.

Marvel Rideout, 23, b. Mt. Pleasant, md. 17 Sept. 1902 to Ethel Irving, 20 of East Goldstream.

Ida M. Rideout, 29, b. Brighton, md. 10 June 1903 to Granville C. Nevers, 34, b. Hartland.

Russel J. Rideout, 43, b. Baring, Me., md. 13 Aug. 1904 to Bertha H. Dorham, 30, b. Worcestershire.

Samuel W. Rideout, 37, b. Peel, md. 20 June 1906 to Hattie Parent, 32, b. Mt. Pleasant.

Jane, widow of Alexander Rideout, b. Brighton, md. _____ Robert Blackie, 29 widower, b. Benton.

Lulu Eva Rideout, 17, of Oakland, Me., md. 29 Jan. 1908 to Trueman D. Lovely, 24, b. Florenceville.

Theresa Rideout, 23, b. Landsdown, md. 26 Aug. 1908 to Leslie Stockford, 30, b. Windslow.

Index to the following is of the Ladies who married Rideouts in the early days:

Ingersoll, Benjamin, his family and ancestors
Hunt, Mary and her marriage
Redding, Elizabeth, her family and ancestors
Coe, Sarah, her ancestors
Getchell, Mary, her family and ancestors
Osgood, William, family and ancestors
Jones, Elizabeth and ancestors

Ancestors of some of the ladies who married Rideouts:

INGERSOLLS

A. Benjamin Ingersoll, b. 1687 of Gloucester, Essex, Mass. d. 11 April 1755, md. 16 Nov. 1711 to Mary Hunt, b. 12 Feb. 1690 of Ipswich, Essex, Mass., b. 6 May 1733. Benjamin was the son of Joseph Ingersoll and Sarah Coe. His name was on muster roll of Capt. Joshua Moody's Co. from 1 June to 22 Nov. 1725. He was selectman of Falmouth 1727. He entered Eastern claims in his name for 100 acres at Capisic of the Munjoy purchase and for a house two acres 1/4 mile from the fort where he had lived. He settled in Falmouth on his father's lands and was an innkeeper and a very prominent citizen. From Old Town in N. Yarmouth. Benjamin was appointed to run lines between the province and the town of Old Yarmouth on 10 June 1735.

Issue: All born in Gloucester, Essex, Mass.

1. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1713, md. Nicholas Rideout, 1730.
2. Benjamin, b. 25 Sept. 1715, md. 1736 to Nancy Parker.
3. William, b. 8 Sept. 1717, md. Sarah Parker.
4. Martha, b. 2 Sept. 1719, md. 1739 Josiah Cocks.
5. Nathaniel, b. 8 Oct. 1722, md. 1744 Hannah Spinney.
6. Joseph, b. 30 July 1725. He was a cordwainer of Gloucester, md. 1749 to Elizabeth Davenport of Boston.

7. Sarah, b. 22 Jan. 1728 in Falmouth, Cumb., Me. md. 11 Aug. 1744 to James Parker.
 8. Hannah, b. 27 Jan. 1730 in Falmouth, in. 7 Jan. 1750 to Henry Tolman.
- A. Benjamin, b. 1687, md. (2nd) to Sarah Ireson, dau. of Benjamin and widow of Capt. James Parker.

Issue:

9. Daniel, b. 24 Feb. 1734, d. 26 Nov. 1737.
- B. Joseph, b. 4 Oct. 1646 in Gloucester, Essex, Mass., d. 12 Mar. 1718, son of Lt. George Ingersoll and Elizabeth _____ . He md. Sarah Coe, b. 14 Mar. 1650 in Gloucester, Essex, Mass.

Issue:

1. Martha, b. 5 Nov. 1670 in Falmouth, Cum., Me., md. Thomas Millet.
 2. John, b. 1676 in Salem, Essex, Mass.
 3. Stephen, b. 1680 in Salem, Essex, Mass.
 4. Benjamin, b. 1687 in Gloucester, Essex, Mass., md. Mary Hunt.
 5. Joseph, b. abt. 1689 in Gloucester, Essex, Mass., md. Mary Brewer.
 6. Hannah, b. abt. 1692.
- B. Joseph was granted land by the ancient proprietors of Falmouth, Me. in 1680. He was keeper of a lodging house on the corner of Court and Freemont Streets. Here was where General George Washington was staying and met with Gov. Hancock who decided to waive the state right Doctrine of Official Etiquette.

Joseph of Cape Ann escaped from the Old Mill Prison where he was committed by the British on 4 June 1778.

Joseph and Benjamin Pettingill had pews in the church in 1788. Lots on Casco Bay were assigned to John, George, Samuel and Joseph Ingersoll, sons of George.

- C. George, b. 2 June 1618 in Sandy, Bedford, England, d. 1695, md. 1642 to Elizabeth _____ , b. abt. 1620 in Salem, Essex, Mass.

Issue:

1. George, b. May 1643 in Salem, Mass., md. 1674 to Catherine Nicholson.
2. John, b. 1645 in Salem, d. 1716, md. Deborah Gunnison.
3. Joseph, b. 4 Oct. 1646, d. 12 Mar. 1718, md. to Sarah Coe.
4. Elizabeth, b. 7 Mar. 1644, d. 1 Feb. 1648.
5. Elizabeth, b. 19 Mar. 1651, md. John Shillin.
6. Samuel, b. 1654, md. Judith Maddiver.
7. Mr. Ingersoll, b. 1655/6, d. 1675.
8. Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1657.

C. George received 20 acres at Salem, Mass. He settled at Back Cove, Casco Bay in 1652, where he was a selectman, a journeyman 1666-1668. He was a Lt. of the militia in Falmouth, Me. He moved to Andrew Island, but returned to Falmouth, Me. in 1680 and was a deputy in the Provincial Assembly of Me. 1683 to 1685.

On 17 June 1681 at Boston, George Ingersoll, Sr. and others were appointed a committee to lay out the town of No. Yarmouth, Me.

The descendants of Lt. George Ingersoll are eligible for the Colonial Dames of America.

George was the son of Richard Ingersoll who was b. 1594 in Edworth, Bedford, England, d. 1644 in Salem, Essex, Mass., md. 10 Oct. 1616. The registers of St. Swithens, Sandy, Beds., England say Ann or Agness Langley, b. abt. 1596, d. 30 July 1677 and was a cousin of John Spencer.

Issue: All born in Sandy, Beds., England except Nathaniel.

1. George, b. 2 July 1618, d. 1694, md. Elizabeth.
2. Alice, chr. 12 Dec. 1622, md. William Walcott.
3. John, a mariner, b. 1623, d. Dec. 1683, md. Judith Felton.
4. Johanna, b. 1625, d. 1693, md. Richard Pettingall.
5. Sarah, b. abt. 1627, d. 1719, md. William Haynes.
6. Bathsheba, b. abt. 1629, d. 25 Oct. 1705, md. John Knitght, Jr.

7. Nathaniel, b. 1632 at Salem, Essex, Mass., d.
27 Jan. 1719, md. Hannah Collins.

Richard, b. 1594 came from Sandy, Beds., England to Salem, Mass. in 1629 as an agent for the Mass. Co. of London, England and was proprietor of a ferry. He was a deputy to the General Assembly in 1683 and was granted land in Salem, Mass. in 1618. His ferry was across the No. River which connected with some of the highways.

From the Essex Institute Hist. Coll. Vol. 45, p. 185.

The Ingersolls were staunch defenders of their country, for in addition to a score or more of the males who served in the Indian Wars, there are recorded in the Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution no less than 112 separate records, where in some duplications occur. The majority are the descendants of Richard. He is first mentioned in a letter headed, London, 28 May 1629 from Governor of New England Colony to the Governor of Salem, in which he writes, "There is also one, Richard Ingersoll, a Bedfordshire man, whom we pray you may be well accommodated, not doubting but he will well and orderly demean himself."

Richard, b. 1594 (From Edworth Register, Beds. 2 Vol. 2., p. 23). It says he was christend 10 Mar. 1587/8 md. 20 Oct. 1611, was the son of George Ingersoll (Inkerstall) of Edworth, Bedford, England, who was b. abt. 1562, and Mrs. George Ingersoll of Edworth, Beds., Eng. Issue: All christend in Edworth, Beds., Eng.

1. Richard, chr. 10 Mar. 1587/8, md. 20 Oct. 1611 to Agness or Ann Langley.
2. William, chr. 31 Oct. 1590, bur. 17 Nov. 1590.
3. John, chr. 30 Nov. 159__.
4. Elizabeth, chr. 25 Oct. 1597.
5. William, chr. 8 Mar. 1600/1.

These records are from:

First Families of America, Vol. 7, p. 479, 698.
N. E. History Gen. Register, Vol. 4, p. 363.

Mass. S. L. G. Vol. 1, p. 131.
Mass. 20 Vol. 4, p. 2621.
Me. 40 pt. 1-3 p. 368, Gen. Dict. of Me.
Family Essex Inst. Hist. Collection Vol. 45.
History of Gloucester, Mass. p. 10617.
History of Salem, Mass. Vol. 1 , p. 131.

FAMILY OF HUNTS

Mary Hunt was b. 12 Feb. 1690-91 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass., d. 10 May 1773, md. 16 Nov. 1711 to Benjamin Ingersoll. She was the dau. of William Hunt and Sarah Newman.

William Hunt was b. 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass., md. 9 June 1684 to Sarah Newman. They had 13 children, all b. in Ipswich. William was the son of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth Redding.

Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth Redding had 7 children, all b. in Ipswich, Essex, Mass. Samuel was living in Concord, Mass., and removed to Ipswich, abt. 1650 and was living there in 1687. Samuel was b. abt. 1638 and md. 1655. He was the son of William Hunt and Elizabeth Best.

William Hunt christened 27 Jan. 1604-5 in Halifax Yorks, Eng., d. Oct. 1667, md. (1st) to Elizabeth Best, b. 1607 in Concord, Middlesex, Mass., d. 27 Feb. 1661 in Concord. They had 6 children. William was the son of Robert Hunt and Jane Fisher. William Hunt of Concord, Mass., sailed to America in 1635 and was made a free-man 2 June 1641. He was a large land proprietor and left considerable estate to his sons. He removed to Walbournough and d. Oct. 1667, having made his will on the 21st of the same month.

Issue: All born in Concord, Mass.

1. Nehemiah, b. 1631, d. 6 Apr. 1717, md. 2 June 1663 to Mary Toll.
- +2. Samuel, b. abt. 1633, d. 1742, md. Elizabeth Redding.
3. William, b. abt. 1635.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1637, d. 18 Aug. 1704, md. 1 Apr. 1664 to John Barron.
5. Hannah, b. 12 Feb. 1640.

6. Isaac, b. abt. 1647, d. 12 Dec. 1680, md. 14
May 1667 to Mary Stone.

From:

Mass. 7, Vol. 1, p. 211

Hunt's Genealogy, p. 42

Ipswich Vital Records

Old Families of Salesbury and Amesburg

History of William Hunt of Concord

Pioneers of Mass. by Pope

Gen. of the name and Family of Hunts, p. 82.

REDDING FAMILY

Elizabeth Redding, b. abt. 1634-5 in Ipswich, Essex,
Mass., d. 16 Feb. 1706, md. 1655 to Samuel Hunt. They
had 7 children.

Issue: All born in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.

1. Samuel, b. 17 Nov. 1657, d. 11 Jan. 1742, md.
1 May 1678 to Ruth Tod.
2. William, b. 23 April 1660, d. 29 April 1660.
3. Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1661, md. 3 Dec. 1682 to
Francis Palmer.
4. William, b. 1663, d. 12 Dec. 1747, md. 9 June
1684 to Rose Newman.
5. Joseph, b. 28 Oct. 1665, md. 11 June 1703 to
Ann Pengry.
6. Peter, b. 8 Aug. 1668, d. 8 Mar. 1669.
7. Peter, b. 14 May. 1670.

Elizabeth was the dau. of Joseph Redding and Agnes _____.

Joseph Redding of Boston, Mass., prob. came in the
Winthrop Fleet. He moved to Cambridge 1632 and was
a freeman, taking the oath at Boston 14 May 1634. He
was a commoner 1641, a subscriber to Denison 1648, was
a sharer in Plum Island 1664, and possessed a planting
lot near Labor in Vain 1639. In Dec. 1673 his will was
written on parchment, leaving his estate to his wife,
Agnes, and daughter, Hunt. It amounted to \$350.

From:
Savages General Dict. of N. England, Vol. 3.
Pioneers of Mass., P. 381.

COE AND WAKELY FAMILIES

Sarah Coe, b. chr. 14 Mar, 1651 at Gloucester, Essex, Mass., d. 29 May 1714, md. abt. 1670 to Joseph Ingersoll. They had 6 children. Sarah was the dau. of Mathew Coe and Elizabeth Wakely.

Mathew Coe, b. abt. 1622 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, N. H. He came from Thorpe Morieux, England, on the ship Francis, to New England. He was a fisherman and bought land at Presumpscot in 1661. He gave money toward building a Parish House and received a grant of land 25 May 1640 at Portsmouth, N. H. There is a Coe Coat of Arms. He migrated to Falmouth, Cumberland, Me. in 1658. He was killed by Indians at Falmouth 9 Sept. 1675.

Elizabeth Wakely, b. abt. 1626, md. Mathew Coe 15 June 1647 in Gloucester Essex, Mass. Mathew Coe and Elizabeth Wakely had 8 children. Elizabeth was the dau. of Thomas Wakely and Elizabeth _____.

Thomas Wakely of Hingham, Ply., Mass. md. Elizabeth

Issue:

1. John, b. abt. 1630 in Gloucester, Essex, Mass., was killed by Indians 12 Sept. 1675.
2. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1626.
3. Isaac, b. abt. 1634, d. 11 Aug. 1676 in a ship wreck.
4. Daniel, b. abt. 1637 at Hingham, Ply., Mass. Killed by Indians at Martin's Point 11 Aug. 1676.
5. Thomas chr. 14 June 1640 in Hingham, d. 23 June 1644.

6. Sarah, chr. 13 Mar. 1641 in Hingham, d. 13 May 1642.

Thomas Wakely of Hingham, Cape Ann, Falmouth was freed from training because of lameness 1651, 10 years later, Thomas, two sons and son-in-law, Mathew Coe, bought 200 acres at Back Cove, Falmouth, Me., from Richard Tucker, and moved there. Wrote his will in 1666. He was a freeman 3 May 1636. He, his wife, 2 sons and their families were killed by Indians in 1675. One granddaughter, Elizabeth, age 11, wasn't killed and was carried away by the Indians. Later on she was taken to Major Waldron of Dover. Here she md. Richard Scammon. Thomas Wakely was one of the early planters, who drew their house lot in Hingham 18 Sept. 1635. He was made a freeman 3 Mar. 1635 by Mass. Bay Co. The localities once known as Wakely's Marsh and Wakely's meadow near the terminous of Green St. took their name from him.

From:

Hist. of Hingham, Vol. 3 and Vol. 8, p. 273.
General Dict. of Me. and N. H. Part 4-5, p. 710.
Savages Gen. Dict. of New Eng. Vol. 4 p. 387.
Pioneers of Mass. by Pope, p. 473.

GETCHELL FAMILY

Mary Getchell, b. 23 April 1732 in New Meadow, Bruns. Me., dau. of John Getchell and Elizabeth _____.
John was b. 1697 in Berwick, York, Me., d. 1771 and bu. in the Getchell Cemetery near Brunswick, Me. On 22 June 1720 he was granted land at Scarbors, Cum., Me. He served as a Corp. in Capt. John Grey's Co., and a Capt. 1748 in the French, Indian Wars. In 1736 he moved to New Meadows, Me., a part of New Brunswick, where he was selected one of the selectmen. He was made Capt. of the Militia Co. of Brunswick, Me. In

1748 he led a co. of men on a scouting expedition up the Kennebec River, going as far north as the Belegrade Lakes and Snow Pond. In 1751 he was Capt. of a co. in which his son, John, was Serg., that performed Guard and Scout duty. John Sr. was the King's surveyor and made surveys in all the adjoining towns. He was a noted Indian fighter and a man of great influence in the region. He is described as being a large portly man, very venerably looking, especially when he appeared on Sunday with his wig and triangular hat. John md. Elizabeth _____. b. 1627 in Scarborg, Cum., Me., d. 10 May 1771, bu. in the Getchell cemetery, near Brunswick, Me.

Issue:

1. John, b. 25 April 1719, md. 7 Nov. 1742 to Mary Barlow.
2. Samuel, b. 28 Oct. 1720, d. 1795, md. Ruth Reed.
3. Judith, b. 17 Apr. 1722.
4. Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1729, md. Jabez Lewis.
5. Doras, b. 30 Oct. 1730, md. 28 Aug. 1748 to William Gammon.
- +6. Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1732, md. 29 Nov. 1752 to Benjamin Rideout.
7. Ruth, b. 9 May 1734, md. 12 Nov. 1750 to James Winslow.
8. Stephen, b. 1735, md. Int. 6 June 1756 to Sarah Tibbits.
9. Sarah, b. 1736, md. 14 Mar. 1762 to David Doughty.
10. Abigail, b. 10 May 1737, d. 21 Dec. 1737.
11. William, b. 6 Sept. 1740, md. (2nd) Mary _____.

Samuel Getchell, b. 8 Feb. 1658 in Salisbury, Essex., Mass., d. 7 July 1710 in Salisbury, md. 27 Nov. 1679 to Elizabeth Jones, b. 27 Sept. 1658 in Amesbury, Essex., Mass., d. 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex, Mass., dau. of Robert Jones and Joama Osgood.

Issue:

1. Hannah, b. 30 Jan. 1681, md. 5 Dec. 1701 to
Isaiah Colby.
2. Moses, b. 15 May 1682, md. Judith _____.
3. Eleanor, b. 3 Oct. 1683, died young.
4. Eleanor, b. 2 Nov. 1684, d. 1735, md. 20 Aug.
1703 to Benoni Cilley.
5. Dorcas, b. 8 Sept. 1685, md. 5 Oct. 1710 to
Ebenezer Ayres.
6. Mary, b. 12 April 1687, md. John Drisco, a
twin to Samuel.
7. Samuel, b. 12 April 1687, md. 9 Nov. 1714 to
Elizabeth Mason.
8. Joseph, b. 1690, md. 12 Dec. 1716 to Eunice
Hatch.
9. Nathaniel, b. 1692, md. Susanna Ladd.
10. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1695, md. Phillip Quimby.
- +11. John, b. 1697, md. Elizabeth _____.
12. Susannah, b. 22 May 1699, md. 5 Nov. 1733 to
Noah Barnes.
13. Robert, b. 13 July 1702, md. 3 Feb. 1726 to
Ruth Jones.

Samuel, b. 1658, was in Capt. Jonathan Poole's Co. 1676-77. King Phillip's war at Hatsfield, Mass. His sons removed to N. Yarmouth, Berwick, Wells, and New Meadows, Me. At his father's death he declined to administer his father's will and estate, so his sister, Priscilla of Boston took charge, 18 Nov. 1697. Samuel was the son of Samuel Getchell, the Planter, and Dorcas.

Samuel Getchell, the Planter, died Nov. 1697 at Salisbury Essex, Mass., md. Dorcas _____, d. 2 Jan. 1685 at Salisbury.

Issue:

1. Susanna, b. 1644 in Hampton N. H., md. 10 Mar.
1662 to Joseph Norton.

2. Priscilla, b. 26 Feb. 1648 in Salisbury, Essex, Mass., md. 1640 to Soloman Ronsford.
- +3. Samuel, b. 8 Feb. 1658 in Salisbury, d. 7 July 1710, md. Elizabeth Jones.

Samuel Getchell was admitted as an inhabitant of the town of Salem and was allowed a pew next to Mr. John Higinson. He was a proprietor of Hampton NH. as well as Marblehead Essex, Mass. He came from West Monkton, Eng.

From:

- Pioneers of Mass., p. 183.
- Old Families of Salisbury, p. 751.
- Banks Topographical Dict. of Eng. and New Eng. New England Reg., Vol. 8, p. 82.
- The Abridged Com. of American Gen.
- First Families of America, p. 208.
- Salisbury Vital records.

OSGOOD FAMILY

Rogert Osgood, b. abt. 1569 at Nether Wallop, Hampshire, Eng., md. Joan, b. abt. 1573 in Wherewell, Eng.

Issue: All born in Wherewell, Eng.

1. John, b. 23 July, 1595.
2. Christopher, b. abt. 1597.
3. Mary, b. abt. 1599.
4. Robert, b. abt. 1601.
5. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1603.
6. Dorcas, b. abt. 1606.
- +7. William, b. abt. 1609, d. 1700, md. Elizabeth Cleer, b. abt. 1613 in Salisbury, Essex, Mass., dau. of John Cleer of Boston, who was b. 1580.

Issue: All born in Salisbury, Essex, Mass.

1. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1644, md. Robert Quimby.
- +2. Joanna, b. abt. 1646, md. Robert Jones.
3. John, b. 8 Aug. 1647, d. 7 Nov. 1683, md. 5

Nov. 1668 to Mary Stevens.

4. William, b. 8 Oct. 1648, d. 29 Mar. 1729, md. Oct. 1672 to Abigail Ambrose.
5. Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1650, d. 5 Nov. 1705, md. 9 Dec. 1668 to Thomas Currier.
6. Joseph, b. 18 Mar. 1651, d. 29 Apr. 1664.
7. Sarah, b. 7 Feb. 1653, md. (1st) Mr. Eldridge, (2nd) John Colby.
8. Joseph, b. 2 Dec. 1656.

William, b. abt. 1609, was the youngest of the three emigrant brothers, Christopher and John, who came to America on the ship "Confidence", which sailed from Southampton, Eng. 11 April 1638. The family of John consisted of wife, Sarah, and 4 children. It seems that William, as protector for John's family, as John was already in New England judging of the country. William was a millwright and carpenter. He built a barn for John Spencer of Newberry in 1640. William and some associates were prospecting the valley of the River Merrimac for a place to locate, when he heard the sound of water falls of the Powow River not far from the junction with the Merrimac. The place being favorable for mill sites, he located there, built and owned the first mills in Salisbury. These long retained the name of Osgoods Mills. He was one of the proprietors of Salisbury and had a grant of land on each side of the Powow going back 1/2 mile. Entracing a large portion of the land on which now stands the settlements of Salesbury and Amesbury. He owned other tracts of land. There is an Osgood Coat of Arms in Journal of American History, Vol. 5, p. 304. By the original articles of agreement in 1654, William and his family were to have certain rights in the new town of Amesbury while residing in the old town of Salisbury. His mill, known as "Osgood Mills", on the Powow River, though on the Salisbury side, brought him into close relations with Amesbury. Quite a number of

residents of both towns worked for him at different times; and his enterprises appear to have drawn young men to that locality from other places. It is said that Sumon, the notorious Indian, once lived with him. His will was proved 15 Mar. 1700.

From:

Old Families of Amesbury and Salisbury, p. 269.
New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register,
Vol. 8.

Osgood Genealogy, p. 311, Hartford Times.

Cutler's Gen. of Boston, Vol. 3, p. 1402.

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 22, p. 81
is his will.

JONES FAMILY

Elizabeth Jones, b. 27 Sept. 1659 in Amesbury, Essex, Mass., md. Samuel Getchell, d. 24 May 1735. She was the dau. of Robert Jones and Joanna Osgood.

Robert Jones was b. abt. 1633, and was our emigrant ancestor. He was the son of Samuel Robert. He was granted a township in 1666 in Amesburg, Essex, Mass. and in 1667 he was granted children's land. He and his wife (Goodwife Jones) had meeting-house seats. He served under Capt. Turner in the King Phillip's War.

Issue of Robert Jones and Joanna Osgood were all born in Salisbury, Essex, Mass.

1. William, b. 12 April 1659.
2. Robert, b. 17 Oct. 1660.
- +3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1662, md. 27 Nov. 1679 to Samuel Getchell.
4. Joseph, b. 7 Oct. 1664, md. Mary Gould.
5. Mary, b. 15 May 1667.
6. Hannah, b. 17 Aug. 1672.
7. Samuel, b. 12 May 1675, md. Sarah Barnard.
8. Jonathan, b. abt. 1677, md. Elizabeth _____.

The following are records I received that
I cannot connect up with these other families.
There isn't enough information given.

Eng. S. Burkes *Coloniel Gentry*, 2 Vo., p. 667,
Arms of the Rideout Family--Perpale Arg. and Gn. a
Griffin Sergeant Counter changed. Crest--A nag's head
couped P. P. r Motto--Aquila non capit muscas.

The home of Percival Frederic Joseph Ridout is
Rosedale House, Toronto, Ont. Canada.

In Hutchin's *Visitations of the Somerset*, now in the
college of Arms, London, mention is made of a coat-of-
arms in 1551 to Thomas Ridout of Henstridge. These
arms bear a striking resemblance to those borne by the
de Rideouts de Sanci (see Hozier's *Armorial General* of
the French nobility) near Fontainebleau. The will of
Walter Rideout of Lanylin, Dorset, a descendant of Thom-
as, dated 1582, among other legacies he bequeathed a
large sum of money to the church of Fontanebleau. Chris-
topher Ridout, son of Thomas, was bapt. at Henstridge,
Somerset, 24 Nov. 1664, and settled in Sherlirine, Dor-
set, Eng. His oldest son, George, b. in 1702, was the
father of John Rideout, who came to America with Hora-
tio Sharpe. Another descendant of Thomas of Henstridge
settled in Bristol, and mention is made in Hutchins of
the marriage in 1674 of Susannah, d. of John Ridout of
Bristol to Thomas Strangways of Mellury Dorset. Their
dau., Eliz, md. Stephen Fox, who was created Earl of
Itchester.

This information came from Anna Louise Spragus Flood.

Arthur Rideout, md. Minnie Myrtle Titus, had a dau., Artie, md. Paul Sprague.

Issue:

1. Pauline Sprague, b. 28 May 1902 in Youngstown, Ohio, deceased, md. Mr. Lawin. No children.
2. Anna Louise, b. 14 June 1912 in Quincy Plumas, Calif., md. Raymond Oliver Flood of San Francisco.

Issue:

- a. Romona Louisa Flood, md. Mr. Nael.

Issue:

1. Elizabeth Flood, and twin
2. Donna May, age 18 in 1967.
3. Dana W.
4. Paul Sprague Flood, md. Ann Newes of N.J. No issue known.

Hazel Rideout, b. 31 July 1893 in Wesleyville, Pa., md. 22 Aug. 1916 in Quincy, Calif. to Edwin Barrett Huskinson, b. 24 Feb. 1894 in Quincy, Calif., d. 23 Jan. 1954 in Roseville, Calif., son of Edward Huskinson and Jennie Jates. Hazel was the dau. of Arthur C. Rideout and Minnie Myrtle Titus.

Issue:

1. Edwin Barrett Jr., b. 1 June 1920, md. 30 May 1942 to Ann M. Killam.
2. Ronald Rideout, b. 7 Mar. 1925, md. 20 Oct. 1952 to Cathryn Wolf.

John Warren, b. 30 Dec. 1912 in Walworth, Wis., md. 23 Aug. 1941 in Burbank, Calif. to Louise Balander, b. 20 Oct. 1915, dau. of Francis W. Bolander and Pearl Smith. John is the son of Harry Rideout and Grace

Clark.

Issue:

1. John, b. 16 May 1943 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
2. Mitchell Merry, b. 25 Feb. 1945 in Oakland, Calif., md. Mitchel Thomas.
3. Kaycee, b. 14 Mar. 1947 in San Diego, Calif.

John Warren finished San Diego State College in 1941. Was with the L. D. Fire Department 28 Jan. 1941. Retired as Capt. 1967. In World War II, 42-45, he was official of the V. 12 Program.

Louisa Rideout, b. 1915 in Derby, Nev. She graduated from S. D. State College, 1941. She has taught in Oregon and Calif. She is now teaching at the Convent of the Sacred Heart in El Cajon, Calif.

From records sent from the Rideouts of 818 San Luis Rey Place, San Diego 9, Calif.

Found in Different Places:

Lond. 1 Registers of St. Diones Back Church, Vol. 3 p. 288, buried 16 Dec. 1718, Wm. Rideout, son of John, lodger at Widow Wotton's, **buried** in North Churchyard, Lond. 1 Register of St. Michael, Cornhill, Lond. p. 215; 9 Mar. 1606 Henrie Rideout, a servant (an apprentice in Birchew Lane.)

Vol. 8 Register of St. Antholin, Lond. 11 June 1747, Moses Dore of St. Mary, Aldermanbury Loribath md. Rebecca Rideout of the same place.

Somerset and Dorset notes and Queries Vol. 6, p. 3. Folio 26 Mary Ridout of Hammoon Parish, dau. of John, will administered, d. 11 Feb. 1696.

P. 139 Thomas Ridout, M. A. B. of Buckland Ablas Al's newen, date of subscrption 22 Sept. p. 190. Ridout, Thomas M. A. of Exeter Coll. deacon, date of

subscription 22 Sept.

P. 190 Ridout, Thomas M. A. of Exeter Coll, Priest
20 Dec. 1629, Date of Subscription.

P. 317 Rydout Thomas Dorset, Recoveries John
Dackombe, 1 pigeon cot. and 86 acres, Marhull.

P. 320 Walter Rideout, Gen. V. Robert Ladwyn-
1 Messwage and 1 garden with appurtenance in Wherbur-
ance, Newland.

Somerset and Dorset notes and Quiers Vol. 5, p.
260, Ridout, Annie Blancford Forum Parish Robert and
Christopher were uncles and guardians of Walter and
Elizabeth, children of Ann, whose will was administered
11 Feb. 1682.

P. 160 Ridoute, Wm. Sherborne Parish Dorset
Grances, relict dau. of Administration 26 Dec. 1672.

Wilts 4 Vol. 9 Parish Register, Wm. Ridout, Wid.
Frances Crouch Wid. 30 July 1792 at Salisbury.

Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, Vol. 10,
p. 58 Elizabeth Penney, d. of Wm. and Eliz. Ludlow,
md. before 1625. One child Eliz., md. John Rideout of
Deverill, Longbridge Co. Wilts.

Woll, Vol. 11, p. 72 in 1655 John Rideout Esq. of
Deverill, md. Different Couples also Wor. 11.

2 Sept. 1799, Vol. 11, p. 314, Andrew Rideout rented
the manor of Piddle Hinton with Heam Farm, Vol. 12
p. 238.

June 1332, Edwin III, John Ridere and others say
that Matilda de Cauntebrugg held no lands at the day of
her death.

From a letter received from Jane Worden Muchmore, 13
Oct. 1966 of Missoula, Mont:

Albert Francis Muchmore Jr., who passed away 24
Mar. 1960 in Missoula, Mont., md. Jane Worden 22
May 1935.

Issue:

1. Frank Worden, b. 15 Oct. 1940, md. Yvonne Frances Covert 1 Aug. 1959.
Issue:
 1. Barbara Ann, b. 8 Mar. 1960.
 2. Dennis Raymond, b. 23 Mar. 1961.
 3. Colette Lea, b. 8 June 1962.
2. Patricia Jane, b. 20 Sept. 1942, md. 4 Dec. 1965 to Warren Duane Ramer.
3. Richard Joseph, b. 21 Dec. 1943. He attended Mont. State University, where he majored in Architecture.
4. Nancy Alene, b. 31 Dec. 1948, md. Eugene Patrick Lewis on 4 June 1966.

Harold Earle Rideout, b. 8 Nov. 1929 in Niagara Falls, N. Y., md. 6 Sept. 1951 in Williamsville, N. Y. to Mary Elizabeth Torrence, b. 22 Nov. 1931, dau. of Clarence Hobart Torrence and Mary Elizabeth. Harold Earle is the son of Elmer William and Nancy Partige Griss. I do not have a connection, so I cannot place him.

Issue:

1. Carol Ann, b. 19 May 1952 in Niagara Falls, N. Y.
2. Peter David, b. 12 May 1955 in Westfield, Chaut. N. J.

Descendants of Mrs. Ethel Prestivich, dau. of Ellen Mae.

A. Ethel Delda Jackman, b. 1 Nov. 1884 in Fremont, Ohio, md. (1st) William Benett, (2nd) 22 Aug. 1904 to Leonard Isaca Prestwich, b. 16 Sept. 1883 in Mononia, Utah. Ethel Delda is the dau. of Will Jackman and Ellen Mae Garrett.

Issue:

1. Leonard, b. 30 Apr. 1906 in S. L. C., Utah, md. Annis Marie Nelson.

Issue:

- a. Gordon J. Prestivish.
 - b. Bonnie Jean.
 - c. Richard.
2. Arthur Jackman Prestwich, b. 9 Jan. 1907 in Boise, Ida., md. Iva Watkins.
Issue:
 - a. Bruce Weston.
 3. Ronald J. Prestwich, b. 22 Dec. 1908 in Boise, Ida., d. Apr. 1950, md. Vivcinne Grebst.
Issue:
 - a. Diane.
 4. Harris J. Prestwich, b. 20 Oct. 1911 in Boise, Ida., md. Emily Patricia Scondras.
Issue:
 - a. Katherine Deldee.
 - b. Betty Lorraine.
 - c. Thomas Harris.
 5. Ellen Mae Prestwich, b. 18 Mar. 1913 in Meridian, Ida., md. 12 July in Vale, Oregon to Alfred Hathaway.
Issue:
 - a. Wanda Mae.
 - b. Deloris Ethel.
 - c. Bulah La Vonne.
 - d. Merlin Pat.
 6. Melva Ethel Prestwich, b. 6 June 1915 in St. Johns, Ut., d. Apr. 1916.
 7. Weldon Nathan Prestwich, b. 25 Aug. 1918 in Oplur, Tooele Co., Ut., md. Pauline Christan.
Issue:
 - a. Johnny Duaine.
 - b. Weldon Nathan Jr.
 8. Dortha Delder Prestwich, b. 25 Dec. 1920 in Meridian, Ida., md. (1st) Will Turley, (2nd) Morrage Pierce.
Issue of Dortha and Will Turley:
 - a. Leonard Allen.

- b. Weldon.
- 9. Ardith Irene Prestwich, b. 2 Dec. 1922 in Mexidian, Ida., md. 3 Sept. 1942 in Boise, Ida. to John Kamody.
Issue:
 - a. John J. Kamody, Jr.
 - b. Ronald See.
 - c. Robert S.
 - d. Pauline Deldie.
- 10. Marvin Blaine Prestwich, b. 21 Dec. 1925 in Mexidian, Ida., md. Jeanne Coricetta La Grasso.
Issue:
 - a. Karen Ann.
 - b. Sharleen Marie.
 - c. Marvin Blane.
 - d. Gerald Carl.
 - e. Lu Ann.
 - f. Kim Louise.
- 11. Faye Jewel Prestwich, b. 28 July 1927 in Mexidian, Ida., md. 21 Apr. 1956 in Boise, Ida. to Glen Melvin Crist.
Issue:
 - a. Brenda Faye.
 - b. Carol Ann.
 - c. Katherine Susan.

The following are listed by Ethel Deldee Jackman Prestwich as great grand children with no indication of whom the parents are:

- Jo Ann Prestwich
- Sandi Tippetts
- Gale Freda Effleston
- Lind Kay Prestwich
- Micayla Dawn Prestwich
- Waine Prestwich
- Joey Prestwich
- Candy Prestwich

Lisa Diane Prestwich
Brian Duaine Prestwich
Julia Ann Prestwich
Amy Prestwich
Randa Raynes
Jerry Lee Raynes
Stephen Albert Andrews

Edward Stover Rideout, b. 1 Jan. 1882 in Oskkosk, Winn. Wis., md. 25 Feb. 1904 to Alydea Hever.

Issue:

1. Nathan, b. in Forest City, Mich. on 27 Aug. 1905.
2. Mildred.
3. Maxine.

Edward Stover Rideout was Supt. of a Saw Mill at Klamath Falls, Oregon. There is a Rideau Hall in Ottawa, Canada.

Grandsons of LeRoy Getchell Rideout and Eva May Banta.

Rideout twins, former Tuscola track stars, now in Hall of Fame:

Two former Tuscola high school track stars--the Rideout twins, Wayne and Blaine--were recently chosen for the track and field Hall of Fame of the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics for their outstanding performances while enrolled at North Texas State College. Awards were presented to the Rideouts at the NAIA track and field championship meet held in Abilene. The awards will be placed permanently in Helms Hall in Los Angeles, according to W. R. Schroeder, managing director of the Helms Athletic Foundation. In addition, copies of the awards have been sent to North Texas State for display in the trophy room.

In 1939, Blaine Rideout won the National AAU 1500 meter race, defeating San Romani, Glenn Cunningham,

and others. In 1940, he ran a record mile of 4:10.1 at the Kansas Relays. Blain's best mile, however, was a 4:08.5 at the Memphis Cotton carnival in 1940.

Wayne Rideout set the record in the three-quarter mile run in 3:00.3 to defeat Cunningham at the Princeton Invitation meet in 1938. In 1937, he ran his best two mile performance at the Sugar Bowl meet, where he defeated Don Lash in 9:03.5.

In Madison Square Garden in 1938, the Rideouts teamed with another famous pair of North Texas twins, Elmer and Delmer Brown, to set a world's record of 7:25.5 for the indoor distance medley at the Melrose games. They then teamed with Henry Morgan and Alvin Chrisman to set a world record of 9:59.4 in the outdoor distance medley at the Penn. Relay in 1938.

Placed as underdogs in the 1938 Lone Star track meet, the Rideout twins teamed to enable the North Texas squad to make a runaway of the team scoring. Wayne Rideout was clocked in one of the fastest 880 distances ever run in Texas at that time when he clipped 3.3 seconds of the standing meet record, as well as seven-tenths off his own mark to enter a new record on the Lone Star Conference books. Wayne's time was 1:53.7.

The twins started setting records at TCHS in 1933 when they were juniors, and during that season and the next, the Tuscola team was unbeatable. Both Rideouts are now coaching in Texas.

The Virginia Rideouts from Mrs. Taylor:

Many years ago, John Ridout, an enterprising and wealthy Frenchman came to this country and settled in Virginia. He was one of the founders of Petersburg, Va. In fact, it is said that he contracted to build the city, but met with heavy losses, which gave him much trouble and caused him to die of a broken heart. He

left a number of children, one of them a son, John, whom I shall call John the second.

This John the second married the beautiful and accomplished Alice Eldridge, who came from one of the oldest and best families of Virginia, being a descendant of Pocohontas.

From Mrs. Taylor:

Nearly 300 years ago, in 1664, there was a certain Englishman who was christened Christopher Ridout at Henstrede, Somersset, Eng. He was formerly from Fontainebleau, France, and afterwards removed to and settled at Sherbourne, Dorset, about the middle of the 16th century. This gentleman had two sons, John and George. John was born the 4 July, 1699, and is said to have gone to America. He married, but had no children.

The name Ridout has been spelled in many ways, viz; Rydoubte, Tydeout, Riddet, Rideout, and Ridout. They are an old Norman family. The spelling of the name changed about the time the family moved to America. We find an officer in the 43 regiment Light Infantry who fought under Wellington in the Peninsular. He was referred to one year as Lt. Ridout and Lt. Rideout in another year.

Capt. Walter R. Rideout, President Pacific Freight & Transportation Company, also the Rideout Transportation Company, at the foot of Washington Street, Oakland, California. No business man of Oakland is more widely and popularly known about San Francisco Bay than the veteran steamboat man, Captain Walter R. Rideout, the head of the largest trans-bay freighting company in Alameda County.

Walter R. Rideout was born in Truckee, California, July 1867, the son of Capt. J. R. Rideout, who came to California from the state of Maine in 1852, and who was the first man to operate a stern wheel steamer on San

Francisco Bay--the steamer "Annie", which had a regular run from San Francisco up the Sacramento River to Marysville. Naturally enough, Walter R. Rideout became a steamboat man very early in life. While still a boy of seventeen years he went to work as fireman on one of his father's ships, working rapidly up to the position of chief engineer and securing an engineer's license. Reaching the highest position possible in one branch of the service did not satisfy his ambitions. He became a navigator, and finally captain of his own steamer, and was the first man in the state of California to hold both a captain and an engineer's license. Although it has been quite a number of years since he has practiced his profession actively, he has always remained interested in and connected with some phase of the transportation business, of which he is an acknowledged authority.

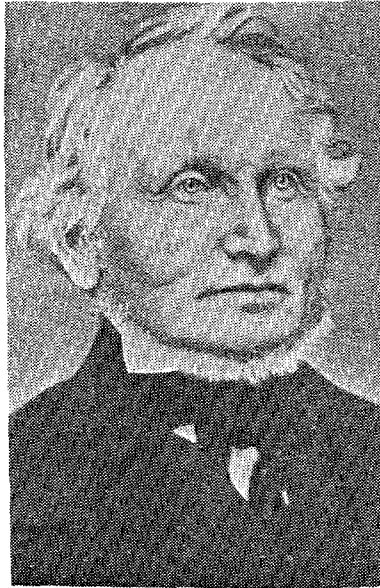
He was the first man to make a commercial success of trans-bay shipping independently from the railroads. In 1909 he established the Pacific Freight & Transportation Company and the Rideout Transportation Company, a subsidiary firm. The business has grown steadily from the beginning, increasing from 75 tons handled daily to 350 tons now handled each day. He employs about eighty-five men, operates three freight boats, the "Alviso," 150 tons; the "Trilby," 100 tons, and the "Juliett," 500 tons. A little more than a year ago, following out his policy of increased efficiency of service, he purchased six big auto trucks to use in the distribution of freight in Alameda County.

The Rideout family has always been active in California's industrial life. E. V. Rideout, brother of Walter R. Rideout, operates a line of steamers running between San Francisco and Sacramento River points. N. D. Rideout, his uncle, was a pioneer Northern California banker, who at the time of his death owned twelve banks scattered over the northern part of the State, and who was well known among the men of finance in the early days in California.

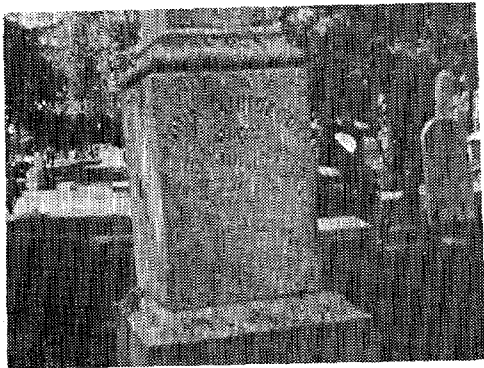
Among the organizations with which he is affiliated may be mentioned the Oakland Chamber of Commerce, Alameda County Tax Association, Native Sons, and Woodmen of the World fraternal orders. He was married in 1892 to Miss Sydnor, daughter of S. Y. Sydnor, a pioneer Sacramento Valley rancher. The children of this marriage are two daughters, who make their home with him in this city.

PICTURES

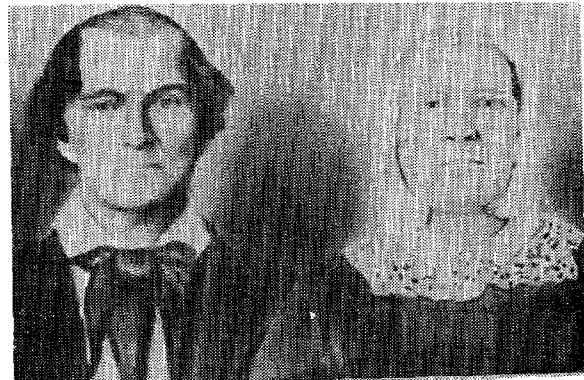
5th GENERATION



Johnson Rideout

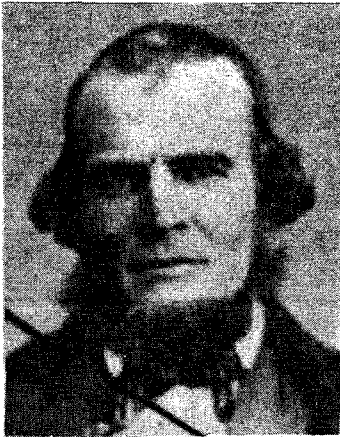


Cemetery marker
in
Fremont, Ohio



John Getchell Rideout
and wife
Sarah Randall

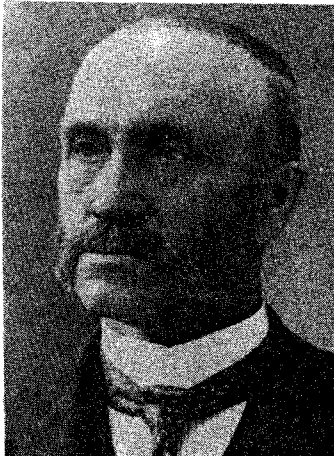
6th GENERATION



David Oliver Rideout I and wife Ann Blows



Alice Rideout
wife of
Nathan Garrett



Henry Allen Rideout
and wife
Martha Parry



Cyrus Snow



Alexander Campbell Rideout



David Oliver Rideout II
and wife
Mary Ann Terry



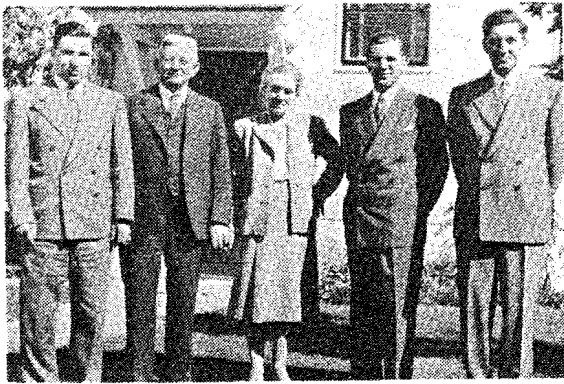
Left
Clifford Irwin
and wife
Elizabeth Rideout



Right
Herman L. Rideout

Henry Orville Rideout
and wife
Florence Bond Gray





Family of
 Harry Garfield Rideout
 and wife
 Grace Lewis
 L to R
 Dr. Eugene Melvin Rideout
 Harry G. Rideout
 Grace L. Rideout
 James William Rideout
 Harry Lewis Rideout

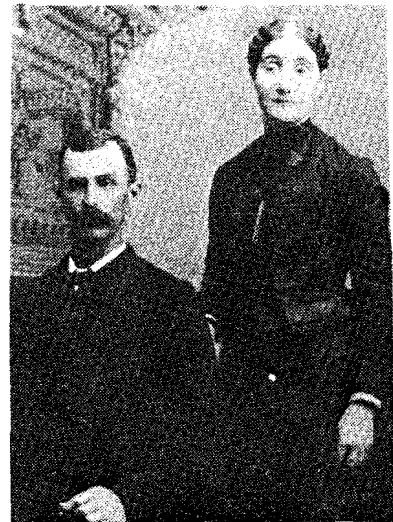


Fredrick G. Rideout
 wife and family
 Ketourah Ann Boutilier
 2nd row, 1 to r
 June, Jessie
 3rd row, 1 to r
 Ralph O., George



L
 Horace Garrett

R
 Augustus Ballard
 and wife
 Nancy Day



L
 Winfield Ballard
 and son
 Seth



R
 Sarah Ann Terry

8th GENERATION



William Lovell Rideout
and wife
Frances Dunn



Joshua Rideout
and
Grace Harling family



Front
Brandi Lynn and Stephani Beal
2nd row
Philip Rideout, Margaret Hogan Rideout,
Grace Harling Rideout, Lou Rideout, R.
Douglas Rideout
Back
Gordon H. Rideout, Hanna R. Madsen,
David Johnson, Janice R. Johnson, Jay
Rideout, Marja R. Beal, Lowell Beal



James Clyde Soffe
and wife
Golda L. Rideout
Author and compiler
of this book.



L
Cora Rideout Barber



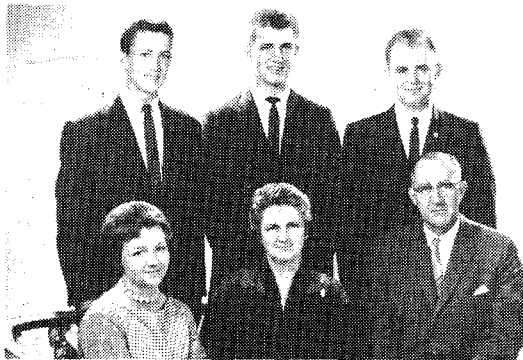
R
Sherman D. Rideout



L
Joseph Lawrence Rideout
and wife
Lida H. Sorensen



Brutus L. Rideout
and wife
Edith Bimms



Milton W. Rideout
and wife
Virginia Cahoon
and children

Daniel, Steven, David
Shelley, front left



Orlando D. Ballard
and wife
Minnie Rideout



Alfred Crane
and wife
Eva Rideout
and family



R
Ralph L. Rideout I



Above
Cyrus Stanley Corey
and wife
Katherine Tubbs
and children
Brian, Elaine



Henry Ballard
and wife
Viona Peterson



Bernice Ballard Green
and family
Back
Jean L. Olson, Nancy Ann Walker
Front
Rodney B., Bernice B. Green,
Gordon B.



Elizabeth Ballard Douglas
and family
Back row and clockwise
Pareica, Neal, Elizabeth, Wayne,
Patrica, Neal, Elizabeth, Wayne,
Patrica S., Robert M., Wayne A.,
Kenneth N., Micheal, Cindy



Ross Ballard
and wife

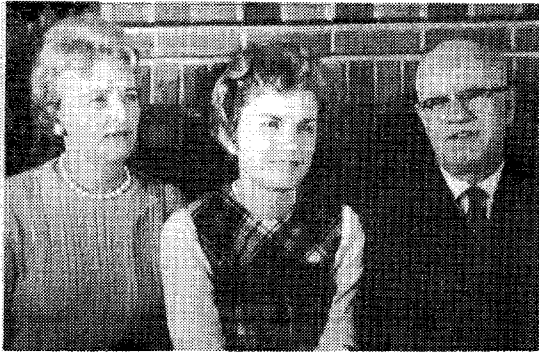
Ruby Henriod
and family
Front

Barbara B. Allen, Ruby H. Ballard
Rachel B. Kimball

Back l to r

Dr. Ross L., Dr. Robert H., Eugene H.
Dale H., Melvin H., Garth H., Wayne H.,
Bruce H.





Daniel W. Rideout
and wife
Mable Howe
and daughter
Marcia



Gordon T. Rideout
and wife
Dorothy Wilkins



George Mellen Rideout
and wife
Eloise Rhodes Lane
and family, l to r
Susan Lee, Eloise Priscilla,
George Mellen, Jr., Stanley
Lee, Sally Rhodes, Ida Franklin

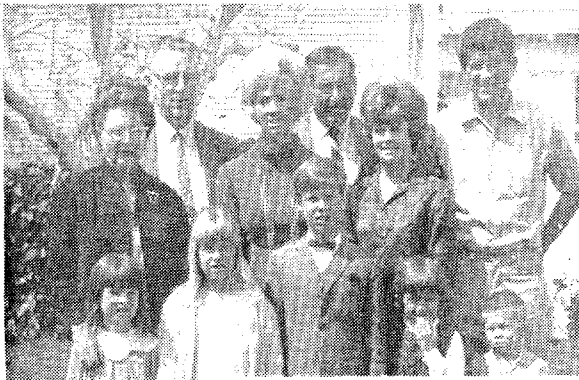
9th GENERATION



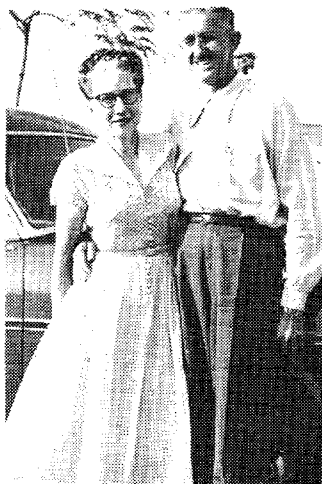
Family of Orlando Ballard
and wife
Minnie Rideout
L to r
Howard, Robert, Dorothy, Harry,
Duane



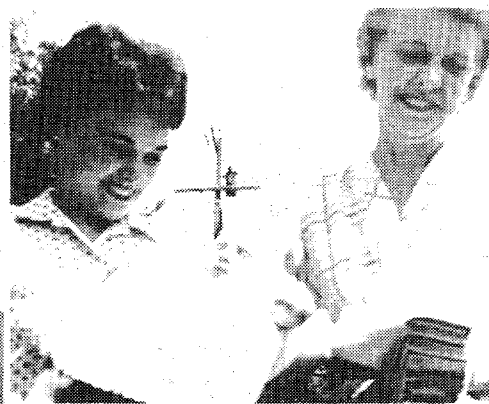
Louis Edwin Goff
and wife
Joyce R. Rideout



Harold Barber
and wife
Nelletha _____
and family



Clyde C. Soffe
and wife
Dorothy Heide



William L. Soffe (left)
and wife
Frankie Maxine Bradley
Daughter
Billie Soffe Grandy
and baby
Kim Grandy



Scott Ross Brown
and wife
Orpha M. Soffe
and family 1 to r
S. Kent, Rebecca, Ann, D. Craig,
Ronnalynn, Ross C.



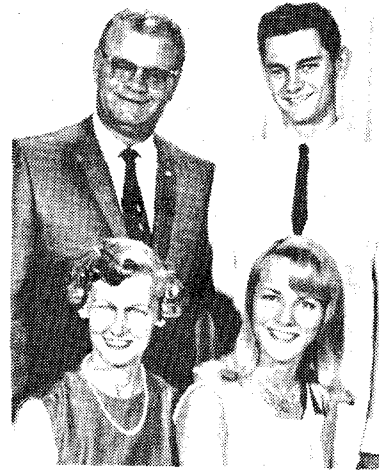
Darrell David Soffe
and wife
Eridan Gomes



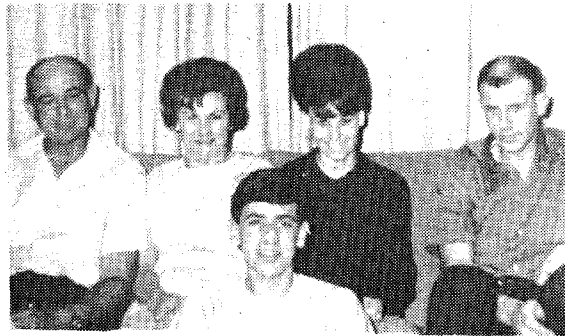
Mildred Beth Soffe



Theral Rideout
and husband
David Hogan



Nelson Soehlke
and wife
Ruth Rideout
and family
Nelson Soehlke, Jr.,
Marianne Soehlke



Left
John Joseph Pezely
and wife
Norma Rideout
and family



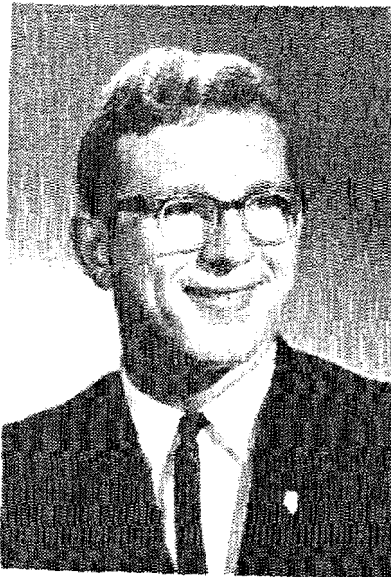
Victor Allen Rideout
and wife
Tobby _____



Mathew Rideout
and wife
Margaret Cowley
and family
Chris, Mary Jo, Mike
Vince (front)



Benjamin Bruse
and wife
Virginia Rideout
and family
Back
Carol Noel, Jeannie, David,
Julie Ann
2nd
Virginia, Ben
Front
Daniel, Douglas



Ralph L. Rideout, Jr.
and sister
Mrs. Marlene Rideout Sparrow



Scott Kent Brown
and wife
Gayle Oblad



Robert Stevens
and wife
Orpha Ann Brown



Ross Clyde Brown
and wife
Edith Nielsen



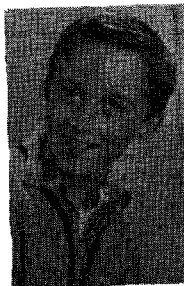
Helen Rideout Holmstrom's
family
Top to bottom
Ann Terry
Eric Grace
Timothy Nellie



Family of
David and Theral Rideout Hogan
Front l to r
Kim, Christine, Mary
Back
Angie Lynn Pearce, her son Brett,
David, Peggy, Vickie



Koby Rideout



Victor Allen Rideout, Jr.



Eugene Rideout



Thomas C. Korologos
and wife
Carolyn Joy Goff

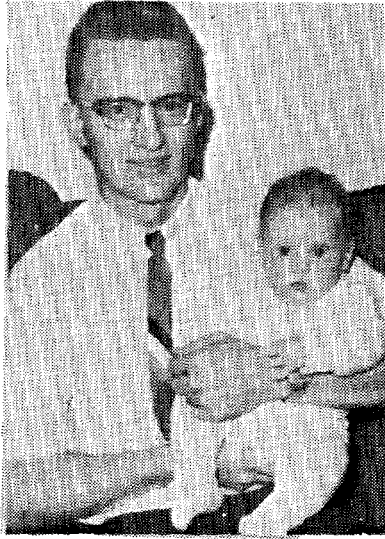


Louis Clifford Goff
and wife
Elizabeth Felt

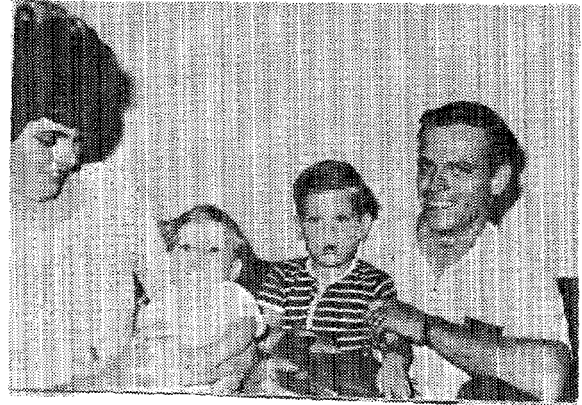


David Anthony Soffe

Marilla Soffe



Chet Grandy
and baby
Jeffrey



Robert Thomas
and wife
Betty Soffe
and family
Brett, Bart

11th GENERATION



Kim and Jody Grandy



Ann and Philip Korclogos



Karilynne Brown

Additional Members of the 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th Generation
Inadvertently Left Out

A(5)2.2.4.1. Nathaniel, b. 4 Apr. 1785 at Falmouth Cumberland, Me., d. 25 June 1854, New Gloucester, Me., md. (1st) 18 Apr. 1813 to Katherine Richardson, b. abt. 1788 in Falmouth, d. 1818. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel Rideout and Deborah Blanchard.

Issue:

+A(6)2.2.4.1.1. Benjamin A.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.2. Perez B.

A(6)2.2.4.1.3. Catherine, b. 30 Oct. 1818. d. 21 Jan. 1819.

A(5)2.2.4.1. Nathaniel md. (2nd) Ruth Leifkin (Lufkin), b. abt. 1790 at Falmouth.

Issue: All born in Falmouth, Cumberland, Me.

A(6)2.2.4.1.4. Catherine, b. 17 Jan. 1820, d. 25 May 1821.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.5. Nicholas.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.6. Mary A.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.7. Nathaniel

A(6)2.2.4.1.8. Sarah J., b. 24 May 1829, md. 4 May 1865 to Wallace Atkins, b. abt. 1825 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Me.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.9. Harriet.

A(6)2.2.4.1.10 Bethiah, b. 30 Nov. 1833, d. 1 Jan. 1899.

+A(6)2.2.4.1.11. Deborah B.

A(6)2.2.4.1.12. Lerena (Serena) A.

A(5)2.4.2.3. James, b. 5 July 1814 in Peel, Carlton, N. B., Canada, d. 19 Jan. 1900, md. (1st) 21 Sept. 1836 to Mary D. Harmon, b. 1 Sept., 1820 in Peel, d. 4 Oct. 1845. James was the son of Thomas Rideout and Hannah Lunt.

Issue: All born in Peel, Carlton, N. B., Canada.

A(6)2.4.2.3.1. William Penn. b. 25 Aug. 1837,
d. 24 Sept. 1839.

+A(6)2.4.2.3.2. Susanna.

A(6)2.4.2.3.3. Angelina, b. 4 Apr., 1841, d.
11 Jan., 1842.

+A(6)2.4.2.3.4. Catharine Harriet.

+A(6)2.4.2.3.5. Naomi Judeth.

A(5)2.4.2.3. James md. (2nd) Matilda Eleanor,
page 121-2.

A(6)2.4.2.3.4. Catherine Harriet, b. 20 Nov. 1842
in Peel, N. B., Canada, d. 5 Aug. 1897, md. 25 Nov.
1858 to Isaiah Snow, b. 31 July 1838 in Wakefield,
N. B., Canada, d. 12 Feb., 1895, son of Moses Snow
and Tamar Rideout. Catherine was the dau. of James
Rideout and Mary D. Harmon.

Issue: All born in Mars Hill, Aroostook, Me.:

A(7)2.4.2.3.4.1. Henry Warren, b. 13 Feb.
1861, d. 1925, md. Mable Allen, b. abt. 1864 in
Mars Hill.

A(7)2.4.2.3.4.2. Seth, b. 27 Nov., 1866, d.
11 Nov., 1951, md. Olivia Wallace, b. 19 Feb.
1864 in Mars Hill, d. 3 Feb. 1933, dau. of James
Wallace and Mary Betts.

+A(7)2.4.2.3.4.3. Mary Alice.

+A(7)2.4.2.3.4.4. Fred William.

A(7)2.4.2.3.4.5. Bliss, b. 3 Apr. 1883, md.
10 Feb. 1910 to Grace Watkins.

A(7)2.4.2.3.4.6. Helena (Lena) J., b. 4 Mar.
1884, d. 28 Sept. 1897.

A(6)3.1.14.1.1. Anson J., b. 12 Aug. 1842 in Wilton, Hills., New Hampshire, d. 28 Sept. 1918, md. 1 July 1872 to Mary Russell, b. in Wilton, dau. of Rufus Russell and Mary French. Anson was the son of Jacob Rideout and Lydia Peabody.

Issue: All born in Wilton, Hillsborough, N. H.
+A(7)3.1.14.1.1.1. Eugene.

A(6)2.1.10.2.5. Jacob Jr., b. 1833 in Bowdoinham, Saghoë, Me., d. 23 Nov. 1863 in Bow., md. Martha W. Coombs, b. 4 Nov. 1843 of Bowdoinham, d. 15 Nov. 1871 at Bowdoinham, dau. of James Coombs and Lovey Getchell, md. (2nd) Thomas Gillespie. Jacob was the son of Jacob Rideout and Jane Allen.

Issue: All born in Bowdoinham, Saghoë, Me.

A(7)2.1.10.2.5.1. William Austin, b. 1857, d. 3 Mar. 1858.

A(7)2.1.10.2.5.2. Edward, b. abt. 1859.

A(7)3.1.5.4.1.1. Frank, b. 25 Feb. 1832 in Marblehead, Essex, Mass., md. 30 Dec. 1872 to Martha Richardson, b. 11 Sept. 1844 in Weston, Windsor, Vt. Frank was the son of Sumner Rideout and Elizabeth Newman Couch.

Issue: All born in Weston, Windsor, Vt.

A(8)3.1.5.4.1.1.1. Eva, b. 9 Apr. 1875, d. 26 Sept. 1887.

A(8)3.1.5.4.1.1.2. Ernest, b. 23 Nov. 1878, md. Virginia Middlebrook.

A(7)3.1.14.1.1.1. Eugene, b. 30 May 1874 in Wilton, Hills., N. H., md. 7 June 1899 in Wilton to Grace Nutting, b. 1876 in Wilton, dau. of Augustus Nutting and Emma _____. Eugene was the son of Anson Rideout and Mary Russell.

Issue: All born in Wilton, Hillsboro, N. H.

A(8)3.1.14.1.1.1.1. Florence Mary, b. 19
May 1900.

A(8)3.1.14.1.1.1.2. Ruth Sadie, b. 25 Mar.,
1902.

A(8)3.1.14.1.1.1.3. Helen Emma, b. 27 Feb.
1906.

A(7)2.4.4.2.5.1. Oscar Sumner b. 23 July 1875
in Oak Ridge, N. B., Can., d. 30 Jan. 1935, md. 23
Oct. 1907 to Harriet A. Grant, b. in Oak Ridge, dau.
of William Grant and Augusta _____. Oscar was the
son of James Arthur Rideout and Rebecca Olivia Beach.

Issue:

+A(8)2.4.4.2.5.1.1. Marvin, md. Mary _____.

A(8)2.4.4.2.5.1.2. Maynard.

+A(8)2.4.4.2.5.1.3. Helen.

+A(8)2.4.4.2.5.1.4. Kenneth, (md. Edith not
Grace)

A(7)2.1.11.7.3. Grace, b. abt. 1862 in Sacramento,
Sacra., Calif., d. 12 May 1954, md. William Elly
Briggs, b. abt. 1855 in Sacramento. Grace was the dau.
of Norman Dunning Rideout and Phebe Mason Abbot.

Issue: All born in Sacramento, Sacra., Calif.

A(8)2.1.11.7.3.1. Phebe, b. abt. 1881, md.
Carlos K. McClatchy.

A(8)2.1.11.7.3.2. Wallace Rideout, b. abt. 1883.

A(7)3.1.3.5.4.1. Florence A., b. 20 June 1857 in
Haverhill, N. H., md. 1 May 1875 to Ezra Willoughby,
b. 18 Feb. 1851 in Haverhill, son of Horatio Willoughby
and Sally French. Florence was the dau. of Nathan
Penniman Rideout and Rumina Wench.

Issue: All born in Haverhill, N. H.

A(8)3.1.3.5.4.1. Earl C.

+A(8)3.1.3.5.4.2. Leon Leroy.

A(8)3.1.3.5.4.3. Harold.

A(9)2.4.7.1.2.2.1.1. Gladys Marie, b. 28 Dec. 1940
at Granite City, Madison, Illinois.

" ANCESTRY of RALPH L. RIDEOUT SR."

Nicholas Rideout of Penn. =
(in Penn. 1681)

Nicholas Rideout = Mary Ingersoll
(b.ca.1705)

Nicholas Rideout Jr. = Sarah Oliver
(b.2/17/ 1738)

William Penn Rideout = Mary Sutton
(b.1776 N.B.Can)

Edward Winslow Rideout = Ellen Nora O'Leary
(b.3/15/1808.N.B.) (b.Limrick,Ireland)

Capt.(bvt) James E.Rideout = Margaret P. Smith
(b.3/15/1838 N.B. Can.) (3/6/1843 Maine)
(d.3/14/1907 N.C) (d.9/11/1912 N.C.)

Herman L.Rideout MD.= Grace M. Billingsley
(Harvard U.1898) (b.8/22/1890 GA.)
(b.8/20/ 1870)
(d.8/14/ 1914)

Ralph L.Rideout Sr.= Velma Rhea Martin
(b.7/25/1911 NC) (b.8/5/ 1912) (Ill.)

Ralph L.Rideout Jr. Marlene Rhea Rideout
(b.1/23/1945 Mo.) (b.11/9/ 1935 La.)

=M=

Raymond J.Sparrow
(b.4/29/1933 Va.)

Ch:

Raymond J.Sparrow Jr.
(b.8/14/ 1956 N.C.)

Michele R.Sparrow
(b.11/7/1959 N.C.)

Melanie R. Sparrow
(b.9/10/ 1963 N.C.)

	Pages
<u>Index for the 1st Generation of Parents and their children</u>	1-12
Rideout--Abraham (about 1685) md.	1, 3, 12
1. Mary	
2. Jemima Davis	
 <u>Index for the 2nd Generation of Parents</u>	 1-13
Rideout--Nicholas (about 1705) md.	1, 3, 4, 10, 12, 13
Mary Hunt Ingersol	
Rideout--Rowland (1715) md. Judith Bedell.	13
 <u>Index for the 3rd Generation of Parents</u>	 14-23
Rideout--Abraham (1770) md. Mary Monroe	16, 33
Rideout--Abraham (1748) md. Mary or Molly Seavey	13, 17, 18
Rideout--Benjamin (1731) md. Mary Getchell	13, 14
Rideout--Benjamin (1740) md.	20, 21
1. Dorothy Thompson	
2. Sarah Taylor	
Rideout--James (1741) md. Mary Blackman	13, 21
Rideout--Mark (about 1777) md. Margaret Gamman	13, 18, 19
Rideout--Nathaniel (1753) md. Susana Spaulding	13, 22
Rideout--Nicholas Jr. (1738) md. Sarah Oliver	13, 15, 16, 17
Rideout--Prudence (1745) md. Samuel Grant	13, 17
Rideout--Stephen (1760) md.	13, 19, 20
1. Abigail Smart	
2. Jane Work	
Rideout--William R. (1733) md. Mary Blackstone	13, 15
 <u>Index for the 4th Generation of Parents and their children</u>	 24-53
Rideout--Abraham (1770) md. Mary Monroe	16, 33
Rideout--Alexander Potter (1805) md. Annie Grover	18, 35, 36
Rideout--Amos (1794) md. Susanna Fuller	21, 44
Rideout--Benjamin Jr. (1754) md. Miriam Stover	14, 24, 25

Rideout--Benjamin (1786) md.	16, 35
1. Patty or Martha Lightfoot	
2. Anna Taylor	
Rideout--Benjamin (1764) md. Susanna Merrill	15, 28, 29
Rideout--Benjamin Tomson (1763) md.	20, 41
1. Ann Blanchard	
2. Sarah	
Rideout--Betsy Eliza (1783) md. Jonas Blood	21, 47
Rideout--David (1771) md. Rhoda Holt.	20, 42
Rideout--David (1779) md. Keziah Wood.	21, 47
Rideout--Dorothy (1772) md.	20, 43
1. Stephen Huse	
2. John Sargent	
Rideout--Elias (1778) md. Mary Sanborn	15, 31
Rideout--Esther (1772) md. Daniel Blood	21, 45, 46
Rideout--Gardiner (1790) md. _____	22, 51
Rideout--Isaac Charles (1789) md.	19, 37
Bertha (Betha) Allen	
Rideout--Jacob (1772) md. Eunice Leach	14, 26, 27
Rideout--Jacob (1795) md. Jane Allen	19, 38
Rideout--Jacob (1789) md. Sally Simonds	21, 44
Rideout--James Jr. (1765) md. Sarah Spalding	21, 45
Rideout--James (1809) md. Rachel Kincaide.	19, 36
Rideout--Jane (1768) md. John Sweester	15, 29
Rideout--John (1759) md.	14, 25, 26
1. Elizabeth Getchell	
2. Margaret Shellup	
Rideout--John (1781) md. Mary or Polly Rideout	20, 37
Rideout--John (1767) md. Sarah Marsh	20, 41, 42
Rideout--John (1793) md. Ruth Merriott.	22, 51
Rideout--Jonathan (1782) md. Rebecca Powers	22, 49
Rideout--Johnson (1795) md. Martha Ann Allen . . .	19, 39, 521*
Rideout--Joseph (1774) md.	21, 46
1. Rhoda Jaquith	
2. Lucinda Patch	
Rideout--Joshua (1781) md. Sally Kimball	21, 43
Rideout--Lydia (1787) md. Eli Hunt	21, 48
Rideout--Nathaniel (1762) md. Deborah Blanchard . . .	15, 28
Rideout--Nathaniel (1784) md. Hester Stewart	16, 34
Rideout--Nathaniel (1788) md.	22, 50-1
1. Sarah Abbott	
2. Ann Batchler	
Rideout--Nicholas (1760) md. Susan Shaw	15, 28
Rideout--Nicholas (1763) md.	15, 31, 32, 35
1. Hannah Treadwell	
2. Jane Munroe	

Rideout--Olive W. (1817) md. Sparrow Chase	20, 40
Rideout--Oliver (1767) md. Susanna Seaman	16, 32
Rideout--Polly (1767) md. Ebenezer Jewett	21, 45
Rideout--Prudence (1770) md. Thomas Ranson	14, 26
Rideout--Prudence (1771) md. Beza Blanchard	15, 29, 30
Rideout--Ruth (1768) md. William Rideout.	14, 26, 28
Rideout--Reuben (1775) md. Pricilla Merrill	15, 30
Rideout--Samuel (1780) md. Mary Lovejoy	22, 49
Rideout--Susanna (1784) md. William N. Lovejoy.	22, 50
Rideout--Thomas (1765) md. Hannah Hunt	16, 32
Rideout--William (1773) md. Jane Dunning	14, 27
Rideout--William Pen (1776) md. Mary Sutton	16, 33, 34

Index to the 5th Generation of Parents and their children. 54-130

Blood--John Boyd (1808) md. Louisa Ann Leanvis.	46, 128
Huse--Stephen (1799) md. Charlotte Parker	43, 81
Jewett--Ebenezer (1793) md. Elizabeth Walker	45, 85, 86
Jewett--Francis (1801) md. Louisa Rideout	45, 86
Jewett--Nathaniel (1796) md. Sarah Nash	45, 86
Jewett--Susan (1803) md. Benjamin Blood	45, 86, 87
Rideout--Abel (1817) md. Martha Warner	42
Rideout--Abigail (1848) md. Henry Roberts	39
Rideout--Albert (1845) md. Ella Robinson	36, 115
Rideout--Almira (1809) md. Nathaniel F. Howe.	49, 92
Rideout--Ambrose (1814) md. Mary Emerson	46, 88, 89
Rideout--Andrew Jackson (1814) md. Abigail Morthey	47, 91
Rideout--Andrew Jackson (1829) md. Margaret Ann Allen	38, 74
Rideout--Anna S. (1823) md. Shadrack Gallupe	34, 108
Rideout--Annis (1785) md. David Dole	20, 75
Rideout--Alva J. (1827) md. Lavina J. Haley	37, 118
Rideout--Asa (1807) md. Sarah Ann Veazie	46, 87, 88
Rideout--Benjamin (1826) md. Rebecca Heal	37, 119
Rideout--Benjamin (1803) md. Levina Pride	26, 58, 59
Rideout--Benjamin (1798) md.	27, 71, 72
1. Margaret McComber	
2. Lydia Ann Brown	
Rideout--Benjamin K. F. (1825) md.	36, 108, 109
Salome Thomkins	

*Indicates page number of picture.

Rideout--Bethial (1781) md. Phillip Winslow	25, 30
Rideout--Calvin (1800) md. Harriet Ranger	45, 81, 85
Rideout--Catherine (1807) md.	54, 106
1. Amos Chase	
2. George Rideout	
Rideout--Charity A. (1816) md. William Gallupe	34, 107
Rideout--Charles (1809) md.	32, 124, 125
1. Mary Boyer	
2. Rachel Bubar	
Rideout--Charles (1813) md.	37, 118
1. Harriet N. Bruce	
2. Betsy D. Hill	
3. Emily Shea	
Rideout--Charles William (1826) md.	38, 73, 74
Sarah Patterson	
Rideout--Charlotte (1834) md. Charles Gallupe	34, 110
Rideout--Daniel (1800) md. Mary Jane Hallett	32, 123, 124
Rideout--David (1804) md. Maria Havill	47, 94
Rideout--Dolly A. (1813) md.	30, 67, 68
Ebenezer S. Thomas	
Rideout--Ebenezer (1797) md. Elvira Fiske	45, 84
Rideout--Edward Winslow (1808) md.	34, 105
Ellen Nora Oleary	
Rideout--Elbridge (1810) md. Harriet Weeks	26, 60
Rideout--Elias (1806) md. Jane Mayberry	26, 59
Rideout--Elijah (1815) md..	37, 118, 119
1. Amanda M. Allen	
2. Laura Stewart	
Rideout--Elinor (abt. 1807) md.	25, 56
Stephen Joseph Muchmore	
Rideout--Enoch (1803) md. Clarissa (not Louisa) Ann R.	46, 87
Rideout--Ezra T. (1794) md. _____	20, 93, 94
Rideout--Gardner (1807) md. Lucreta Wilson	49, 90
Rideout--George W. (1803) md. Azelia Curtis	27, 61
Rideout--George (1806) md. Catherine Rideout	31, 120, 121
Rideout--George W. (1851) md. Emily A. McClare	36, 116
Rideout--George (1820) md.	37, 117
Miriam Elizabeth Lowell	
Rideout--George (1805) md. Elizabeth Sturgeorn.	33, 127, 128
Rideout--Grandville (1815) md. Marie Pherson	51, 127
Rideout--Hannah (1794) md. Jessie Snow	32, 122, 123

Rideout--Hannah (1793) md. Thomas Rideout	32, 95
Rideout--Hannah (1806) md. Samuel Wells	42, 79
Rideout--Hannah Elizabeth (1823) md.	39, 75
Benjamin Foote	
Rideout--Harriett (1801) md. Benjamin Field	31, 59
Rideout--Henry E. (1815) md.	35, 101, 102
1. Ann Collins	
2. Elizabeth	
Rideout--Hiram (1828) md. Mary E. Barlow	44, 83
Rideout--Horace (1834) md. Mary Quinby	36, 115
Rideout--Houghton (1806) md. Margaret Campbell	27, 62
Rideout--Isaac Chase (1787) or (1802) md.	25, 54
Sarah A. Cady	
Rideout--Isaac (1799) md.	32, 126
1. Lena Farley	
2. Abigail Brooks	
Rideout--Isaiah Burt (1820) md. Mary Kearney	34, 107, 108
Rideout--Jacob (1808) md. Barbara McIntosh.	26, 59, 60
Rideout--Jacob (1805) md. Jane Allen.	27, 61, 62
Rideout--Jacob (1805) md.	32, 95, 96
1. Mary Kearney	
2. Julia Szuire	
Rideout--Jacob (1833) md. Martha Coombs	38, 74
Rideout--Jacob (1815) md. Lydia Peabody	44, 83
Rideout--James (1814) md. 1. Mary D. Harmon	32, 121-2
2. Matilda Eleanor Rideout.	539-40
Rideout--James (1787) md. Edah Kinney	45, 83
Rideout--James A. (1821) md.	33, 103, 104
Elizabeth A. Monteth	
Rideout--James Augustus (1810) md.	34, 105
Sarah Jane Walker	
Rideout--Jane (1793) md.	28, 70
1. Joseph Richardson	
2. Bradbury Richardson	
Rideout--Jane (1808) md. Allen Campbell	31, 121
Rideout--Jessie Powers (1820) md. Mary M. Gaines.	50
Rideout--Jeptha (1799) md. Ann Dickson	32, 94, 95
Rideout--John (1817) md.	32, 122
1. Miss Brown	
2. Catherine Prosser	
Rideout--John (1847) md. Della E. Phillips	36, 116
Rideout--John Getchell (1799) md.	25, 55, 56, 521*
1. Sarah Rendell	
2. Mary Jane Kellogg	

Rideout--John Mathew (1818) md. Emily Whitney	30, 68
Rideout--John Pierce (1831) md.	38, 116, 117
1. Elizabeth Hall	
2. Naomi W. Mitchell	
Rideout--John R. (1836) md. Sophia Tracy	34, 110
Rideout--Jonathan Grover (1827) md.	36, 114, 115
Mary E. Bosworth	
Rideout--Joseph (1797) md.	32, 125
1. Deborah Palmer	
2. Margaret Rideout	
Rideout--Joseph Harrey (1825) md. Adeloide Holden .	44, 82, 83
Rideout--Joseph P. (1814) md. Caroline Van Guilders .	25, 58
Rideout--Joseph (1797) md. Sukey Ranger	46, 87
Rideout--Joseph (1829) md.	51, 93
1. Nancy Elizabeth Hair	
2. Elizabeth McFarland	
Rideout--Joshua (1815) md. Emily Frye	43, 81, 82
Rideout--Joshua Merrill (1803) md. Elizabeth Clough .	30, 66
Rideout--Leonard (1801) md.	46, 87
1. Hannah Phelps	
2. Mary Davis	
Rideout--Lucy (1803) md. Aaron Stearn	42, 78
Rideout--Luke (1819) md. Caroline Laura Totman . .	47, 89, 90
Rideout--Luther (1795) md. Nancy Richardson	45, 83, 84
Rideout--Luther (1808) md. Mary Sawyer	30, 67
Rideout--Margaret (1807) md.	32, 101
1. Henry Honres	
2. Mr. Burke	
3. Joseph Rideout	
Rideout--Mariam (1814) md. Edward Boyer	34, 107
Rideout--Mark (1792) md.	25, 54
1. Irene Barton	
2. Rachel Wherry	
Rideout--Mark (1821) md. Sarah Hitchings	46, 89
Rideout--Martha (1808) md. Rueben Rideout	29, 65, 66
Rideout--Mary (1785) md. Elijah Huston	28, 63
Rideout--Mary Ann (1813) md. Robert Bryant Hardesty	25, 57
Rideout--Mary Ann (1816) md. Eleazer Burnham	30, 68
Rideout--Mary B. (1815) md. Joseph Clough	26, 61
Rideout--Matilda Eleanor (1814) md. James Rideout	32, 121, 122

Rideout--Michael (1808) md.	33, 102, 103
1. Martha Collins	
2. Mary Flinn	
3. Elizabeth Yeomans	
Rideout--Miles (1812) md. Margaret Bragdon.	47, 91
Rideout--Miriam (1812) md. Joseph	35, 111
Rideout--Miriam (1793) md. Moses Adams	42, 77
Rideout--Moses (1804) md. Jane Laskey	32, 126
Rideout--Naomi (1815) md. Dr. John Johnson	32, 97, 98
Rideout--Nathan (1829) md. Frances Dunning.	36, 115
Rideout--Nathan (1806) md. Sophia Franklin	20, 76
Rideout--Nathaniel (1785) md.	
1. Katherene Richardson	
2. Ruth Leifken	
Rideout--Nathaniel (1821) md. Julie A. Libby	30, 68, 69
Rideout--Nathaniel (1811) md. Elizabeth Brown	33, 104, 105
Rideout--Nathaniel (1832) md.	34, 110
1. Cynthia Kearney	
2. Octaria Jack	
Rideout--Nathaniel Noah (1816) md.	32, 98, 99, 100
Hester Ann Lockhart	
Rideout--Nehemiah (1789) md. Mary Daniels	20, 76
Rideout--Noah (1811) md. Harriet Newell Sanders	46, 88
Rideout--Norman (1811) md. Harriet Wood	49, 92
Rideout--Nicholas (1795) md. Mary Steele	28, 63, 64
Rideout--Oliver (1827) md. Harriet Kimball	34, 109
Rideout--Oliver Bradford md. Mary Bradford	35, 112, 113
Rideout--Persia (1801) md. Caleb Fenn	42, 79
Rideout--Prudence (abt. 1812) md. Asa Boyer	32, 97
Rideout--Prudence (1819) md. Benjamin Rideout	27, 63
Rideout--Rachel (1805) md. Japtha Hubble	31, 120
Rideout--Rebecca Jane (1815) md. John A. Greenlaw	35, 114
Rideout--Reuben (1805) md. Martha W. Rideout	30, 126, 127
Rideout--Ruth (1813) md. Stephen Deland	26, 60
Rideout--Sally (1806) md. Sylvester Simonds	43, 81
Rideout--Samuel E. (1815) md.	30, 120
Mrs. Hannah Ann Rideout	
Rideout--Sarah (1803) md. Ebenezer Marston	31, 69
Rideout--Sarah (1788) md. Abel Danford	42, 76
Rideout--Sarah (1812) md. Sumnel Tomkins	34, 106-7

Rideout--Silas (1807) md.	30, 66-7
1. Matilda Merrill	
2. Pricilla Blanchard	
Rideout--Stephen Huse (1799) md. Charlotte Parker . . .	43, 81
Rideout--Summer (1807) md.	42, 79, 80
Elizabeth Newman Couch	
Rideout--Susan (1813) md. Berley C. Ingalls	49, 92-3
Rideout--Susan (1800) md. Brackett Marston	26, 58
Rideout--Susan (1802) md. Joseph Pride	29, 65
Rideout--Susanna (1807) md. Stephen Harmon	32, 96, 97
Rideout--Sylvanus (1819) md.	33, 104
1. Elizabeth White	
2. Catherine Stewart	
Rideout--Tamar (1804) md. Moses Snow	32, 97
Rideout--Thankful (1802) md. Charles Colburn	45, 85
Rideout--Thomas (1790) md. Hannah Rideout 31, 69, 70, 119, 120	
Rideout--Thomas (1829) md. Jemina Ricker	34, 109, 110
Rideout--Thomas (1798) md. Eunice Dow	32, 123
Rideout--Thomas Oliver (1811) md. Sara Eastbrooks . .	32, 95
Rideout--Timothy Abbott (1814) md.	42, 80, 81
1. Diana Glazier	
2. Hannah A. Hicks	
Rideout--Uriah (1816) md. Miriam Day	37, 117
Rideout--Walter (1799) md. Sarah Snow Blodgett	42, 78
Rideout--Wanton Stover (1794) md.	24, 72, 73
1. Jane Alexander	
2. Eleanor Perry	
Rideout--Willet Anthony (1811) md. Joanna Eastman 35, 113, 114	
Rideout--William (1815) md.	49, 90
1. Susan Baker	
2. Margaret Eliza Underhill	
Rideout--William (1805) md. Mary Baker	47, 90, 91
Rideout--William (1805) md. Mary Ann Clark	33, 102
Rideout--William (1795) md. Hannah Pierson	29, 65
Rideout--William Allen (1813) md. Eliza Baden	25, 57, 58
Rideout--William Cookson (1815) md.	35, 111, 112
1. Rebecca Bradford	
2. Hannah Marie Robbles	
Rideout--William Ingersoll (1797) md. Rebecca Powers 27, 70-1	
Rideout--Williard (1796) md.	42, 77-8
1. Irene Penniman	
2. Lydia Haskell	

<u>Index for the 6th Generation of Parents and their children</u>	. 131-215
Blood--Mary Louisa (1835) md. Alvin A. Bartlett.	. . . .128, 212
Dole--Lemuel (1814) md. Relief Nelson . . . . .	.75, 199, 200
Fields--Augusta (1839) md. Ethan Allen Chase	69, 172
Fields--Mary Ellen (1827) md. James Hobbs Hansen . .	69, 172
Hardesty--Ellen (1831) md.	57, 138-9
James Anderson Johnson	
Huse--William Kirk (1833) md. Ann Eliza Neal	81, 193-4
Jewett--Almira (1832) md. Ethan Allen Wilson	86, 151-2
Muchmore--Benjamin Parcus (abt. 1820) md.	56, 137-8
1. Elizabeth Jane Hardesty	
2. Nancy _____	
Richardson--Bradbury (1830) md. Huldah Reed	70, 165 -6
Richardson--Gideon (1824) md. Sarah Foss	70, 165
Richardson--Isaac (1820) md. Susan _____	70, 165
Richardson--Joseph (1822) md. Lydia P. Reed	70, 165
Richardson--Mark Blanchard (1849) md. Myrtle Rowe	
Richardson--Marquis (1844) md. _____	70, 166
Richardson--Orin (1817) md.	70, 164, 165
Elizabeth Hobart Kent	
Rideout--Abigail Ann (1822) md. Henry Frye	56, 135
Rideout--Ada (1847) md. John Wesley Allen	103, 188, 189
Rideout--Adaline (1850) md. Albert L. Alexander	73, 196
Rideout--Albert (1830) md. Harriet Thomas	66, 168
Rideout--Albert Michael (1869) md. Adie Irvine	103, 189
Rideout--Albert T. (1837) md. Sarah T. Doyle	62, 147
Rideout--Alexander Campbell (1840) md.	54, 131-2, 522*
Betsy B. Brewster	
Rideout--Alice (1833) md. Nathan Garrett.	56, 137, 522*
Rideout--Alice (1859) md. George Henry Cobbett	104, 150
Rideout--Almira (1832) md. Ethan Allen Wilson	86, 189, 190
Rideout--Amellia (1834) md. Bradford Schriver	126, 154
Rideout--Amos (1839) md.	124, 179, 180
1. Sarah Bradley	
2. Elizabeth Miles	
Rideout--Andrew E. (1849) md. Emma Gray	89, 195
Rideout--Anna Jane (1854) md. Orrin Page	117, 161, 162
Rideout--Annie (1850) md. John Crilligan	102, 189
Rideout--Annira (1824) md. John Pierce Blanchard	87, 212, 213
Rideout--Anson J. (1842) md. Mary Russell	82, 541

Rideout--Arabel (1847) md. Fred Jinson 122, 174, 175

Rideout--Benjamin (1825) md. 71, 145, 146

1. Anna Mehitable Brown
2. Eliza E. Mays

Rideout--Benjamin (1822) md. Lavina Worden 72, 209

Rideout--Benjamin (1839) md. Mary E. C. Cox 113, 159

Rideout--Benjamin A. (1846) md. Emma J. Merrill . . . 59, 141

Rideout--Benjamin A. (1815) md. Eleanor M. Perley . . .147-8

Rideout--Benjamin Franklin (1837) md. 78, 211

1. Hannah Perry
2. Ellen Morse

Rideout--Benjamin Oliver (1848) md. Dora Smith . .57, 139, 140

Rideout--Benjamin Wheeler (1832) md. Susan Ranger . . 87, 213

Rideout--Carlton (1823) md. Nancy Manning78, 201, 202

Rideout--Caroline (1844) md. Hiram Pike105, 151

Rideout--Caroline Maria (1844) md. 105, 151

James Albert Weeks

Rideout--Catherine (1854) md. John L. McLean 127, 150

Rideout--Celestia (abt. 1855) md. George Hawthorne . 109, 212

Rideout--Charles Edward (1848) md. 91, 205

Laura Jeanette McDonald

Rideout--Charles Fredrick (1838) md. 125, 153, 154

Jennie Wobston

Rideout--Charles G. (1840) md. 90, 192, 193

Rosaline D. Curtis

Rideout--Charles Henry (1852) md. Della Slipp 114, 160

Rideout--Charles Henry (1844) md. 101, 190

Hattie O. Armstrong

Rideout--Charles Truman (1878) md. 90, 192

Sarah Elizabeth Peters

Rideout--Clarissa Jane (1847) md. Henry Day 121, 173

Rideout--Cornelius (1839) md. Nellie Waters 76, 201

Rideout--David (1826) md. Amanda Price141

Rideout--David Franklin (1849) md. 89, 183, 184

1. Abbie Francis Hardwick
2. Ann L. Reed

Rideout--David James (1841) md. Amanda Hamblet . . . 84, 200

Rideout--David Oliver Sr. (1825) md. 56, 132-5, 522*

1. Samatha Taylor
2. Ann Blow
3. Lucinda Rilda Ann Reid

Rideout--Deborah (1837) md. George F. Green	539, 167
Rideout--Dustin (1834) md. Harriet Augusta Wood.	85, 204
Rideout--Ebenezer (1825) md. Colistie Fall	56, 135
Rideout--Ebenezer Jackson (1833) md.	84, 207
1. Harriet Emily Hayden	
2. _____	
Rideout--Edward H. (1833) md. Carlene M. Soule	66, 169
Rideout--Edwin A. (1855) md. Ida Webber	89, 213
Rideout--Ellridge Gerry (1875) md.	60, 142
Rose Adelaide Stevens	
Rideout--Eleanor (1852) md. Alonzo Bethen	73, 197
Rideout--Eleanor (1841) md. Charles Wm. Day	122, 174
Rideout--Elizabeth (1830) md. Joseph Muchmore	56, 136-7
Rideout--Elizabeth Myrick (1852) md.	89, 184
Henry E. Hardwick	
Rideout--Ellis (1856) md. Lucretia Bagley	115, 161
Rideout--Elvira (1836) md. William Henry Glover	87, 205
Rideout--Elvira Hannah (1849) md.	80, 186-7
James Clark Larkin	
Rideout--Emeline (Evelyn) (1828) md. Truman Hurd	84, 203-4
Rideout--Emily (1852) md. George B. Youman	102, 149
Rideout--Emmaline (1853) md. George Gray	122, 173-4
Rideout--Eunice (1884) md. Joseph Fowler	112, 205-6
Rideout--Eva (1872) md. Webster Packard	110, 156-7
Rideout--Evelyn (1854) md. Daniel Dunbar	73, 197
Rideout--Ezekial (1826) md. Augusta Victoria Watson	94, 181
Rideout--Ezra (1820) md. Jane Jennings	76, 193, 210-1
Rideout--Ezra Allen (1837) md. Martha Stevens	95, 152
Rideout--Florence (1870) md. Henry Bender	80, 187
Rideout--Florence Matilda (1881) md. Casper Wright	
Rideout--Frances (1855) md. Richard Kimball	109, 195
Rideout--Francis Herbert (1859) md. Annette Ward	83, 199
Rideout--Frank Clarence (1852) md. Mary Baily	118, 162
Rideout--Franklin Dow (1852) md.	124, 178-9
Amanda Agness Harmon	
Rideout--Fred C. (1853) md. Conna L. Noyes	143
Rideout--George (1834) md. Margaret Ann McBurney.	172-3
Rideout--George (1841) md. 1. Frances Corbett	127, 197-8
2. Mary A.	
Rideout--George E. (1825) md. Mary MacPherson	102, 148
Rideout--George Edward (1852) md. Etta Velona Pike.	113, 159

Rideout--George Franklin (1852) md. Helen V. Bram. . 74, 188
Rideout--George Rex (1848) md. Elizabeth Stevenson . 124, 180
Rideout--George Washington (1824) md. 71, 144
 Hannah Marie Grover
Rideout--Gertrude (1872) md. Lester B. Bragg
Rideout--Hannah Lucretia (1849) md. Arthur A. Trow . 90, 212
Rideout--Harding (1853) md. 111, 157-8
 1. Lydia Doten
 2. Mary E. Turner
Rideout--Harriet (1831) md. Ezekiel W. Haskell . . . 539, 167
Rideout--Harriet E. (1856) md. John Britton103, 149-50
Rideout--Helen Maria (1837) md. Frank Hamilton. . . 59, 140-1
Rideout--Henry Allen (1844) md. 112, 158-9, 522*
 Martha C. Parry
Rideout--Henry Allen Baker (1863) md. 122, 175-6
 1. Lucinda Nelson
 2. Mary Nelson
Rideout--Henry Mathew (1839) md. 60, 141
 1. Lucia Simmons Harnnett
 2. Adda P. Wallace
Rideout--Henry Milner (1829) md. Margaret McLellen . 71, 146
Rideout--Hester Jane (1836) md. 121, 179
 Thomas Oliver Rideout
Rideout--Horace (1828) md. Louisa Fall 56, 136
Rideout--Horace Jacob (1846) md. Carrie A. Hicks . . . 60, 141
Rideout--Hudson (1838) md. Celia A. Nicholas 88, 203
Rideout--Irene Penniman (1849) md. Clark M. Grey . . 78, 211
Rideout--Isaac Arden (1844) md. Hannah J. Wilkinson . 57, 139
Rideout--Jacob (1833) md. Martha Coombs 62, 541
Rideout--James Arthur (1852) md. 127, 198-9
 Rebecca Olivia Beach
Rideout--Jacob Barzilla (1842) md. 96, 152-3
 Martha Matilda Hall
Rideout--Jacob Johnson (1869) md. Nellie Stockman . 117, 209
Rideout--Jacob Thatcher (1851) md. Janet McKenzie 61, 142-3
Rideout--James (1833) md. Elizabeth Cloyd 87, 205
Rideout--James A. (1855) md. Ann Trustworthy . . 115, 160-1
Rideout--James Arthur (1852) md. 127, 198-9
 Rebecca Olivia Beach

Rideout--James Caleb (1855) md.	122, 174
Louisa M. Schwerdt	
Rideout--James Elbert (1838) md.	105, 155
Margaret Flavilla Smith	
Rideout--James Rawson (1837) md. Elvira Friske	72, 146
Rideout--Jane (1854) md. William Youman	102, 149
Rideout--Jehial (1850) md.	108, 155
1. Blanche Thompson	
2. Nellie G. McIntosh	
Rideout--John Bryon (1868) md. Ann Grant Hill	81, 188
Rideout--John Charles (1856) md. Minnie Joy	73, 190
Rideout--John Chesly (1853) md. Matilda A. Jenson . .	122, 175
Rideout--John Curtis (1847) md. Mary Helen Andrews. .	61, 142
Rideout--John Herbert (1875) md. Ann May Pomerey .	103, 190
Rideout--John Horace (1839) md. Olive Amond Sims .	123, 202
Rideout--John Nelson (1850) md. Mary Abbott	124, 181
Rideout--John Whitney (1849) md.	68, 171
1. Lovina Woodworth	
2. Harriet E. Dexter	
Rideout--Joseph Merrill Sr. (1868) md.	169, 243-4
Ida Pillingame	
Rideout--Joseph N. (1842) md.	124, 180
Victoria McBurney Rideout	
Rideout--Julia (1832) md. Stephen Weeks Moore	85, 204
Rideout--Laura Ann (1853) md. Henry B. Dean	80, 187
Rideout--Lavina (1821) md. Charles Parker Quint. . .	71, 143-4
Rideout--Lavina Q. (1858) md.	117, 161
Clarence Herbert Swoozy	
Rideout--Leander (1836) md. Clara Pulse	94, 204
Rideout--LeRoy (1837) md. Augusta Bowen	76, 209-10
Rideout--Lucy S. (1862) md. Harry Chandler	73, 191
Rideout--Luke Ainsworth (1837) md. Annie Chandler . .	89, 183
Rideout--Luther Martin (1839) md. Betsy A. Coffin . .	67, 170
Rideout--Lydia Ann (1851) md. Luther Dutton Benis . .	78, 211
Rideout--Margaret (1831) md. Justus Greeley	72, 147
Rideout--Margaret Jane (1826) md. Seth Ross Ballard. .	56, 136
Rideout--Martha (1836) md. Samuel Stickney	126, 154-5
Rideout--Martin S. (1857) md.	109, 156
1. Anna M. Gregg	
2. Etta M. Laurence	

Rideout--Mary A. (1824) md. Henry Thorton Cummings 539, 166
 Rideout--Mary A. (1860) md. David Hartley. 114, 160
 Rideout--Mary Abigail (1844) md. Mark B. Lyon 80, 186
 Rideout--Mary Ellen (1827) md. James Hobbs Hansen . 69, 172
 Rideout--Mary Louisa (1859) md. Edward Cook.118, 163
 Rideout--Mary Lowell (1867) md. 117, 162
 George Frank Newbegin
 Rideout--Mary Matilda (1836) md. 66, 169-70
 Charles A. Merrill
 Rideout--Melinda (1823) md. Jacob Libley 84, 207-8
 Rideout--Moses (1843) md. Josephine _____ 126, 154
 Rideout--Moses Thomas (1827) md. 76, 210
 Miranda Deborah Chase
 Rideout--Myrtle (1869) md. Frank Kimball 109, 195
 Rideout--Nancy Marie (1825) md. 83, 207
 Thomas J. Rockwood
 Rideout--Naomi Judith (1844) md. Samuel Phillips . . 128, 207
 Rideout--Nathan Penniman (1824) md. 78, 194
 Rumina D. French
 Rideout--Nathaniel (1826) md. Rachel D. Rogers . . . 539, 167
 Rideout--Nathaniel Clark (1839) md. Keziah Valley. .102, 148-9
 Rideout--Nathaniel Noah (1846) md. 96, 153
 Angeline M. Driggs
 Rideout--Nicholas (1822) md. Charlotte Woodman . . 539, 166
 Rideout--Norman Dunning (1832) md. 72, 146-7
 Phebe Mason Abbott
 Rideout--Oliver D. (1834) md. Eliza T. Eldridge. . . . 66, 169
 Rideout--Orin (1850) md. Jenny Selma Hardy 68, 170-1
 Rideout--Pamliia Bird (1833) md. Eldridge Cornish. . . 73, 208
 Rideout--Perey B. (1816) md. Mary M. Staples539 148
 Rideout--Ralph Robert (1856) md. Lettie Kerstead . . . 76, 201
 Rideout--Reuben Augusta (1834) md. 67, 170
 1. Celia H. Marstin
 2. Gustine L. Marstin
 Rideout--Rhoada (1831) md. Charles M. Dowelly . . . 123, 176
 Rideout--Robert (1832) md. Lydia Stickney 126, 154
 Rideout--Robert S. (1854) md. Susan J. Farnbian. . . 119, 196
 Rideout--Ruel Bickford (1874) md. Carrie Lunt Curtis 117, 206

Rideout--Ruth (1851) md. William Henry Clark	111, 157
Rideout--Samuel (1850) md. Emily Watson	95, 181-2
Rideout--Samuel (1822) md. Ellen Jane Greeley	71, 144-5
Rideout--Samuel Eugene (1841) md.	80, 184-6
1. Sarah Baldwin	
2. Mary Lane	
Rideout--Sarah (1846) md. Reuben P. Eldridge	88, 203
Rideout--Sarah G. (1834) md. Andrew Cooper	76, 209
Rideout--Serena (1842) md. William Sweester	539, 167-8
Rideout--Sewell Bates (1853) md.	68, 171-2
Rose Ella Chadboun	
Rideout--Shephard A. (1851) md. Vina Brown.	87, 200
Rideout--Susanna (1839) md.	206-7
1. William Bell	
2. Mr. Bregg	
Rideout--Sylvester (1833) md.	109, 195-6
Frances Elizabeth Hawthorn, Me.	
Rideout--Thomas Albert (1841) md.	123, 176-7
1. Frances Lloyd	
2. Isabella Lloyd	
Rideout--Thomas Oliver (1837) md.	124, 179
1. Hester Jane Rideout	
2. Victoria McBurney	
Rideout--Thomas Thatcher (1847) md.	73, 191
Julia Etta Greenlow	
Rideout--Walter T. (1867) md. Alice Tierney.	109, 156
Rideout--Walter Wright (1875) md. Emma Butler.	81, 187
Rideout--Wanton Kendrick (1840) md.	72, 208
Eliza Jan Hagen	
Rideout--William (1843) md. Ada S. Caswell	60, 142
Rideout--William (1847) md.	127, 198
1. Christina Robertson	
2. Amanda Thompson	
Rideout--William (1819) md. Mary Ann Huggins	56, 132
Rideout--William Allison (1842) md.	112, 158
1. Pamela Rigby	
2. Pricilla Ann Smith	
Rideout--William B. (1866) md. Amelia Ranson	91, 202

Rideout--William Colbrook (1847) md.	124, 177-8
1. Lydia Ann Bishop	
2.	
Rideout--William E. (1863) md.	117, 208-9
Hattie A. Merrman	
Rideout--William Francis (1854) md.	57, 140
Mary F. Wilhelm	
Rideout--William H. (1838) md. Mary Ann Spittell . . .	103, 182
Rideout--William Henry Harrison (1841) md.	89, 183
1. Lydia Weymouth	
2. Ann Taylor	
Rideout--William Miller (1845) md.	91, 202-3
Augusta Sophia Thomas	
Rideout--William Seward (1844) md.	54, 131
Melinda Lagsdon	
Rideout--Williard (1848) md. Harriet A. Lowd	78, 211
Snow--Cyrus (1835) md. Lydia A. Elliott	97, 163, 522*
Snow--Isaih (1838) md. Catherine Harriet Rideout . . .	97, 163-4
Snow--Jonathan (1840) md. Rachel Matilda Rideout . . .	97, 164

<u>Index for the 7th Generation of Parents</u>	216-288
Alexander--Holman (1878) md. Jenie Ridgers	196, 284
Ballard--Augustus Ross (1848) md.	136, 228-9
1. Florence Eliza Oscroft	524*
2. Catherine Day	
Ballard--Elsie Jane (1850) md. James Franklin Worst	136, 231-2
Ballard--Winnfield Scott (1849) md.	136, 229-31, 524*
Sarah Ann Terry	
Britton, Lorin (1875) md. 1. Francis Augusta Graham	150, 286
2. Cora Clark	
Clark--Celia Rebecca (1886) md.	157, 261
Thomas Arthur Laughlin	
Clark--Ruth Marjorie (1892) md.	157, 261
Herbert Westley Welch	
Dunning--Grace (abt. 1863) md.	147, 241-2
William Ellery Briggs	
Fowler--Joseph Bradford Judson (1914) md.	205, 283-4
Mary Ellen Muchmore	
Fowler--Robert Ralph Victor (1918) md. _____	205, 284
Frye--Amelia Ann (1846) md. Elias B. Moore	135, 226-7
Frye--Cynthia Jane (1843) md. Dr. Robert H. Rice	135, 226
Garrett--Horace, bro. of Ruben Garrett (p. 233)	524*
Garrett--Ruben (1872) md. Mary Smith	137, 233
Greeley--Margaret (abt. 1854) md. David Powell	147, 242
Hamilton--George (1860) md. Julia C. True	140, 238-9
Hansen--Frank Herbert (1861) md.	172, 245-48
Alice Mary Wyman	
Hansen--Sophia May (1859) md. Edward A. Pierce	172, 245
Johnson--Maria (1853) md. John Lucian Sare	138, 237
Johnson--Naomi (1850) md. Joseph Whitelock	138, 237
Libby--Flora A. (1846) md. Levi Barker	208, 279
Merrill--Charles Edward (1871) md.	169, 244
Bertha E. Pottle	
Merrill--Frederick Lincoln (1864) md.	169, 244
Clara S. Leighton	
Muchmore--Mary Ellen (1851) md. Ferris B. Worden	137, 236
Muchmore--William O. (1855) md. Abby Plantz	137, 233
Richardson--Axel J. (1865) md.	165, 268-9
Jessie Burningham	
Richardson--Ellen J. (1854) md. Loren Pixley	165, 268

Richardson--Emma (1867) md. E. C. Baird 165, 269
Richardson-- GeorgeEdward (1857) md. 165, 267-8
 1. Eva Horner
 2. Margaret Birrell
Richardson--Jennie B. (1862) md. Henry Buck . . . 166, 269-70
Richardson--Justin Kent (1843) md. 165, 267
 Astemisia Carver
Richardson--Lillie M. (1867) md. C. N. Tuft 165, 269
Richardson--Lydia (1864) md. George R. Crosby 165, 268
Richardson--Marquis D. L. (_____) md. 70, 166, 270
 Matilda _____
Richardson--Nellie A. (1862) md. Luther W. Gilbert . . 166, 269
Richardson--Walter J. (1856) md. Sarah Sager 165, 268
Rideout--Abigail (1856) md. 1. James Doty 135, 227
 2. Henry Randolph
Rideout--Albert (1842) md. Delia Ann Blanchard 280
Rideout--Albert F. (1849) md. Ellen Endora Nye 209, 234
Rideout--Albert Raymond (1872) md. Myatle _____ . . 152, 278
Rideout--Amos Allen (1876) md. Maude McConagly. 180, 259-60
Rideout--Ann Mable (1866) md. 145, 241
 Frederick Milton Willis
Rideout--Anna Lillian (1887) md. 178, 253
 Royal H. Hagerman
Rideout--Arthur (1850) md. Emma Kettle 132, 218
Rideout--Benjamin W. (1871) md. 167, 243
 Helen Mable Bisbee
Rideout--Bertha A. (1884) md. 188, 273
 Earl Garfield Harlow
Rideout--Blanche (1870) md. DeHart Lord. 210, 281-2
Rideout--Blanche (1875) md. Ole A. Johnson 159, 265-6
Rideout--Carey (1863) md. Mary Pearson 179, 281
Rideout--Charles Eugene (1883) md.. . . . 155, 260, 282
 1. Nellie L. Webster
 2. Susie Webster
Rideout--Charles Holt (1837) md. Mary Weir. 282
Rideout--Charles John (1893) md. 191, 278
 1. Eva Beaulien
 2. Ann Margaret Beisroth
Rideout--Charles Quint (1858) md. 141, 239
 Louise M. St. John
Rideout--Clara (1870) md. Fred Noddin 149, 270-1

Rideout--Clara Martha (1881) md.	171, 264
Harold A. M. Trichery	
Rideout--Clarence W. (1876) md.	182, 234-5
Margaret M. Cormical	
Rideout--Clarence Walter (1880) md.	178, 253-4
Amber May Fowler	
Rideout--Clifford Arnold (1891) md.	178, 256
Lillian Albert Phillips	
Rideout--Clista Adaline (1874) md.	136, 232-3
1. Ulyses Grant Day	
2. James D. Jackson	
Rideout--Clyde Elwood (1882) md.	178, 254-6
1. Mary May Long	
2. Mildred Dickinson	
Rideout--David Oliver Jr. (1854) md.	134, 219, 224, 523*
1. Mary Ann Terry	
2. Christina Helena Peterson	
3. Effie McCowley	
Rideout--Della Elizabeth (1883) md.	177, 252-3
Murray R. Cliff	
Rideout--Dell R. (1868) md. Carrie W. Bradford . . .	152, 263
Rideout--Douglas (1866) md. Gussie L. Currier . . .	148, 270
Rideout--Edward Burton (1888) md.	159, 263
Laura Emily Hackett	
Rideout--Effie Edith (1880) md. William S. Parent . .	177, 251
Rideout--Elijah (1850) md.	181, 236
1. Eliza Currie	
2. Blanch	
3. Hannah Getchell Cuncan	
Rideout--Elizabeth Ann (1856) md.	134, 224-6, 523*
Clifford Julius Oak Irvin	
Rideout--Elmer Ellsworth (1881) md.	140, 237-8
Laura Sherwood	
Rideout--Elva Marie (1867) md. _____	201, 286
Rideout--Emma (abt. 1860) md. Judson Atwater . . .	181, 236-7
Rideout--Eric Aubrey (1884) md.	178, 257-9
Florence May Chase	
Rideout--Etta Lena (1885) md. Mack Montieth	153, 265
Rideout--Eugene (1874) md. Grace Nutting.	541, 542

Rideout--Eugene Glazier (1869) md. . . . .	.184, 272
Stella Burdick	
Rideout--Eugene Parker (1860) md. . . . .	.145, 240-1
1. Miss Joseph	
2. Daisy Gilkyson	
3. Abbie Langley	
Rideout--Flora R. (1860) md. Frank W. Berry . . . .	.167, 243
Rideout--Florence A. (1857) md. Ezra Willoughby . . .	.194, 542
Rideout--Florence Etta (1881) md. John Garnett . . . .	.199, 284
Rideout--Frank (1832) md. Martha Richardson . . . . .	.80, 541
Rideout--Frank Comors (1880) md. . . . .	.177, 252
Clara Melville Curtis	
Rideout--Frank Henry (1896) md. Mary Hitchcock . .	.182, 235-6
Rideout--Franklin Thayer (1899) md. . . . .	.171, 245
Marian E. Robinson	
Rideout--Franklin W. (1844) md. . . . .	.132, 217
1. Ann Deemer	
2. Mary Barnett	
Rideout--Fred Martin (1895) md. Ruby Black . . . .	.156, 260-1
Rideout--Fredrick George (1884) md. . . . .	.176, 250, 524*
Keturah Ann Boutiller	
Rideout--Fredrick Robert (1900) md. . . . .	.179, 259
Isabel Clara Hallett	
Rideout--Gaston Stanford (1884) md. . . . .	.199, 285
1. Jessie Westoby	
2. Dorothy Armstrong Barter	
Rideout--George Harold (1881) md. . . . .	.159, 262
Maud Gildersleeve	
Rideout--George Rex (1816) md. Mary E. _____ . .	.180, 265
Rideout--Gilbert M. (1880) md. Anna Martindale . . .	.174, 248
Rideout--Grace (abt. 1862) md. . . . .	.147, 542
William Ellery Briggs	
Rideout--Hardington (1878) md. Gertrude Burke . . .	.182, 235
Rideout--Harry Garfield (1881) md. . . . .	.203, 278-9, 524*
Grace Lewis	
Rideout--Harry Lindley (1874) md. Grace Clarke . . .	.190, 271
Rideout--Henry Crawford (1868) md. Edith Wood . .	.158, 261-2
Rideout--Henry Edmund (1879) md. . . . .	.148, 271-2
Alma E. Terrill	

Rideout--Henry Milner (1877) md.	145, 240
Frances Cecilea Reed	
Rideout--Henry Norman (1865) md. Mary Dean	183, 272
Rideout--Henry Orville (1876) md.	159, 262, 523*
Florence Bond	
Rideout--Herbert C. (1872) md. Alice M. Choate . . .	141, 239
Rideout--Herbert S. (1884) md.	182, 235
1. Mrs. Gabriel Portras	
2. Alice Ganvin	
Rideout--Herman Leslie (1870) md.	155, 263-4, 523*
1. Lillian Levenson	
2. Grace Billingsley	
Rideout--Inez Celia (1867) md.	170, 244-5
William Baker Marshall	
Rideout--James A. (1873) md. Neva Leeman	198, 274-5
Rideout--James Elbert (1872) md.	155, 264
Martha Tatlam Rice	
Rideout--John Getchell (1846) md.	132, 219
1. Jane Terry	
2. Rose Shires	
Rideout--John Gordon (1898) md. Alice Chalifoux .	166, 273-4
Rideout--John H. (1859) md. Annie E. Baker	213, 275-8
Rideout--John H. (1843) md. Abbie Jane Waite	80, 282
Rideout--John Woodman (1855) md.	166, 242
Mary Lizzie Marston	
Rideout--Joseph Merrill Sr. (1868) md.	169, 243-4
Ida Pillingame	
Rideout--Judson Samuel (1877) md. Ethel L. London .	177, 251
Rideout--Lee Elgin (1888) md. Katherine Hunter . .	196, 280-1
Rideout--Leon (1891) md. Matte Cushman.	161, 266
Rideout--Lery Getchell (1863) md.	136, 232
Eva May Banta	
Rideout--Louisa (abt. 1861) md.	135, 228
Henry Morgan Williams	
Rideout--Mary Elizabeth (1886) md. John Beckett . .	199, 285
Rideout--Mary Ellen (1864) md.	136, 232
1. Charles Crawford Day	
2. William Brown Day	

Rideout--Mary Eva (1897) md. Warren P. McLaughlin 174, 249
Rideout--Mary Persis (1850) md. William Jaquith 80, 280
Rideout--Melvin Bragdon (1871) md. 203, 278
Ella L. McKelvey
Rideout--Miles (1870) md. Laura Sipperill 180, 260
Rideout--Mina Ella (1875) md. Owen B. Manuel 177, 253
Rideout--Minnie (1880) md. Clifford E. Bolster . . 175, 249-50
Rideout--Myrtle (abt. 1874) md. Samuel Carter 149, 271
Rideout--Myrtle Rose (abt. 1890) md. 199, 285-6
Edward Black
Rideout--Nicholas Blanchard (1866) md. 166, 242
Ida Franklin Titus
Rideout--Nina (1883) md. Edwin L. Taylor 210, 282
Rideout--Norman Dunning (1862) md. 145, 239-40
Marian Helen Curran
Rideout--Oscar Sumner (1875) md. Harriet A. Grant. .199, 542
Rideout--Paul (1869) md. Ida M. Ford 132, 216-7
Rideout--Percy John (1892) md. 209, 274
1. Frances Carr
2. Helen Odenchantz
Rideout--Percy L. (1877) md. Beatrice Brown 160, 266
Rideout--Phillip Linwood (1895) md. 209, 275
Delphiana Brown
Rideout--Samantha (1847) md. 133, 218-9
1. Thomas J. Richardson
2. Fredrick Horatis Simmons
Rideout--Sarah (1858) md. William Hunt 135, 227-8
Rideout--Thomas (1865) md. Lillian Cross 131, 216
Rideout--Walter B. (abt. 1867) md. Eva _____ 146, 241
Rideout--Walter C. (1878) md. Sadie C. Leach 195, 283
Rideout--Warren (1860) md. 172, 248
1. Sophia Shaw
2. Clara Siprella
Rideout--Warren Henry (1864) md. Laura King 205, 283
Rideout--Wellington (1852) md. Mary Ricker 179, 248
Rideout--Wesley (1888) md. Virginia McMullen 140, 238
Rideout--Wilford Almon (1878) md. 178, 253
Wilma Blanch Never

Rideout--William (1875) md. Eva Hovey	198, 275
Rideout--William Albert (1863) md.	208, 279
Edith Margaret Torrand	
Rideout--William Alfred (1884) md. Annabell Allen . .	140, 238
Rideout--William Andrew (1861) md. Maude W. White .	181, 281
Rideout--William Elmer (1832) md.	54, 216
1. Harriet _____	
2. _____ Hudson	
Rideout--William Henry (1871) md. Lucy Masbarger. .	135, 228
Rideout--William Saxon Morton (1872) md.	183, 272-3
Annie Marie Bernthal	
Rideout--Willard James (1884) md. Mable Faust. . . .	174, 249
Rideout--Wilmont Blanchard (1869) md.	177, 250-1
Lillian Ross	
Snow--Bertha Marella (1863) md.	163, 266-7
James Henry Corey	
Snow--Fred Williams (1872) md. Annie Weathers . . .	164, 279
Snow--Mary Alice (1867) md. George Warren Young. .	164, 279
Youman--Martha (1873) md. Andrew Waters	149, 274

Index for the 8th Generation of Parents

- Ballard--Abbie R. (1891) md. Harold Richardson . . . 229, 307
Ballard--Angie Hope (1894) md. Elmer Smith Eyre . . 231, 311
Ballard--Arthur Azre (1900) md. 231, 312-3
 Zella Laurence Jacobson
Ballard--Augustus Bryon (1881) md. 229, 306
 Mable Houseworth
Ballard--Bernice (1905) md. 229, 308, 528*
 Truitt Edward Greene
Ballard--Elizabeth Day (1902) md. 229, 308, 528*
 Lester N. Douglas
Ballard--Elsie Terry (1888) md. 229, 309, 310
 John H. Blausatt
Ballard--Henry Day (1894) md. Viona Allen . . 229, 307-8, 528*
Ballard--Hunter Ross (1885) md. 229, 308-9
 1. Edna Feral Attwood
 2. Marie Clara Patsch
Ballard--Laura Ann (1896) md. Ernest Taylor 231, 312
Ballard--Margaret Flossie (1892) md. 231, 310-1
 Laurence Holyah
Ballard--Mary Emma (1891) md. 229, 310
 Hyrum Tunis Rappley
Ballard--Ross Day (1890) md. Ruby Henroid . 229, 306-7, 529*
Ballard--Sarah Alta (1903) md. 231, 313
 James Warren Smith
Beckett--Ada Marie (1948) md. Victor Atbridge . . . 285, 342-3
Beckett--Audrey E. () md. Arnold Cornish 285, 342
Beckett--Jean () md. William Miller 285, 342
Beckett--Ralph W. () md. Ester Gregary 285, 342
Berry--Walter Rideout (1888) md. 243, 321-2
 Gladys M. Small
Berry--Williard Melville (1899) md. 243, 321
 Mildred Turner
Black--Irene () md. Harold 285, 331-2
Briggs--Phebe (abt. 1881) md.
 Carlos K. McClatchy

Britton--Clayton Charles (1900) md. Sadie Stella Vasseur 347-8
 Corey--Cyrus Stanley (1908) md. 267, 336-7, 528*
 Katherine Sybil Tubb
 Corey--Lacey Clair (1889) md. 267, 336
 Birdie Blanche Briggs
 Day--Lena May (1881) md. Don Thompson Hammett 232, 313
 Garrett--Edith Irene (1898) md. Fred Eskerlin . . . 233, 314-5
 Garrett--Ellen May (1909) md. Lowell Duell 233, 315
 Garrett--Fred B. (1917) md. Nina Retallick 233, 315
 Garrett--Wilma Emily (1902) md. Garfield Turner . . 233, 315
 Hamilton--Tina (1882) md. Oscar Doughty. 238, 317
 Hanson--Helen Sophia (1886) md. 248, 325
 George Edmund Smith
 Irwin--Clifford Reginald (1897) md. Jane Antheo . . . 226, 305
 Irwin--Ethel Eleanor (1884) md. Frank Pellier 225, 304
 Irwin--Lucy Mable (1883) md. Arthur Clyde. 225, 304-5
 Lord--Clark (1892) md. Marjorie Barrett 281, 332
 Lord--Leon (1894) md. _____ 281, 332
 Lord--Helen (abt. 1896) md. Marcus Bue 282, 332
 Lord--Marian (1890) md. _____ 281, 332
 Merrill--Margeritte (1896) md. 244, 332-3
 Shirl W. Jordan
 Montieth--Ruth () md. Robert Montgomery 265, 341
 Moore--Henry F. (1879) md. Mertie Lee Bauman. . . 227, 305
 Moore--Ruth (1886) md. Roy Clifton Babione 227, 305-6
 Muchmore--Grace (1887) md. Hugo Stein 233, 335
 Muchmore--Irene (1896) md. 233, 314
 Chester Herman Miller
 Muchmore--Lila May (1878) md. 233, 313-4
 Clarence Earl Baldwin
 Muchmore--James J. (1880) md. Olivia DeMars . . . 233, 314
 Muchmore--Wm. H. (1885) md. Emma A. Kruegar. . 233, 335
 Pierce--Chester Hansen (1896) md. 245, 324-5
 Marjorie Phillips
 Pierce--Harry Russel (1894) md. 245, 325
 Ellen Dwight Spaulding
 Pixley--Blanche (1879) md. Raymond Blaucire . . 268, 339-40
 Powell--Jeanette () md. Albert Andrews 242, 318-9
 Richardson--Agness Eva (1887) md. Henry L. Potts . 267, 338

Richardson--Alice Gertrude (1872) md.	270, 340
Walter Scott Peasley	
Richardson--Bertram G. (1874) md. _____	. . . 267, 337-8
Richardson--Corelius Thomas (1889) md. . . . .	. 267, 338-9
Clara West	
Richardson--Elizabeth (1872) md. Alden Cutler	267, 337
Richardson--Eric Homer (1885) md. Leona Jones . . .	267, 338
Richardson--Helen Brewester (1893) md.	267, 339
Harry Kluegal	
Richardson--Ivy May (1876) md.	270, 340
Henry Alden Norton	
Richardson--Lucy Kent (1895) md. Sidney Coolidge . .	267, 339
Richardson--Phillip Gilkie (1880) md.	267, 337
Marion Waugh	
Richardson--Ralph Homer (1876) md. Grace Hodges . .	267, 338
Rideout--Annie () md. Millridge Caldwell	285, 331
Rideout--Arnold () md. Annie	285, 331
Rideout--Blanchard Livingston (1906) md.	242, 319-20
Ann Louisa Ricking	
Rideout--Brutus L. (1894) md. Edith Binns	220, 527*
Rideout--Chester Franklin (1919) md.	254, 344
Gladys Mable Watts	
Rideout--Cora Emma (1885) md.	220, 294, 526*
1. Wm. H. Barber	
2. Sidney Westoby	
Rideout--Dalton Wendall (1917) md. _____ Townes . .	225, 329
Rideout--Daniel Woodman (1909) md.	242, 320, 530*
Mable Howe	
Rideout--David B. (1914) md. Dorothy Cook	266, 330
Rideout--Dean Bradford (1913) md.	262, 335-6
Helen C. Henry	
Rideout--Donna May (1929) md.	254, 345
Charles Howard Dercise	
Rideout--Eldon Fowler (1925) md.	254, 344
Margaret Evelyn Hogg	
Rideout--Eldon Kilburn (1919) md. Emmy Adams . . .	256, 327
Rideout--Elizabeth Bell (1915) md. Robert Barnes . . .	262, 336
Rideout--Esther (1906) md. Thomas McCandless . . .	243, 322

Rideout--Eugene Melvin (1920) md. Jane Guthridge . . .279, 347
 Rideout--Eva Mary (1887) md. Alfred Crane . . .224, 301-2, 527*
 Rideout--Fred Whiting Coffin (1884) md. 171, 323
 Mildred Sawyer
 Rideout--Floyd Ashton (1902) md.273, 341
 Nora F. Haskell
 Rideout--George Henry (1912) md. Margarite Grandall 250, 326
 Rideout--George Mellin (1892) md. 242, 320-1, 530*
 Eloise Rhodes Lane
 Rideout--Golda Louisa (1887) md. 220, 294-6, 526*
 James Clyde Soffe
 Rideout--Gordon Titus (1905) md.242, 319, 530*
 Dorothy Wilkins
 Rideout--Grace Emily (1892) md.
 Charles Walter Cheeseman
 Rideout--Harold (1914) md. Mary Attwood 271, 340
 Rideout--Harriet () md. David Wells 271, 346
 Rideout--Harry Edwin (1903) md. Martha Smith . . . 238, 317
 Rideout--Harry Lewis (1904) md. Ann Russell 278, 346
 Rideout--Helen () md. Theodore Gray
 Rideout--Herbert Ellsworth (1905) md. 238, 317
 Leana Schlectuhey
 Rideout--James William (1908) md. Ruth Bronson . . 279, 346-7
 Rideout--James Winslow (1909) md. Anna M. Zupcic . 263, 328
 Rideout--Jeanette (1901) md. Robert G. Bigford . . . 278, 334
 Rideout--Jessie Marie (1918) md. Lester J. Bouchard 250, 327
 Rideout--Jessie L. (1873) md. Virginia Boyce . . . 217, 290-1
 Rideout--John Greeley (1907) md. Dorothy Hadley . . . 242, 320
 Rideout--Joseph Laurence (1890) md. 220, 298-9, 526*
 Lidy Henriette Sorensen
 Rideout--Joseph Merrill (1895) md.243, 322
 Ida Virginia Skinner
 Rideout--Joshua R. (1881) md.219, 293, 525*
 1. Meta Rasmussen
 2. Grace Harlong
 Rideout--June Alice (1914) md. Charles Hayes . . . 250, 326-7
 Rideout--Keith L. (1923) md. Alice Roughgarden . . . 271, 341

Rideout--Kenneth, md. Grace _____

Rideout--Leon C. (1880) md. Jennie M. Dow 248, 325-6

Rideout--Linwood Benjamin (1917) md. Miriam Brown 275, 345

Rideout--Louisa Elizabeth (1896) md. 264, 329-30
 William Jenning Beacham

Rideout--Lorne Clarence (1916) md. _____ 254, 343-4

Rideout--Hurbert () md. Mary Boyd 234, 329

Rideout--Marvin () md. Mary _____

Rideout--Mary E. (1905) md. 278, 334
 Ernest G. Osborne

Rideout--Merton E. (1977) md. Ida Linder 234, 335

Rideout--Milton Wallace (1905) md. 220, 299-301, 527*
 Virginia Cahoon

Rideout--Minnie (1889) md. 224, 302-3, 306, 527*
 Orlando Day Ballard

Rideout--Myrtle (1912) md. Edgar Farr 271, 340

Rideout--Ralph Leslie Sr. (1911) md. . . . 10, 264, 328-9, 528*
 Velma Rhea Martin

Rideout--Ralph Oscar (1911) md. Helen L. Brown . . . 250, 326

Rideout--Ronald Ralph (1925) md. 256, 327-8
 Alba Armeda Archibusacci

Rideout--Ruth (1898) md. James Roy Wills 242, 318

Rideout--Sarah Jane (1875) md. Joseph Cherry . . . 219, 291-2

Rideout--Sherman Douglas (1888) md. 220, 296-8, 526*
 1. Alta Pernice Allen
 2. Eva Palmer Allen

Rideout--Walter Arnold (1897) md. Eva Rideout

Rideout--Walter Bates (1917) md. Jeanetta Dricks . . 324, 333-4

Rideout--Walter John (1889) md. Ruth Brickhart . . . 171, 323-4

Rideout--William Elmer (abt. 1862) md. 216, 289
 Maud Barberv

Rideout--William Hackett (1911) md. 263, 346
 Ruth Elizabeth Deivina

Rideout--William Jacob (abt. 1869) md. 217, 289-90
 Mary Lavinia Hadlock

Rideout--William Lovell (1879) md. 219, 292, 525*
 Francis Roberta Dunn

Rideout--Willis Walton (1898) md.	241, 318
Mildred Sylikhart	
Rideout--Vella Daun (1926) md. Victor Giberson . . .	271, 341
Rideout--Vincent Charles (1914) md.	254, 343
Gertrude A. Elbert	
Rideout--Vincent E. (1916) md.	281, 343
Florence Quison	
Sare--Beula (1882) md. Stephen Hyrum Hendershot . .	237, 316
Sare--Beula had dau. Itah June (1904) md.	316-7
James LeRoy Boyer	
Sare--Bruce (1880) md. _____	237, 316
Simons--Claudia (1883) md.	219, 291
1. Limore Pierce	
2. Elmer James	
Taylor--Betty Elizabeth () md. Dale Ross	282, 333
Taylor--Leroy () md. Virginia _____	282, 333
Taylor--Martin (1911) md. Ethel Kiever Martin. . .	282, 332-3
Tichery--Dorrice May (1913) md. Robert Witsher. .	264, 334-5
Tichery--Philipp Harold (1906) md. Mae Hitchinson .	264, 341
Whitlock--Earl Albert (1882) md.	237, 315-6
Mary Hodshire	
Whitlock--Omer (1885) md. Dicie Todd	237, 316
Williams, John (1882) md. Roxanna Kepler	228, 349
Willoughly--Earl C. (1882).	330, 542
Willoughly--Harold Rideout (1892)	330, 542
Willoughly--Leon Leroy (1887) md. Elizabeth Deming	330, 542
Worst--Fred John (1883) md. Grace Enniss Ross . . .	232, 335
_____ --Erma Ruth (1916) md. William Donald Brooks . .	348

Index for the 9th Generation of Parents

Babion--Edgar Elias (1919) md. Jane Campbell	306, 379
Babion--Henry Clifton (1909) md. Lois F. Baker	306, 378-9
Ballard--Allen Ross (1917) md. Alice Mae Sadler	307, 398
Ballard--Andrew Allen (1926) md. Lois Washburn	307, 399, 400
Ballard--Arthur Jacobson (1930) md.	312, 387-8
Doyne Eileen Nelson	
Ballard--Barbara Henroid (1932) md.	307, 405
Donald Roy Allen	
Ballard--Bruse Henroid (1932) twin to Barbara, md.	307, 405
Laura Ann Greenwood	
Ballard--Dale Henroid (1922) md.	307, 403
Alice Irene Baer	
Ballard--Dorothy (1918) md. Milo Jensen	303, 376-7, 531*
Ballard--Edna Vera (1911) md.	309, 381
Leon Silk Simmons	
Ballard--Elaine Mae (1928) md. Richard Besso	306, 401
Ballard--Eugene Henroid (1920) md.	307, 402-3
Margaret Louisa Silcox	
Ballard--Florence Adell (1914) md.	306, 400
Thayer Douglas	
Ballard--Garth Henroid (1928) md. Julia F. Larsen	307, 404
Ballard--Harry Rideout (1917) md.	303, 375-6, 531*
Hannah Bodell	
Ballard--Hazel Alice (1917) md. Harold A. McKernas	306, 400
Ballard--Leslie Joshua (1909) md. Ella Hiede	309, 381
Ballard--Lynn Allen (1924) md.	308, 398-9
1. Sibil Mae Reeves	
2. Shirley Mae Hysell	
Ballard--Mable Audrey (1919) md.	306, 400-1
Jessie A. Vining	
Ballard--Melvin Henroid (1926) md.	307, 403
Ruth Mumford	
Ballard--Orlando Dwane (1912) md.	302, 375, 531*
Flora Lee Jenkins	
Ballard--Paul Darrel (1935) md.	312, 387-8
Patricia Lynn Beck	

Ballard--Phyliss Jane (1922) md. 306, 401
 Arthur B. Nicholas
 Ballard--Rachel Henroid (1942) md. 307, 406
 Dale Albert Kimball
 Ballard--Ralph Henry (1921) md. Cellie Maggart . . . 307, 398
 Ballard--Rebecca Laurine (1919) md. Keith Young . 312, 386-7
 Ballard--Robert Alton (1922) md. Benieta Tout . 303, 377, 531*
 Ballard--Dr. Robert Henroid (1919) md. 307, 402
 Dorothy Jean Camon
 Ballard--Dr. Ross Leonard (1917) md. Leota Dott . 307, 401-2
 Ballard--Wayne Henroid (1930) md. Alice Strong . . 307, 404-5
 Barber--Dick (Julius) Rideout (1912) md. 294, 361
 Lillian C. McCarthy
 Barber--Harold Joshua md. 294, 359-60, 531*
 Nelletha Bowrary
 Barber--Phyllis Grace (1908) md. 294, 360
 Elmer R. Jensen
 Barber--William Lovell (1910) md. 294, 360-1
 Margaritta R. Knudson
 Beachem--Harold Rice (1898) md. 330, 411
 Bessie Virginia McDowell
 Beacham--Martha Ellen (1927) md. 330, 411
 Sidney Harris Jackson
 Berry--Janice Mildred (1933) md. Wesley Joy 321, 380
 Berry--Malcolm Roger (1917) md. 322, 408
 Alma Lorraine Williams
 Berry--Ronald Walter (1921) md. 322, 380, 408
 Elizabeth Merrill
 Berry--Wayne Robert (1937) md. 380-1
 Patricia Shuttleworth
 Blauscett--Darwin James (1915) md. Vonda Brady 309
 Blauscett--Pearl Deloris (1905) md. 309, 381-2
 John Henderson
 Britton--Carol Ann (1935) md. David John Gomes . . 347, 410-1
 Bouchard--Marie Alice (1938) md. James Rogers . . . 327, 390
 Cherry--Cecil Steven (1911) md. Pearl May Fransen 292, 354-5
 Cherry--Dora Amanda (1916) md. 292, 355
 Floyd Charles Densie

Cherry--Griffin Aaron (1906) md.	291, 353-4
1. Hattie McMinn	
2. Addie Brun	
Cherry--Joseph Joshua (1909) md. Ada Hickman	292, 354
Cherry--Wealthy May (1898) md. Jonas J. Hansen . . .	291, 353
Clyde--Dorothy Lucile (1906) md. Keith Johnson . . .	304, 378
Coolidge--Mary Elizabeth (1923) md.	339, 395
Raymond Lee Barnet	
Crane--Alfred J. (1917) md. Ruth A. Mays	301, 372-3
Crane--John Rideout (1921) md.	301, 373-4
1. Dorothy C. Blair	
2. Shirley Jean Drath	
Crane--Phillip William (1919) md.	301, 373
Elsie Maxine Andrews	
Crane--Minnie (1926) md.	301, 374-5
LeRoy Fred Darington	
Crane--Ralph Boyd (1924) md. Berniss Moss	301, 374
Cutler--Helen Elizabeth () md.	337, 396-7
Donald Roberts	
Cutler--Hester A. M. () md. Charles Clark	337, 396
Douglas--Neal Ballard (1934) md. Patricia Faunce . . .	308, 379
Douglas--Wayne Robert (1937) md.	308, 380-1
Patricia Shuttleworth	
Eyre--Carlyle Ballard (1917) md.	311, 382-3
Ruth Odetha Kingler	
Eyre--Dorothy (1921) md. Leo Bassett Baird	311, 383
Eyre--Leta (1920) md. David Lewis Marchant	311, 384
Eyre--Rex Ballard (1923) md. Norma Asay	311, 383-4
Garrett--Jerry Reuben (1942) md.	315, 389
Frances Eatchet	
Gilbert--Wilma () md. Alfred Smith	315, 389
Greene--Gordon Ballard (1924) md.	308, 409
Edith Ruth Arbon	
Greene--Jean LaRue (1927) md.	308, 409
Edwin Albert Olsen	
Greene--Nancy Ann (1937) md. Ronald Walker	308, 410
Greene--Rodney Ballard (1928) md. Lavon Hansen .	308, 409-10

Hammett--Eugena Day (1916) md. 313, 391
 Kenneth Everett Moberley
 Hammett--James Richard (1915) md. 313, 391
 Ada Eleanor Jones
 Hayes--Frank Henry (1936) md. Marie Caldwell 327, 390
 Irwin--Richard R. (1920) md. Louise Miller 305, 378
 James--Claudia Simmons (1917) md. 291, 352-3
 Vance M. Holman
 James--Elma May (1918) md. Carl Wakins 291, 353
 McCandless--Martha (1928) md. _____ Withrow . . . 322, 393
 Miller--Estner Ruth (1925) md. James P. Zerman. . . 314, 392
 Miller--Fay Louise (1927) md. Frank A. Querman . . 314, 392
 Miller--Frances Elizabeth (1916) md. 314, 391-2
 Edmund Bauer
 Miller--Marlyn Ann (1931) md. Roberts Peters . . . 314, 392-3
 Moore--Mildred Ruth (1917) md. Roy Rehbein 305, 378
 Muchmore--Donald Charles () md. 335, 409
 Doris Burdick
 Pellier--Constance Irwin (1905) md. 304, 377-8
 William Mathew
 Pierce--Margaret Ellen (1924) md. 325, 390
 Gordon Hutchins Jr.
 Pierce--Patricia Ann (1918) md. G. M. Bechtel 325, 394
 Potts--Robert William (1911) md. 338, 397
 Geraldine M. Rattiff
 Richardson--Cornelius Thomas (1917) md. 267, 395
 Frances Waterbury
 Richardson--Farrel Ballard (1917) md. 307, 407
 Robert Louis Jackson
 Richardson--Harold Ballard (1914) md. 307, 406-7
 Ellen P. Barrett
 Richardson--Helen Ballard (1915) md. 307, 407
 John Taylor Barrett
 Richardson--Shirley Ballard (1920) md. 307, 397-8
 Mildred A. Smith
 Rideout--Ann (1912) md. John William Mulroy 292, 355
 Rideout--Arletta Estell (1925) md. 289, 353
 Wayne B. Bennett

Rideout--Daniel Wallace (1942) md. Jane Anderson. . .299, 299
Rideout--David Leonard (1938) md. 299, 371-2
 Jenene Peterson
Rideout--Fredric Whiting (1914) md. 323, 393
 Stella Jordon
Rideout--Gordon (1920) md. 293, 359
 Margaret Rebecca Hogan
Rideout--Harriet () md. L. B. Stanley 346, 412
Rideout--Helen (1916) md. 292, 356-7, 536*
 1. George James Roberts
 2. Harvey Holstrom
Rideout--Jack Douglas (1910) md. 297, 367
 1. Elsie Young
 2. Bennion Jackie
Rideout--Jay R. (1916) md. 293, 358-9
 1. Margaret Best
 2. Lucile Berand
Rideout--Jeannie Francis (1926) md. 292, 357
 Donald Spencer
Rideout--John Grandville (1915) md. 324, 394
 Mirian Lois Snow
Rideout--Joyce (1908) md. Louis Edwin Goff . . .293, 358, 531*
Rideout--Lynn (1913) md. William Miller Roberts . 297, 364-5
Rideout--Mack Sherman (1918) twin to Jack, md. . . 297, 367-8
 1. Afton Hallman
 2. Madaline Sharon
Rideout--Malcolm Roger (1917) md.
 Alma Lorraine William
Rideout--Marion Lydia (1925) md. 298, 370
 Charles Arthur Conrad
Rideout--Marcia (1939) md. Jeffrey N. Stevens. . . . 320, 410
Rideout--Marlene Rhea (1935) md. 329, 395-6, 534*
 Raymond J. Sparrow
Rideout--Mary Theral (1914) md. 297, 365-6, 533*
 David McGhieNogan 536*
Rideout--Mathew Dunn (1914) md. 292, 356, 534*
 Margurite Elizabeth Cowley

Rideout--Milton Stephen (1940) md.	299, 372
Condance Anderson	
Rideout--Norma Jane (1919) md.	297, 368-9, 533*
John Joseph Pezely	
Rideout--Patty () md. Jim McAlphin	346, 412
Rideout--Ralph Leslie, Jr. (1945)	396, 534*
Rideout--Robert Martin (1849)	347, 412
Rideout--Shelly (1944) md. Kenneth Watson.	300
Rideout--Verla Ruth (1921) md.	297, 369, 533*
Nelson Thomas Soehlke	
Rideout--Victor Allen (1913) md.	297, 366, 533*
1. Louisa Jensen	
2. Roby Shore	
Rideout--Virginia (1924) md. Benjamin Bruse	298, 369-70, 534*
Rideout--Walter Franklin (1900) md.	289, 352
Pauline A. Singer	
Rideout--William Edward (1902) md.	289, 352
Dorothy Nee Graman	
Rideout--William Bronson (1941)	347, 412
Smith--Fay (1925) md. William Eddie Lee	313, 388-9
Smith--Scott (1923) md. Benita Workman	313, 388
Soffe--Clyde C. (1906) md.	295, 532*
1. Gweneth Silcox	
2. Dorothy A. Heid	
Soffe--David Darrell (1915) md.	295, 363-4, 532*
Eridan Gomes Santos	
Soffe--Mildred Beth (1918)	295-6, 532*
Soffe--Orpha Mable (1913) md.	295, 362-3, 532*
Scott Ross Brown	
Soffe--William Laurence (1910) md.	295, 361-2, 532*
Frankie Maxine Bradley	
Taylor--Kenneth Ballard (1919) md.	312, 385-6
Dores Mae Jensen	
Taylor--Mable (1917) md.	312, 384-5
1. Joseph Earl Givin	
2. Basil Hugh Cox	
Whitlock--Harold Earl (1925) md. Joyce Gvan	316, 393

Wills--Peter Woodman (1931) md.	318, 379-80
Connie Vivian Marston	
Worst--James Ross (1910) md.	335, 408
Fern Lucile Morin	

Index for the 10th Generation of Parents

Ballard--Douglas R. (1943) md. Janet Smith.	398, 426
Barber--David (1934) md. Nancy Schafer	360, 420
Barber--Joyce (1932) md. Edwin Myers	360, 419-20
Barber--Susan (1966) md. _____	361, 442
Barber--William Harold, md.	361, 432
Janice L. McPheeters	
Bennett--Mary Roslyn (1925) md. James C. Wood . . .	353, 419
Berry--Leonard Melville (1938) md. Martha Hodgden.	408, 435
Berry--Lorna R. (1941) md.	408, 436
1. Ronald Spaulding	
2. Leon Bowie Jr.	
Berry--Lorraine G. (1939) md. Charles Baldwin . . .	408, 435-6
Blauscott--James Kenneth (1941) md. Carol Stoker . .	309, 429
Blauscott--Joan Carol (1943) md. Lloyd Barnes	309, 429
Brown--Scott Kent (1940) md. Gayle Oblad	362, 425, 535*
Brown--Ann (1942) md. Robert L. Stevens	362-3, 433, 535*
Brown--Ross Clyde (1945) md. Edith Nielson	363, 425, 535*
Cherry--Barbara Lee (1930) md. Alvin Boud	353, 416
Cherry--Glen Stephen (1922) md. Irene Kay	354, 417
Cherry--Glenda Mae (1932) md.	354, 418
Lester Alfred Dixson	
Cherry--Lila May (1937) md.	354, 417
Jack Wayne Nastaja	
Cherry--Lowell Joseph (1939) md. Norma Long	354, 417
Cherry--Marlene Low (1935) md. Bert Hansen	354, 416-17
Cherry--Shirley Jean (1936) md.	354, 418
James Patrick Jumwalt	
Cherry--Violet May (1917) md.	353, 416
Weston S. Orgill	
Cherry--Wanda May (1933) md. Rod Mench	354, 416
Conrad--Rae Lyn (1948) md.	370, 434
Garrett M. Athanrocio	
Crane--Dee Ann (1942) md. Lee Merrill	372, 425
Crane--Mary Josephine (1941) md.	374, 425-6
James R. White	

Crane--Ralph Richard (1947) md. Kathy Zillness374, 426
 Crane--Thomas Charles (1940) md. Carol Brown.400, 432
 Dansie--Eileen, md. Charles John Alsop 355, 415-6
 Dansie--Doren Floyd (1937) md.355, 415
 Sharon D. Hanson
 Dansie--Raymond Charles (1940) md.355, 415
 Connie Lee Ostler
 Douglas--Shirril (1945) md. Thomas Blackburn. . . 400, 431-2
 Given--Earlena (1941) md.385, 434
 Donald Edward Carey
 Given--Laura (1937) md. 385
 Hach Theodore Bryant
 Goff--Carolyn (1936) md.358, 431, 537*
 Thomas C. Korlogos
 Goff--Clifford, md. Elizabeth Gelt358, 531, 537*
 Henderson--Phylis Oasis (1922) md.381, 428
 LeGrand Whitney Sadler
 Hogan--Angie Lyn (1940) md. Edwin G. Pearce. . . 365, 429-30
 Hogan--Helen Vickie (1944) md.365, 430
 Andrew Michael Fotte
 Hogan--Peggie Lorraine (1946) md.365, 430
 Robert Lewis Ostler
 Hogan--Sherman David (1941) md.365, 430
 Patricia Shupe
 Jackson--Charles Gary (1938) md.407, 424
 Ruth Afton Ekenston
 Jackson--David Harold (1945) md. _____
 Jackson--Dwane Richardson (1937) md.407, 424
 Carma Jane Bristol
 Jackson--Howard Robert (1940) md.407, 424
 Linda Ellen Higley
 Jackson--Shirley Carol (1942) md. Kent Bass.407, 431
 Jensen--Glade (1932) md. Richard C. Watkins III. . 360, 420-1
 Jensen--Paul David (1937) md. Arlene Gisseman . . 360, 421-2
 Jensen--Ronald Douglas (1935) md. Ann Hood360, 421
 Johnson--Lorna Dorothy (1938) md.378, 435
 Donald Harmon Christensen

McKennas--Thomas Charles (1940) md.	400, 432
Carol Brown	
Mulroy--David Dunn (1943) md.	355, 429
Mary Joyce Donelly	
Nicholas--Allen Craig (1945) md. _____	401, 426
Nicholas--Janet (1947) md. John Finley	401, 427
Pezely--John Ronald (1942) md. _____	368, 432
Pezely--Judith Eleanor (1947) md.	368, 432
Paul Nicodemus	
Rideout--Eugene	526*
Rideout--Janice (1943) md. David Johnson	358, 419
Rideout--Koby	526*
Rideout--Marja Kay (1939) md.	358, 418-9
William Doal Beal	
Rideout--Mitzie (1943) md. Jerry D. McLerow	367, 433
Rideout--Tony Mack (1942) md. Susan Standing	367, 433
Simmons--Dell Roy (1930) md. Joan Altmeyor	381, 426-7
Simmons--Richard Mark (1932) md.	381, 427
Nora Fay Webb	
Simmons--Thelma Vera (1934) md.	327, 427
Allen Bostock Wilcox	
Soehilke--Marianne (1946) md. Frank Edward Belger	369, 434
Soffe--Betty Carol (1944) md.	362, 423-4, 538*
Robert Curtis Thomas	
Soffe--Billie Colyn (1938) md.	362, 422-3, 538*
Chester Harry Grandy	
Soffe--David Anthony	363, 527*
Soffe--Marilla	363, 527*
Taylor--Laura (1937) md. Hack Theodore Bryant	

11th Generation Pictures

Brown--Karilynne, dau. of S. Kent Brown and 538*
Gayle Oblad
Grandy--Jody, dau. of Chet Grandy and Billie C. Soffe . . 538*
Grandy--Kim, dau. of Chet Grandy and Billie C. Soffe. . . 538*
Korologos--Ann, dau. of Thomas C. Korologos and 538*
Carolyn J. Goff
Korologos--Philip, son of Thomas C. Korologos and . . . 538*
Carolyn J. Goff

INDEX

For those that I haven't found their connection with
Abraham Rideout, who came from England.

Allen, Gideon, md. Susan Rideout	439,440
Bartlett, Josephine, md. Alonzo Edwards	469
Bartlett, William Miller, md. _____	469
Caton, Richard R., md. Anna Maria Rideout	440
Chase, Isaac, md. Lucy Rideout	440
Chase, Polly, md. Rufus Sampson	440,441
Coe and Wakely Families	501,502
Sources	502
Corey, Stanley, from records of	491,492,493
Curtis, Charles, md. Lois Rideout	441
Curtis, Zacchens, md. Mary Rideout	441
Davis, Samuel, int. Peggie Rideout	441
Deavareux, Edward, md. Nellie Rideout	441,442
Doughty, Sanford, md. Pamela Rideout	442
Dryson, John James, md. Eliza Jane Rideout	442,443
Farr, William, md. Margaret Rideout	443
Getchell Family	502-505
Sources	505
Getchell, Hugh (1772)	443
Getchell, Seth, md. (1774)	444
Gray, John, md. (1785)	444
Greeley, Justus	444
Hall, Henry, md. Elizabeth Rideout	444
Hamilton, George, md. Julia C. True	445
Hamina, Robert, md. Mary Rideout	445
Hanson, Thomas T., md. Emma Rideout	446
Hobart, William A., md. Nellie E. Rideout	446
Hollis, Soloman and Mrs. Lydia Browne Rideout	446
Hood, Charles H., md. Louisa M. S.	446,447
Howgyn, Maurice, md. Joane Rideout	447
Hunt Family	499,500
Sources	500
Ingersoll Family	494-497
Sources	497,498

Jewett, George T., md. Deborah Rideout	447
Jewett, Nathaniel, md. Sarah Nash	447
Jones Family	507
Sources are same as Getchell and Osgood Families	505&507
Kimball, Timothy, md. Almira Rideout	447
Kyba, John Peter, md. Kathleen Fowler	447,448
Marriage records of Carleton Co., N.B., Canada	529
Masters, Charles, md. Elizabeth Rideout	448
Moll, Dr. Gustanris Walter, md. Mary Isabell Rideout	448
Mosse, William, md. Anne Rideout	448
Noyce, John, md. Charlotte	448
Osgood Family	505-507
Sources	507
Records lacking sufficient information to establish family relationships:	
Burke's Colonial Gentry, Eng. S.	509
Flood, Anna Louise Sprague	510,511
Found in different places	511-515
From Mrs. Taylor	518-520
Grandsons of Leroy Getchell Rideout and Eva May Banta	516,517
Hutchin's visitations of the Somerset	509
Prestwick, Ethel Deldee Jackman	515,516
The Virginia Rideout's from Mrs. Taylor	517,518
Redding Family	500
Sources	501
Rideat, John, md. Susanna	471
Rideat, John, md. Annie Dilt	471
Rideout, _____, md. Annie	487
Rideout, _____, md. Grace W. Hollis	451
Rideout, _____, md. Janet Brodref	451
Rideout, Albert, md. Ann	451
Rideout, Albert, md. Elay Beal	451
Rideout, Alfred, md. Sophia Curtis	451,452
Rideout, Allen, md. Clemie Alexander	469
Rideout, Alpheus, md. Hannah Russel	452
Rideout, Alexander, md. Mrs. Lydia Ann Rideout	453
Rideout, Benjamin, md. Sarah	453
Rideout, Benjamin, md. Elizabeth R. Coockey	453
Rideout, Benjamin, md. Ann Smith	452
Rideout, Benjamin and Mrs. Sarah Rideout	453
Rideout, Benjamin Franklin, md. Nelie Maria Dow	470,471
Rideout, Bradford Oliver, md. Lucy Greenlaw	452

Rideout, Bradford Oliver, md. Maria Louisa Rogers	454
Rideout, Charles Andrew, md. Mollie Clemie Nicholas	469
Rideout, Charles Eldredge, md. Ann Rachel Hardy	468
Rideout, Charles Hamilton, Sr., md. Ruth Garff	464
Rideout, Charles Henry, md. Lawra Sophronio Pierce	464
Rideout, Charles M., md. Sarah A. _____	483
Rideout, Clifford Francis, Sr.	455
Rideout, Daniel C., md. Ruth M. Lowe	465
Rideout, Darwin, md. Carrie E. Smith	463
Rideout, David, md. Alithia Blood	483
Rideout, Donald Campbell, md. Kathrina Kay	488
Rideout, Dorothy, md. Ernest Carter Frazee	457, 458
Rideout, Dorothy Margaret, md. Frederick Robertson	483
Rideout, Douglas Malcolm, md. Jean Laura Miller	483
Rideout, Earl Wilmont, md. Dela Gertrude Mye	488
Rideout, Edmund, md. Anna	489
Rideout, Edmund D., md. Emma Caldwell	456
Rideout, Edmund Ransom, md. Sadie May Phipps	482
Rideout, Edmund Ranson II, md. Ann Sareiter	480
Rideout, Edna Louise, md. Edward Smith	454
Rideout, Edwin Lawrence, md. Margaret M. Dunn	488, 489
Rideout, Eleanor Marion, md. John Joseph Murphy	455, 456
Rideout, Elmer B., md. Dorothy M. Helm	489
Rideout, Emma Alice, md. Albert Henry Wilson	458
Rideout, Everett Noah, md. Mary Taylor	490
Rideout, Frank Dudley, md. Armaid Kline	464
Rideout, Frank Egerton, md. Ruth H. Schuger	487
Rideout, Franklin D., md. Abby F. Hardwick	489
Rideout, Fredric, md. _____	467
Rideout, George, md. Margie L. George	490
Rideout, George, md. Mary A. McPherson	489, 490
Rideout, George Walker, md. Marion Inza Hayden	454
Rideout, George Washington, md. Margie Daly	465
Rideout, Harold L., md. Penelope Ann Carrol	486
Rideout, Harriet, md. William J. Watton	467
Rideout, Henry, md. Alice Coy	461, 462
Rideout, Henry, md. Elizabeth _____	486
Rideout, Henry, md. Lucy Polly	490
Rideout, Horace, md. Rosetta Baum	465
Rideout, Hugley C.	487
Rideout, Irene Lincoln, md. Charles Henry Taylor	482

Ryan, J. H., md. Eunnce Rideout Robblo	449
Sanger, John, md. Prothasie Rideout	449
Sawtell, David W., md. Sarah J. Rideout	484
Shaw, Emmerson, md. Susan H. Rideout	449
Shergold, John, md. Maria Rideout	449
Shotfield, Williams, md. Sarah Rideout	449
Squires, Moses, md. Susan Barrows	449
Stanford, Benjamin J., md. Cordelia Rideout	449,450
Sutton, John, md. Maria S. Rideout	450
Trow, Arthur, md. Hanna L. Rideout	450
Withers, Abraham, md. Elizabeth Rideout	450
York, William Ring, md. (2nd) Mary Rideout	450,451

